

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain
Indian States

FROM

1916-17 TO 1925-26.

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1927

Rs. 2-4 or 4s. 3d.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

**Statistics, where available, relating to certain
Indian States**

FROM

1916-17 TO 1925-26.

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1927

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA.

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case it is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

- (1) The following new tables have been introduced :—
 - No. 247, Balance of Trade.
 - No. 251, Rail-borne Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes.
 - No. 281, Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.
- (2) Certain additions and alterations have been made as stated below :—
 - (a) Nos. 142 to 161, Education tables.—Statistics of administered areas in Indian States have been included in these tables.
 - (b) Nos. 248 and 249, Land Frontier Trade.—Owing to the introduction with effect from the 1st April 1925 of a new system of registering the land frontier trade of India (excluding Burma) under which traffic in selected commodities at certain railway stations adjacent to the more important of the frontier routes only is registered, the land trade tables Nos. 248 and 249 could not be brought up to date. The figures relating to the land frontier trade as at present registered are shown in the new table No. 251. The new system of registration of land frontier traffic came into force in Burma only on the 1st April 1926.
 - (c) No. 296, Retail prices of Salt.—Certain additional stations have been included in the table relating to retail prices of Salt.

D. B. MEEK,
Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA;

July 30, 1927.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.	
	1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2-5	
	2. Variation in Population since 1901	6-7	
	3. Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8	
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	9	
	5. Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10-11	
	6. Population of Principal Towns	12-13	
	7. ——— according to Religion	14-15	
	8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16	
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17	
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	18	
AREA AND POPULATION.	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19-20	
	12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21-22	
	13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23	
	14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex	24-27	
	15. ——— Religion and Education	28	
	16. ——— Residence and Education	29-32	
	17. Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33-34	
	18. Population according to Occupation	36-37	
	19. ——— Classes of Occupation	38-40	
	20. ——— In Indian States	41-42	
	21. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43-48	
	22. ——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49-52	
	23. ——— Infirmities according to Residence	53	
	24. ——— Age	54	
	25. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55-56	
	JUSTICE. POLICE AND PRISONS.	26. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts	57
		27. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
28. ——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted		59	
29. ——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits		60	
30. ——— Miscellaneous cases.		61	
31. ——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees		62	
32. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals		63	
33. Criminal Justice—Results of Trials		64	
34. ——— Appeals and Revisions		65	
35. ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them		66-67	
36. ——— Punishments inflicted		68-69	
37. Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police		70-71	
38. ——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned		73-75	
39. ——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned		76-79	
40. ——— Property stolen and recovered		80	
41. ——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force		82-85	
42. ——— Strength and Cost of Military Police		86-87	
43. ——— Principal Police Offences		88-89	
44. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners		90-91	
45. ——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts		92-93	
46. ——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94-95		
47. ——— Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts	96-97		
48. ——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98-99		
49. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100-101		
50. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102-103		
51. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104-105		
52. ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106		
53. ——— Conditions of Prisoners discharged	107		
54. ——— Working of the Mark System	108		
55. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110-111		
56. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112-113		

TABLE NO.	PAGE.
REGISTRATION . 57. Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred .	114—115
WILD ANIMALS. 58. Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes, Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction .	116
59. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England .	117
60. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England .	118—120
61. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments .	121—122
62. General Statement of the Revenue in India and England .	123—128
63. General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England .	129—137
64. Distribution between <i>voted</i> and <i>non-voted</i> Expenditure .	138—154
65. Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts in England, in sterling .	156—159
66. Ways and Means in England, in sterling .	160—161
67. Customs Revenue and Charges .	162—163
68. Taxes on Income and Charges .	164
69. Details of Taxes on Income .	165
70. Salt Revenue and Charges .	166—167
71. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced .	168—169
72. Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt .	170—171
73. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each) sold in each Province .	ib
74. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty) .	172—173
75. Opium Revenue and Expenditure .	174
76. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty .	ib
77. Auction average price per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year .	174—176
78. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium .	176
79. Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest .	177
80. ———— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement .	178
81. Land Revenue and Charges .	179
82. Details of Land Revenue and Charges .	180—181
83. Excise Revenue and Charges .	182
84. Details of Excise Revenue .	183
85. Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population .	184—187
86. Stamp Revenue and Charges .	188
87. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges .	189—190
88. Forest Revenue and Charges .	191
89. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges .	192
90. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue .	193
91. Tributes from Indian States in each Province .	ib
92. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government .	194
93. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works .	196—197
94. Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works .	198—199

V

TABLE No.

PAGE.

FINANCE—contd.

95.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	200—201
96.	Interest Receipts	202—203
97.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	204
98.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	205
99.	Military Expenditure in India and England	206—208
100.	Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Govern- ments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	209
101.	Burden of Taxation	ib
102.	Public Debt	210
103.	Details of Public Debt	210—214
104.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	216—217
105.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	218
106.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	ib
107.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	219
108.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	220—222
109.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	223—224
110.	Gold Standard Reserve	225
111.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	ib
112.	Loans and Advances by Government	226
113.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State	227
114.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India	ib
115.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	228
116.	————— paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	229
117.	Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month	230—231
118.	— by the Government of India of Bills and Transfers on London in each month	231
119.	Cash Balances at the close of the year	232—233
120.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	234—235
121.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	236—237
122.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month	239—239
123.	— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	240—241
124.	— Bar Silver in Bombay	242
125.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	243

COINAGE AND
CURRENCY.

126.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	244
127.	— Silver and the amount received and amount coined in the Mints	245
128.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	ib
129.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	246—261
130.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	262
131.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each deno- mination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	ib
132.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	263
133.	Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropria- tions for their reduction	ib
134.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Depart- ment	ib

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
BANKS	135. Progress of Banking Capital in India	231—265
	136. Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	265
MUNICIPALITIES.	137. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	266—267
	138. Income of Municipalities	268—271
	139. Expenditure of Municipalities	272—273
	140. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	274—277
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	141. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	278—279
EDUCATION	142. Total number of Institutions	280
	143. ———— Scholars attending Institutions	280
	144. Total Expenditure on Education	281
	145. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	282—283
	146. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	284—287
	147. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	288—289
	148. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	290
	149. ———— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	291
	150. ———— University graduates and under-graduates	291—292
	150A. ———— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	292
	151. Results of prescribed Examinations	293—295
	152. ———— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	296—299
	153. ———— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	300—301
	153A. ———— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	302
	154. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars	304—305
	155. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	306—311
	156. ———— Institutions in the different Provinces	312—315
	157. Expenditure on Education in each Province	316
	158. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	318—319
159. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	320	
160. Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in different Provinces	321	
161. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction	322	
PRESS.	162. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	323
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	163. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies. A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	324—327
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE	164. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	328—329
	165. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in acres	330
	166. ———— under Irrigation, in acres	331—332
	167. Crops under Cultivation, in acres	333—335
	167A. Yield of Principal Crops in British India	336
168. Area Surveyed and Assessed	338—339	

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
FORESTS	169. — of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department .	340—341
	170. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	342—343
PORT TRUSTS	171. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	344
EMIGRATION	172. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts .	345
	173. Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn .	46
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	174. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships . . .	346—347
	175. ————— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination .	348
	176. ————— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination .	349—351
	177. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination .	352—353
	178. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination .	354—355
PILGRIMS	179. Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act .	356—357
VITAL STATISTICS	180. Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc. .	358—359
	181. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles .	360—361
	182. ——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births .	362—363
	183. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations .	364—365
	184. ——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age .	366—375
	185. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population .	376—379
	186. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	380—383
	187. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States .	384
	188. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases .	385
	189. ——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, and their Income and Expenditure .	386—387
	190. Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them .	388—389
191. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries.	390—393	
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS	192. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined, also the Poisons most commonly used in those Cases .	394
LUNATIC ASYLUMS	193. Number of Lunatics Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	396—397
	194. Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums .	398—399
	195. Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums .	400—401
	196. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums .	402—405

TABLE NO.	PAGE.
197. Railway Statistics—Summary	406—408
198. Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of year .	409—413
199. Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	414—420
200. Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	422—433
201. Financial results of the Working of State Railways	434
201A. Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	<i>ib</i>
202. Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	<i>ib</i>
203. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	436
204. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	436
204A. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	437
205. Value of the Total Trade	438—439
206. Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	440—441
207. Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	442—443
208. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	444—445
209. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	446—449
210. ————— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	450—453
211. Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	454—455
212. Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	456—459
213. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	460—463
214. ————— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	464—465
215. Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	466—467
216. Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	468—469
217. — and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	470—471
218. — of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	472—507
219. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	508—509
220. — of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	510—511
221. — Wool Manufactures	<i>ib</i>
222. — Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	<i>ib</i>
223. — Metals	512—513
224. — Metal Manufactures	514
225. — Sugar	515
226. — Provisions	<i>ib</i>
227. — Mineral Oils	<i>ib</i>
228. — Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Tele- phone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	516
229. — Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	<i>ib</i>

RAILWAYS

FOREIGN TRADE

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.
	230. Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	516—517
	231. ———— Raw Wool	518
	232. ———— Rice	ib
	233. ———— Wheat	519
	234. ———— Barley	ib
	235. ———— Lac	ib
	236. ———— Seeds	520—521
	237. ———— Indian Tea	521
	238. Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	522—523
FOREIGN TRADE —contd.	239. Exports of Hides and Skins	524
	240. ———— Indigo	525
	241. ———— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	ib
	242. ———— Oil Cakes	ib
	243. Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	526
	244. ———— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	ib
	245. ———— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	527—528
	246. ———— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	529—530
	247. *Balance of Trade	531
	248. ———— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	532—533
	249. ———— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which exported and Provinces from which exported	534—535
	250. Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	536—537
	251. *Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	538—540
	252. Trade of Aden	542—543
	253. Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	544—545
	254. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	546—547
SHIPPING .	255. ———— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	ib
	256. Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports Summary	548—549
	257. Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	550
	258. ———— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	551
	259. Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	552
COASTING TRADE	260. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	553—554
SHIPS BUILT	261. Ships Built at Indian Ports	555
SHIPS REGISTERED	262. Ships First Registered at Indian Ports	556
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	263. Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	557
WRECKES	264. Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	558—559

X

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.	
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	265. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	560—561	
	266. _____ in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	562	
	267. _____ in each Province and at work at the end of each year .	563	
	268. _____ in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year .	564	
	269. _____ elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	565	
	270. _____ but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	566	
	271. _____ but working in each Province in British India .	567	
	272. _____ but working in each Indian State .	568	
	LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	273. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies .	569
		274. _____ Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies .	570
275. _____ new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year .		571	
POST OFFICE.	276. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	572	
	277. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets .	573	
	278. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase.	574—575	
	279. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits .	576	
	280. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	ib	
	281. *Capital Account—Expenditure	ib	
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	282. Telegraph lines—Summary	577	
	283. _____ Offices—Summary	ib	
	284. Telephone lines—Summary	ib	
	285. _____ Offices—Summary	578	
	286. _____ systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad .	ib	
	287. Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Depart- ment .	579	
	288. Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	580—581	
289. General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department .	ib		
METEOROLOGY.	290. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	582—583	
IRRIGATION WORKS.	291. Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	584—585	
	292. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	586—587	
PRICES	293. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	588—589	
	294. _____ Variations	ib	
	295. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	590	
	296. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	591—592	
	297. _____ Food Grains	594—603	
	298. _____ Variations	604—613	
	299. Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	614	
300. _____ Prices in India	ib		

*New table.

TABLE No.	PAGE.	
INDUSTRIES.	301. Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles	615—616
	302. Cotton Mills—Production	618—623
	303. Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	622—623
	304. Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	624
	305. Jute Mills	625
	306. Woollen Mills	626
	307. Paper Mills	627
	308. Breweries	628
	309. Enumeration of Factories in British India	628—633
	310. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	634—639
	311. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	640—643
	312. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	644—647
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS.	313. Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	648—653
FACTORIES.	314. Factories	654—655
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	315. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	656—657
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	316. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	658—675
	317. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	676
APPENDIX.	A. Customs Tariff	677—688
"	B. Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	689—699
"	C. Currency	699
INDEX	. . . . .	701—707

Tables

AREA AND POPULATION
No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND—

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1925-26
					Rs.
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,198	(a) 7,74,21,000
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,921	206	26,528	(a) 6,04,85,105
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	(a) 4,66,00,639
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	(a) 1,39,34,466
Aden	1	80	3	...	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,981	3,00,57,344
4. United Provinces	46	106,205	435	104,347	(a) 7,16,70,840
Agra	26	62,137	357	79,829	(a) 3,38,03,542
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518	(a) 1,80,67,398
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,119	4,79,98,686
6. Burma	40	233,707	79	35,049	(b) 5,31,14,468
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	63,101	76	84,814	(a) 1,65,70,345*
Bihar	11	42,300	51	43,144	(a) 1,19,99,181
Orissa	6	13,738	9	15,685	(a) 29,98,749
Chota Nagpur	5	27,066	15	20,986	(a) 5,84,297
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,876	113	39,024	(a) 2,21,38,868
Central Provinces	18	82,109	97	33,210	(a) 1,26,26,499
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,806	(a) 93,09,364
9. Assam	13	63,016	28	30,957	1,07,47,152
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,410	19	3,556	24,90,720
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506	9,34,362
12. Jhmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	743	3,76,729
13. Coorg	1	1,562	2	377	4,56,114
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	4,94,397
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	212	29,657
Total, BRITISH TERRITORY	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,627	59,59,28,972

(b) Exclusive of Rs. 3,33,041, being the revenue derived from the Shan States.
 * Excludes Rs. 2,682 being deductions on account of book adjustment.

(a) Represents receipts.

AREA AND POPULATION

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

PERSONS					Province or State
Male	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
20,670,740	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,380	1. Madras
10,176,069	9,171,250	19,348,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	640,679	2,738,798	Sind
38,304	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,161,222	22,544,314	46,605,636	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,757,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,905,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,480,076	15,720,069	33,200,145	3,987,724	29,212,421	Agra
6,208,669	5,667,973	12,166,642	817,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,306,265	9,878,759	20,085,024	2,213,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,766,069	6,455,223	13,221,292	1,391,527	11,929,665	6. Burma
16,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,046	11,796,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
3,350,793	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,629,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,309	6,961,361	13,912,700	1,303,267	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,365,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,585,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,106	3,645,121	7,606,230	172,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,220,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,849	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,673,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,309	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land revenue only.
 Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills.

[Continued on next page

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
STATES					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	8,456	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	26,648	6	19,435	...
21. Bombay States	63,453	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States	51,581	51	21,790	...
23. Central Provinces States	21,176	7	8,552	...
24. Gwalior State	26,357	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	82,698	69	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	84,258	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States	10,696	48	4,650	...
Cochin State	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	7,625	38	3,897	...
Other Madras States	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	29,475	105	16,588	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	37,059	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States	128,987	142	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State	2,618	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	5,949	11	5,377	...
TOTAL INDIAN STATES	711,032	755	187,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	1,805,332	2,316	685,665	...

AREA AND POPULATION

5

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
168,119	195,697	364,016	80,003	804,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
206,966	172,991	378,977	9,115	369,863	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,026,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,166	2,013,483	3,959,649	35,305	3,924,344	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,962	3,639,467	7,409,429	1,316,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,066,962	2,928,061	5,995,023	550,854	5,444,169	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,601,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	308,333	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,767,123	1,563,396	3,330,519	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
482,959	496,121	979,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,409	345,761	475,170	28,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	842,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,467	4,031,569	30. Punjab States
5,164,891	4,659,493	9,824,384	1,317,642	8,506,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
561,230	553,651	1,114,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,740	71,939,178	7,430,908	64,508,270	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,095,554	154,046,926	316,942,480	32,475,276	284,467,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>Provinces</i>							
1. Madras	42,318,085	41,405,404	38,220,054	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,210	19,696,266	18,574,289	-348,047	-1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay	16,012,342	16,196,666	15,319,405	-124,324	-·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,270,377	3,513,436	3,210,910	-234,058	-6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Adu	68,500	48,166	43,974	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+6·0
3. Bengal	46,605,536	45,432,608	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,376,787	45,807,490	47,313,339	-1,431,703	-3·1	-504,849	-1·1
Agra	33,200,145	34,240,486	34,480,171	-1,040,341	-3·0	-230,685	-·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,568,004	12,833,168	-391,362	-3·1	-275,164	-2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	-363,654	-1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,400,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,180	34,489,544	33,242,890	-437,355	-1·4	+1,240,664	+3·8
Bihar	23,380,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	-372,141	-1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,968,878	5,131,753	4,982,142	-162,880	-3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,439	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,971,328	-3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,096	9,317,312	-21,552	-·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	8,714,299	5,842,480	+591,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Fron- tier Province (District and Ad- ministered Terri- tories)	2,251,340	2,196,938	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·6	+155,209	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,648	414,412	382,108	+6,236	+1·6	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	501,396	476,912	-6,124	-1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,898	174,976	180,907	-11,136	-6·4	-5,631	-3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,086	26,459	24,649	+627	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRI- TORY	247,003,203	243,033,178	231,259,098	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,974,080	+5·6

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	384,016	346,222	284,466	+ 37,794	+ 10·9	+ 61,767	+ 21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,291	428,640	- 41,314	- 9·8	- 8,349	- 1·9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,962,692	+ 93,724	+ 4·6	+ 60,106	+ 4·1
19. Bengal States	896,926	822,666	740,299	+ 74,361	+ 9·0	+ 82,266	+ 11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,959,809	3,945,209	3,314,474	+ 14,460	+ ·4	+ 630,735	+ 19·0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,020	+ 21,378	+ ·3	+ 404,131	+ 7·2
22. Central India States	5,997,023	6,129,019	5,431,767	- 131,996	- 2·2	+ 697,252	+ 12·8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	- 50,252	- 2·4	+ 485,888	+ 29·8
24. Gwalior State	3,166,075	3,227,061	3,066,038	- 41,886	- 1·3	+ 161,923	+ 5·3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	- 902,906	- 6·8	+ 2,233,534	+ 20·0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,605,578	+ 162,392	+ 5·1	+ 252,548	+ 8·7
27. Madras States	5,460,312	4,811,841	4,188,066	+ 648,471	+ 13·5	+ 623,756	+ 14·0
Cochin State	979,080	918,110	812,025	+ 60,970	+ 6·6	+ 106,085	+ 13·1
Travancore State	4,066,062	3,428,975	2,952,167	+ 677,087	+ 16·8	+ 476,818	+ 16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,874	+ 10,414	+ 2·2	+ 40,353	+ 9·6
28. Mysore State	5,078,892	5,806,193	5,539,399	+ 172,699	+ 3·0	+ 266,794	+ 4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,826,136	1,622,094	83,962	+ 1,203,042	+ 74·2	+ 1,533,182	+ 1,831·9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+ 203,242	+ 4·8	- 211,604	- 4·8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,653,366	- 686,046	- 6·5	+ 677,066	+ 6·9
32. Sikkim State	61,721	67,920	59,014	- 6,199	- 7·1	+ 28,906	+ 49·0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,861	1,169,874	1,163,454	- 54,993	- 4·6	+ 26,420	+ 2·3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	71,939,167	71,223,218	63,101,958	+ 715,969	+ 1·0	+ 8,121,260	+ 12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	318,942,480	315,156,396	294,361,056	+ 3,786,084	+ 1·2	+ 20,795,340	+ 7·1

DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Administrative Divisions *	TABSLS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73.1	30.0	14.0	23.8	7.9	23.0	2.0	7.8	3.1	16.6
Baluchistan	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	13.4	1.0	7.6	8.1	12.3	13.6	12.4	17.8	33.3	65.7
Bihar and Orissa	28.0	10.0	33.5	31.9	13.9	15.6	7.3	11.2	17.3	41.3
Bombay	60.4	30.0	32.8	44.3	5.8	12.6	3	9	1.0	13.2
Burma	92.4	70.1	7.8	22.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70.5	40.6	27.7	45.5	1.6	4.9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	88.0	77.0	14.0	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0
Madras	30.1	9.7	26.1	17.9	22.6	38.0	13.9	24.0	7.3	20.4
N.-W. Frontier Province	83.6	71.6	5.1	9.5	5.1	13.7	1.3	5.3	...	...
Punjab	38.0	13.6	39.4	41.4	16.0	27.4	4.8	11.3	1.6	6.3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19.7	4.2	12.5	6.5	19.5	18.3	28.4	35.1	19.9	31.9
Baroda State	22.8	7.8	43.3	43.6	23.4	31.5	2.6	4.8	3.1	13.3
Central India States	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54.3	31.0	...	...	45.7	69.0
Gwalior State	78.4	62.6	19.8	31.9	1.6	6.3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53.9	36.9	45.8	58.8	5	1.0	...	2	1	3.2
Kashmir State	89.2	34.7	8.3	43.6	2.3	19.4	2	2.3	...	...
Mysore State	36.2	20.2	52.8	55.6	10.8	17.4	...	...	2	6.8
Rajputana States †	83.0	63.0	17.0	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32.6	5.0	7.4	2.7	16.3	10.9	11.3	11.4	32.4	70.0
TOTAL, INDIA	62.3	19.3	19.8	23.3	7.6	16.2	4.9	14.3	5.4	26.9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES

9

No. 4.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants	517,036	95,983,313	364,138	69,541,318	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000	47,242	64,296,323	38,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000	15,265	45,085,371	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000	1,871	12,428,336	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000	198	5,866,532	158	4,604,915	40	1,171,777
50,000—100,000	55	3,609,189	43	2,688,064	12	921,125
100,000 and over	34	8,058,124	29	7,156,078	5	597,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified	...	690,665	...	549,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,779	46	99,593	...	2,825,186
TOTAL	687,981	318,942,460	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,939,167

POPULATION OF CITIES

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS

Cities	Population 1921	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	48,996	524
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,169	908
Agra	185,632	...	+24·5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,909	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·9†	6,677	679
Allahabad	157,220	-8·4	+9·6	10,250	753
Amritsar	160,216	+4·9	+5·5†	18,031	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,406	+25·3	+66·6	20,931	892
Bareilly	129,459	...	+23·8	18,800	617
Benares	198,447	-2·6	+11·3	19,930	969
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·2	+71·9	22,620	667
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	-19·4	+10·0†	7,925	996
Jaipur	120,207	-12·3	-15·7†	40,069	667
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8·1	+96·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42·8	+282·2	19,716	629
Lahore	261,781	+23·2	+70·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	-4·6	-12·9	1,350	774
Madura	198,894	+2·8	+165·9	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7·7	-21·1*	5,917	915
Meerut	112,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	664
Patna	119,976	-11·9	-24·5	7,998	624
Peshawar	104,462	+6·7	+30·6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13·8	+46·8	5,369	613
Rangoon	341,962	+16·6	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+90·9	...	441
Sholapur	119,581	+94·9	+123·9	17,083	894
Srinagar	141,735	+8·9	+19·1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	39,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,422	-2·5	+57·4	13,622	988

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

POPULATION OF CITIES

11

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
629	940,841	325,093	43,680	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,685	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,723	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	56,392	4,976	4,728	Agra
397	198,586	53,828	2,406	19,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	66,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,036	55,797	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	49,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,865	Hyderabad
63	78,458	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
368	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,733	149,044	11,287	13,667	Lahore
229	136,581	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,296	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,369	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,569	4,603	4,019	Meerut
255	118,155	16,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,981	78,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,583	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	129,697	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,867	21,762	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
176	68,373	15,429	16,595	25	Trichinopoly

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	.....	1,327,547	+55,268
Calcutta and Fort	.....	Calcutta	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chittpore	.....	24 Parganas	56,474	+8,206
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas	67,373	+13,605
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas	45,567	+272
Howrah	.....	Howrah	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+8,251
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	-96,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Bangcon	341,062	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	240,566	-11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	.....	304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	198,447	-5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	216,436	+27,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	157,220	-14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	314,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,318	+7,463
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	148,917	+10,616
18. Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,207	-16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,976	-16,177
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	138,894	+3,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,469	-9
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,735	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,423	-3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	122,609	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+2,566
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	119,450	+10,899
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	145,193	+43,776
28. <i>Bangalore Civil and Military Stations</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	237,498	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore	108,793	+8,143
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	94,712	-4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,608	-14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	104,452	+6,517
33. <i>Bangalore City</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,142	+14,659

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

13

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara .	Ajmer	113,512	+27,390
36. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad	89,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,326	-3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,384	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,639	+5,836
40. <i>Imphal</i>	Assam	Manipur	80,009	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa .	Bhagalpur	69,879	-5,471
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces.	Rampur	73,156	-1,160
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+838
44. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	63,951	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi	66,432	-3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment'.	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,819	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh	66,963	+619
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,700	-3,047
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur	62,361	-589
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa .	Darbhanga	63,700	-8,928
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	69,206	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+58,236
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,392	-1,302
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,913	-428
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	-6,153
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad	51,567	-8,060
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	73,480	-6,376
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	52,244	-6,900
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra	52,840	-5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur	57,985	+1,093
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	-6,047
65. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	-11,110
66. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad	56,620	+1,965
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,348	-762
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	55,503	+1,559
70. Conjeevaram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,512
71. Cuttaek	Bihar and Orissa .	Cuttaek	51,007	-1,521
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	66,609	+15,195

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras	37,511,234 88'64	5	25,493 '06	1,216	529
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,233 76'88	8,319 '04	214,709 1'11	1,808 '01	83,019 '43
3. Bengal	20,206,859 47'27	2,363 '01	12,863 '03	265,004 '57	707
4. United Provinces	38,610,432 85'09	14,234 '03	67,887 '75	488	925 '01
5. Punjab	6,570,260 31'80	2,204,237 11'09	34,432 '77	3,230 '02	493
6. Burma	485,160 3'68	4,849 '04	1,136 '01	11,201,943 85'06	380
7. Bihar and Orissa	29,166,460 82'84	1,475 '01	4,311 '01	505	85
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 83'84	1,529 '01	68,286 '49	28	1,783 '01
9. Assam	4,132,968 64'34	989 '01	3,397 '04	13,162 '77	16
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	140,881 6'66	28,040 1'26	3	...	20
11. Baluchistan	98,678 4'20	7,645 1'82	17	180 '04	164 '04
12. Ajmer-Merwara	364,341 73'86	210 '06	18,422 3'72	1	211 '04
13. Coorg	128,007 77'39	...	202 '12	74 '01	...
14. Delhi	325,551 68'69	2,764 '57	4,698 '96	6	72 '01
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,880 32'78	390	...	2,652 9'79	...
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	163,144,700 66'06	2,367,021 '96	455,855 '18	11,430,815 4'65	68,484 '04
<i>States</i>					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 89'81	21 '01	108 '03	358 '09	...
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 3'34	96 '03	...	...	1
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 81'96	70	43,223 2'03	1	7,530 '96
19. Bengal States	605,670 67'53	17	506 '06	10,155 1'13	3
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 86'84	83	299 '01	1,243 '03	8
21. Bombay States	6,213,440 83'90	787 '01	268,041 3'60	44	2,453 '03
22. Central India States	5,210,721 86'89	627 '01	41,431 '74	10	950 '09
23. Central Provinces States	1,610,452 73'08	162 '01	1,508 '07	...	24
24. Gwalior State	2,806,091 88'08	661 '02	38,906 1'22	...	255 '01
25. Hyderabad State	10,667,256 85'45	2,745 '02	18,684 '15	10	1,400 '01
26. Kashmir State	692,641 20'85	38,507 1'19	529 '02	37,685 1'74	7
27. Madras States	3,626,975 66'43	...	184	42	6
28. Mysore State	5,481,759 91'69	134	20,732 '35	1,319 '02	217
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 45'63	4,858 8'92	...	116 '21	...
30. Punjab States	2,220,391 60'28	813,089 18'41	6,859 '16	2,652 '06	53
31. Rajputana States	8,160,666 82'99	8,703 '09	279,722 2'84	...	338
32. Sikkim State	64,636 66'73	...	7	26,788 32'78	1
33. United Provinces States	688,217 78'26	32	224 '02	...	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53,589,886 77'48	871,782 1'28	722,741 1'04	80,453 '13	13,314 '02
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	218,734,586 68'56	3,238,803 1'03	1,178,596 '37	11,571,268 3'66	101,778 '03

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission of tracts in Burma who were:

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

according to RELIGION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Muhammads	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
						<i>Provinces</i>
2,940,496 6'71	1,361,484 3'22	45	578,398 1'37	98	42,318,985 100	1. Madras
3,620,163 19'74	264,917 1'37	16,979 '08	122,030 '64	143	10,348,210 100	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
25,210,802 53'99	147,081 '31	1,851 '01	845,780 1'81	1,568	46,695,636 100	3. Bengal
6,481,032 14'28	200,708 '44	41	...	12	45,375,787 100	4. United Provinces
11,444,321 55'33	329,050 1'59	19	...	12	20,685,024 100	5. Punjab
500,592 3'80	267,100 1'05	1,135 '01	702,687 5'34	14,228 '11	13,169,090(a) 100	6. Burma
3,690,162 10'85	267,120 '76	25	1,881,000 5'63	1,000	34,002,189 100	7. Bihar and Orissa
563,674 4'05	41,445 '30	54	1,614,013 11'60	4	13,912,760 100	8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,202,460 28'96	128,056 1'68	11	1,124,800 14'79	363 '01	7,606,230 100	9. Assam
2,062,786 91'62	10,610 '47	...	...	...	2,251,340 100	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
367,282 87'31	6,678 1'59	19	...	5	420,648 100	11. Baluchistan
101,776 20'55	5,531 1'12	25	4,736 '96	0	495,271 100	12. Ajmer-Merwara
13,021 7'95	3,182 1'94	...	20,723 12'65	...	163,836 100	13. Coorg
141,758 20'04	13,320 2'73	17	...	2	498,188 100	14. Delhi
4,104 16'15	1,686 5'86	...	9,174 33'87	300 1'11	27,036 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
50,444,331 24'07	3,027,981 1'23	19,221 '01	6,004,167 2'30	17,745	246,960,200(a) 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
						<i>States</i>
17,467 4'55	4,050 1'05	...	131,832 34'33	...	364,016 100	16. Assam State (Manipur)
366,195 90'63	15	...	...	...	378,977 100	17. Baluchistan States
162,328 7'63	7,421 '35	27	163,077 7'67	5	2,126,522 100	18. Baroda State
275,322 30'70	1,988 '22	...	8,265 '36	...	896,926 100	19. Bengal States
16,095 '40	46,229 1'17	...	450,934 11'54	240 '01	3,959,669 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States
840,675 11'35	14,145 '19	993 '01	65,942 '91	...	7,409,429 100	21. Bombay States
331,620 5'83	0,002 '15	29	399,409 6'66	4	5,997,023 100	22. Central India States
18,458 89	36,273 1'26	...	500,033 24'19	...	2,066,900 100	23. Central Provinces States
176,883 5'55	1,649 '05	1	161,620 5'07	...	3,180,075 100	24. Gwalior State
1,298,277 10'41	62,658 '50	4	430,748 3'46	...	12,471,770 100	25. Hyderabad State
2,548,514 76'75	1,634 '05	...	...	1	3,320,518 100	26. Kashmir State
363,992 5'66	1,454,717 26'64	1,441 '03	13,005 '24	...	5,460,312 100	27. Madras States
340,461 5'70	71,305 1'19	36	62,831 1'05	8	5,678,862 100	28. Mysore State
21,327 39'17	3,306 6'07	...	...	...	54,470(a) 100	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
1,369,062 31'00	3,880 '09	...	...	1	4,416,036 100	30. Punjab States
900,341 9'15	4,911 '05	26	480,670 4'38	...	9,844,394 100	31. Rajputana States
20 '03	370 '46	...	...	...	81,721 100	32. Sikkim State
243,935 21'50	2,473 '22	...	...	...	1,134,861 100	33. United Provinces States
9,290,902 13'43	1,726,183 2'50	2,557	2,870,444 4'15	259	69,168,521(a) 100	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
68,735,233 21'74	4,754,064 1'51	21,778 '01	9,774,611 3'09	18,004 '01	316,128,721(a) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

(a) 2,770,066 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,020	6,841	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	-0.6	+5.0
(b) Arya	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92.1	+163.4
(c) Brahma	6,368	0.2	5,504	0.16	4,050	0.14	+16.1	+35.9
Sikh	3,236,603	102	3,014,466	96	2,106,339	75	+7.4	+37.3
Jain	1,178,506	37	1,246,182	40	1,334,148	45	-5.6	-6.4
Buddhist	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7.9	+13.1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1.7	+6.3
Muhammadan	68,736,293	2,174	66,647,269	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3.1	+6.7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,870,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22.7	+32.6
Jewish	21,778	0.7	20,980	0.7	18,328	0.6	+3.8	+16.1
Azimistic	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	-5.1	+19.9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0.6	37,101	1	129,900	4	-51.5	-71.4
Total	216,128,721	10,000	213,547,840	10,000	204,361,056	10,000	+0.8	+6.6

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Sect.	EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.		ANGLO-INDIANS*.		INDIANS.		TOTAL.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	80,389	28,370	18,784	18,477	198,936	190,244	533,180	492,762
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,908	31,896	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian	695	509	16	18	92	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,598	1,226	1,829	1,561	222,946	215,619	444,479	337,226
Congregationalist	194	156	155	259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,266
Greek	122	44	12	11	37	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	195	184	164	119,680	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	3,037	1,084	1,897	108,263	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,698	2,268	691	736	127,898	115,637	264,838	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	461	1,036	1,345
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,080	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	63	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,143
Salvationist	99	100	16	39	46,787	41,881	88,922	62,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	168,836	178,607	367,589	315,102
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
TOTAL	124,991	50,746	56,642	56,399	2,274,627	2,190,869	4,753,174†	3,876,203

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.
 † Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab					
Europeans	156,340	10,788	33,541	22,637	26,134	21,533					
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,333	9,253	4,176					
Indians	2,775,680	1,327,215	220,972	102,211	166,310	303,336					
TOTAL	3,027,891	1,361,484	264,917	147,081	200,706	320,050					
	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.					
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,390	10,923					
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,095	3,423	490	200	1,404					
Indians	231,818	245,806	32,206	124,647	2,020	17,910					
TOTAL	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,058	10,610	30,297					
	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	18,393	103	84	270	3,513	76	3,690	470	6,899	340	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	30	130	472	152	3,237	6,014	6,778	641	661
Indians	1,688,736	7,374	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	66,720	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
TOTAL	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	1,454,717	71,895	4,911	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the person, hitherto known as Eurasian.

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19
 No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
 ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,068,217	8,864,660	917,863	20,870,740
	Females	7,996,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,893,608	4,593,020	600,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,052,416	4,436,985	1,681,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,392	24,151,222
	Females	7,721,774	10,878,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,762,558	10,862,080	2,173,098	23,797,746
	Females	6,860,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,588,042
Punjab	Males	6,117,987	4,211,650	976,948	11,306,585
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,809	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma	Males	3,764,303	2,631,696	349,514	(a) 6,745,500
	Females	3,378,458	2,423,366	731,739	(b) 6,458,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,464,096	8,562,917	3,211,910	17,238,923
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,097,727	3,422,662	481,010	6,961,399
	Females	2,308,600	3,406,779	1,155,802	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,203	1,613,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	793,827	461,300	64,089	1,220,316
	Females	449,361	454,001	118,062	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,227	55,918,859	7,627,792	* 126,872,116
	Females	42,720,623	66,299,324	21,030,500	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.
 (a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
 (b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page]

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF
POPULATIONNo. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Barods	Males	507,001	500,410	92,253	1,100,664
	Females	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females	861,073	827,350	325,080	2,013,433
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females	1,280,823	1,718,034	631,510	3,630,467
Central India States	Males	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females	981,347	1,427,772	518,943	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,160	459,627	58,603	1,034,390
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males	2,899,420	3,022,800	422,791	6,345,011
	Females	1,993,612	3,022,398	1,203,680	6,120,690
Kashmir	Males	911,886	706,736	105,950	(a) 1,724,572
	Females	604,264	743,980	186,702	(b) 1,534,946
Madras States	Males	1,577,622	1,064,040	102,350	2,744,012
	Females	1,273,379	1,078,487	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,075,268	1,165,010	186,880	3,027,158
	Females	1,146,855	1,196,121	588,680	2,931,656
Punjab States	Males	1,256,989	940,000	228,084	2,425,073
	Females	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,651,196	2,046,415	487,280	5,184,891
	Females	1,647,040	2,129,155	683,289	4,459,484
United Provinces States	Males	255,568	279,706	45,967	581,241
	Females	105,941	295,504	92,116	493,561
Total, Indian States	Males	17,750,905	16,138,805	3,510,800	* 37,400,510
	Females	12,120,672	15,383,207	5,804,338	33,308,217
TOTAL	Males	80,685,132	71,067,754	10,338,392	† 162,091,278
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	153,269,164
	TOTAL	135,526,327	142,660,885	37,173,230	(c) 315,360,442

* Not enumerated by civil condition:—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.

† Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.

(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.

(b) " 28,460 females not " " " "

(c) " 3,692,936 persons not " " " "

RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,631,798	110,889,897
		47'92	45'20	6'88	100
	Females	35,147,928	50,423,822	20,250,075	105,821,825
		33'21	47'65	19'14	100
TOTAL	88,291,852	100,537,997	27,881,873	216,711,722	
		40'74	46'39	12'87	100
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,302	171,644	1,843,973
		55'16	35'54	9'30	100
	Females	541,569	663,338	168,571	1,309,478
		38'87	47'60	13'53	100
TOTAL	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449	
		48'15	40'73	11'12	100
Jain	Males	309,395	230,513	61,371	610,279
		50'70	39'25	10'05	100
	Females	185,514	238,808	143,995	568,317
		32'64	42'02	25'34	100
TOTAL	494,909	478,321	205,366	1,178,596	
		14'39	40'53	17'43	100
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56'68	38'07	5'25	100
	Females	2,988,409	2,103,702	672,913	5,765,024
		51'04	37'47	11'49	100
TOTAL	6,228,627	4,369,581	973,127	11,671,235	
		53'83	37'76	8'41	100
Parsi	Males	20,857	20,627	2,380	52,364
		57'05	39'39	4'55	100
	Females	23,383	19,535	6,496	49,414
		47'32	39'53	13'15	100
TOTAL	52,740	40,162	8,876	101,778	
		51'82	39'46	8'72	100

[Continued on next page

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION
 No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and
 CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,894,005 <i>53'09</i>	14,804,680 <i>41'76</i>	1,833,361 <i>5'15</i>	35,532,046 100
	Females	12,620,279 <i>38'96</i>	15,057,006 <i>46'49</i>	4,712,563 <i>14'55</i>	32,389,848 100
	TOTAL	31,515,184 <i>46'36</i>	29,861,686 <i>44'01</i>	6,545,924 <i>9'63</i>	67,982,694 100
Christian	Males	1,367,673 <i>56'48</i>	965,839 <i>39'32</i>	103,116 <i>4'20</i>	2,436,628 100
	Females	1,089,842 <i>47'44</i>	948,952 <i>41'31</i>	258,515 <i>11'25</i>	2,297,309 100
	TOTAL	2,457,515 <i>52'12</i>	1,914,791 <i>40'28</i>	361,631 <i>7'60</i>	4,733,937 100
Animistic	Males	2,660,490 <i>54'14</i>	2,011,011 <i>41'08</i>	233,921 <i>4'78</i>	4,895,422 100
	Females	2,236,856 <i>45'85</i>	2,041,341 <i>41'85</i>	600,040 <i>12'30</i>	4,878,237 100
	TOTAL	4,897,346 <i>50'01</i>	4,052,352 <i>41'46</i>	833,961 <i>8'53</i>	9,773,659 100
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143 <i>51'33</i>	10,828 <i>45'57</i>	687 <i>2'90</i>	23,658 100
	Females	7,415 <i>47'19</i>	6,629 <i>42'18</i>	1,670 <i>10'63</i>	15,714 100
	TOTAL	19,558 <i>49'67</i>	17,457 <i>44'34</i>	2,357 <i>5'99</i>	39,372 100
Grand Total	Males	80,685,132 <i>49'78</i>	71,057,754 <i>43'54</i>	10,338,392 <i>6'38</i>	162,081,278 100
	Females	64,841,195 <i>35'78</i>	71,593,131 <i>46'71</i>	26,834,838 <i>17'51</i>	163,269,164 100
	TOTAL	135,526,327 <i>42'98</i>	142,650,885 <i>45'23</i>	37,173,230 <i>11'79</i>	315,350,442 100

NOTE.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons.
 (2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 23

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Age	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0-5	39,656,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,367,636	19,938,007	110,694	218,463	6,481	15,139
5-10	46,747,388	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,048,140	20,732,275	767,406	2,016,687	40,579	162,293
10-16	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,961,195	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,394	279,134
16-20	26,144,890	13,648,824	12,496,066	9,373,140	2,342,828	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,275	517,896
20-25	26,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,745	7,086,097	11,940,920	422,723	906,617
25-30	27,509,986	14,026,984	13,473,002	2,708,550	922,991	10,554,280	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30-35	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,354,123
35-40	18,968,664	10,305,063	8,663,721	636,506	128,006	8,729,638	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,569
40-45	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	522,956	134,465	8,300,350	5,699,100	1,239,030	2,678,416
45-50	11,844,341	6,346,826	5,297,515	262,916	66,824	5,153,383	2,789,759	930,527	2,440,932
50-55	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,653	2,431,455	1,964,835	4,148,338
55-60	5,574,494	2,996,688	2,577,806	109,254	30,880	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,628,317
60-65	3,883,136	4,313,487	4,564,649	152,772	49,651	2,963,460	663,026	1,212,255	2,633,073
65-70	2,519,380	1,304,063	1,215,326	49,917	17,787	845,369	251,546	409,777	945,903
70 and over	5,342,763	2,687,137	2,755,626	101,149	38,687	1,467,567	350,978	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total	316,350,442	162,081,276	163,269,164	80,685,132	54,941,195	71,057,754	71,693,131	10,338,392	20,834,838

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,238	2,547,064	2,659,423	2,830,902	2,896,160
Bombay*	10,178,969	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,776	1,379,851
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,688,042	2,736,806	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,400,024	1,400,647	1,661,668	1,448,203
Burma †	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,807	811,609	818,981
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,056,317	2,736,082	2,649,188
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,361	868,514	927,166	1,108,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,100	3,845,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,469
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,263	163,695	193,441	164,189
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	128,872,116	120,131,177	15,172,771	15,702,069	16,601,719	17,616,666
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,058	136,686	136,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,046,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,769,062	3,039,467	480,272	612,809	609,106	678,867
Central India	3,068,062	2,928,081	367,398	368,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,039,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,661	193,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,699	736,416	778,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State ‡	1,757,123	1,563,396	239,077	334,294	259,241	286,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,716,391	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	3,951,775	353,134	376,148	414,266	494,233
Punjab States	2,426,763	1,990,263	286,949	280,027	339,670	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,801	4,650,493	615,912	630,653	786,718	717,880
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,794	77,056	72,322
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	37,123,438	34,815,740	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,084,689
TOTAL, INDIA	165,995,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	21,846,133	22,701,355
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. { 1921 10,000 10,000 1,202 1,316 1,471 1,494 1911 10,000 10,000 1,327 1,433 1,363 1,383 1901 10,000 10,000 1,254 1,339 1,394 1,382						

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 TO 16 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,806,202	2,438,324	1,786,924	1,697,433	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	601,059
Bengal	3,016,915	2,335,939	2,165,992	2,330,370	1,914,235	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,698,410	2,196,080	2,038,930	1,609,374	1,950,974	1,902,382
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma‡	776,040	728,268	656,235	689,010	612,592	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,839	1,827,533	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,108,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,767	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	363,550	311,303	330,290	282,892	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,982,696	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,967,676	9,922,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,191	93,169	77,042	72,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	279,885	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,896	182,651
Bombay States	495,417	415,863	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	322,138	259,545	206,988	226,500	236,909
Central Provinces States,	131,924	111,199	73,318	69,361	68,769	69,351
Hyderabad State	811,263	677,594	451,680	428,975	469,174	549,035
Kashmir State †	209,565	165,321	143,663	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,282	335,277	259,982	266,167	237,002	255,672
Mysore	974,677	343,511	255,167	232,172	249,234	279,266
Punjab States	265,985	215,264	203,521	168,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	608,808	516,611	435,974	329,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States	72,140	58,292	53,200	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,508,630	3,752,650	2,680,960	2,528,300	2,641,776	2,810,255
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,448,824	12,496,036	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. { 1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	891
{ 1911	1,165	997	845	826	822	930
{ 1901	1,264	1,031	866	835	797	892

* See footnote* on page 34.
 † " " † "
 ‡ " " ‡ "

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES.

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females*
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,001,454	1,704,787	1,860,621	2,567,519	2,512,281
Bombay*	982,659	855,417	932,224	808,269	1,835,934	1,114,808
Bengal	2,284,020	2,175,610	1,940,870	1,079,404	3,036,910	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,886,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,023,189	2,774,041
Punjab	923,082	759,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903
Burma†	583,469	526,862	547,871	466,845	836,451	706,798
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,858	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,009
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	536,403	591,812	612,407	636,359	873,940
Assam	356,279	349,084	325,605	294,901	527,934	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,890	106,147	93,343	196,325	117,088
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,383	10,376,583	9,900,691	15,892,904	14,151,805
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,640	86,503	89,474	85,008	146,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	167,706	183,761	161,541	174,298	246,001	241,864
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,066	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency	247,433	251,922	289,910	278,607	414,798	378,950
Central Provinces States	83,450	90,197	83,884	89,788	130,984	121,014
Hyderabad State	509,062	509,408	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State‡	137,026	135,096	143,519	122,682	104,463	162,042
Madras States	220,787	241,705	193,655	192,586	336,376	306,230
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,978	314,250
Punjab States	205,086	165,209	190,897	167,866	287,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency	427,893	370,229	467,273	426,530	672,063	608,428
United Provinces States	47,821	48,676	49,303	47,792	76,684	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,609	2,909,630	2,860,938	4,463,524	4,023,187
Total, India	14,026,984	13,573,002	13,376,222	12,761,619	20,356,428	18,174,992
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. { 1921	865	885	825	833	1,357	1,186
{ 1911	896	909	839	835	1,256	1,187
{ 1901	679	895	848	851	1,268	1,309

* See footnote* on page 24.

§ " " † " "
 † " " † " "

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

27

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*conold.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,331,083	2,164,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,368	457,220	480,976	...	...
Bengal	2,173,619	1,800,327	973,966	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,665,004	2,279,726	1,200,257	1,202,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,530	582,900	...	...
Burma‡	726,703	672,973	378,576	389,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	749,626	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,946	...	...
Assam	370,630	272,079	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	112,202	88,022	76,018	68,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,489,387	6,416,895	6,698,739	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,436	55,314	90,648	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,230	127,009	149,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,896	84,907	39,909	54,926	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,883	386,516	304,309	...	...
Kashmir State †	156,389	117,898	115,117	88,339	...	...
Madras States	286,194	260,305	117,101	128,640	...	...
Mysore	324,506	291,648	193,210	183,660	...	...
Punjab States	264,260	190,708	167,140	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency	516,025	447,848	236,308	248,750	...	...
United Provinces States	64,462	50,798	27,420	30,703	...	...
Total, Indian States	3,542,433	3,094,027	1,792,792	1,836,863	...	...
Total, India	16,377,027	14,583,414	8,209,687	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921	1,011	952	507	557	...
	1911	989	945	485	555	...
	1901	984	960	466	555	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,130
.. Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,632
.. India	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote * on page 24.

† † ..
 § † ..

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	110,598,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadian	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,896,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,529	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
Religion	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadian	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,876,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,690,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,981	1,306,282

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION 29

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,173,989	8,746,402	1,430,587	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,342
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	†126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[Continued on next page

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.
 † Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
 ‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

31

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,885	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	89,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,729
United Provinces	21,568,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,389
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,208
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,103,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,834	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	‡6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

‡ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION
(CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	26
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,763	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,699	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajpntana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,887,249.

(a) Details are slightly defective.

CASTES

33

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal . . . . .	...	Most Provinces	Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Ahir	9,032,801	Most Provinces	Fakir	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Arain	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir	Gadariya	1,299,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Gaura	856,539	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Bagdi	895,307	Bengal	Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Baliya	1,075,401	Madras, Hyderabad	Gond	2,902,592	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Baluch	1,342,033	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W.F. Province	Gujar	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Baniya	2,804,461	Most Provinces	Hajjam	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore	Iluvan	1,041,694	Madras
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Bharwad (Dhangar)	1,355,604	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Bhil	1,796,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda	Jolaha	2,698,132	Most Provinces
Bhuiya	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa	Kachhi	1,228,990	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Brahman	14,254,991	Most Provinces	Kahar	1,707,223	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Burmese	8,370,153	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars	Kaibarta, Chasi	2,377,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chamar	11,263,648	Most Provinces	Kaiwar	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Chasa	737,342	Bihar and Orissa	Kamar	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chubra	1,146,779	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab	Kamma	1,160,964	Madras
Chanuk	753,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Dhobi	2,020,631	Most Provinces	Kapu	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Dom	421,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir	Karen	1,042,131	Burma
			Kasai	286,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page
A

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha .	2,312,236	Most Provinces	Mochi .	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Provinces
Kewat .	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Munda .	593,830	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa	Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Koiri .	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar .	1,311,112	Madras
Koli .	2,490,014	Most Provinces	Oron .	765,580	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Kori .	837,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Pallan .	878,630	Madras
Kumhar .	3,353,029	Most Provinces	Palli .	2,809,969	Madras
Kunbi .	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana	Paraiyan .	2,407,309	Madras
Kurmi .	3,785,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India	Pasi .	1,488,553	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kurumbau	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pathan .	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Lingayat .	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pod .	588,394	Bengal
Lodha .	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana	Rajbansi	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Lohar .	1,546,308	Most Provinces	Rajput .	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Modiga .	1,687,957	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Saiyid .	1,501,247	Most Provinces
Mabar .	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Santal .	2,265,232	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mai .	1,986,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Shaha .	656,730	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mali .	1,875,610	Most Provinces	Shanan (Chaunan)	200,839	Madras
Mappalla .	1,108,385	Madras, Coorg	Sheikh .	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Maratha .	6,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore	Sindhi .	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
			Sonar .	1,137,611	Most Provinces
			Tai .	1,016,990	Burma
			Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
			Tarkhan .	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
			Telaga .	1,068,311	Madras, Hyderabad
			Teli or Tili.	4,159,433	Most Provinces
			Vakkaliga .	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
			Vellala .	2,716,359	Madras

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO
OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,834,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,608
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,368
VII.—Public Administration	2,648,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,333,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
TOTAL	316,055,231	246,959,248	60,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See footnote on page 28.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

37

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
<i>Partially Agriculturist</i>				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,288	125,158,681	73.15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72.98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	.17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17.59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10.49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1.37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,287	5.73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3.12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	.69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	.84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1.59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6.14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	.15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1.45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3.51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,935	19,062	1,398,898	1.03	XII.—Unproductive
2,310,332	568,328	169,641,669	100.00	

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	281,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,688,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(ii) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	52,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,938,087	21,676,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	511,413	2,897,651
(e) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,315	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,187,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

89

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry— <i>contd.</i>				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	393,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,576,979	2,472,406	3,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[Continued on next page.]

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade— <i>cont'd.</i>				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,668,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	8	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
IX.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,719,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,592	4,072	4,905	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,027	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,546	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	893	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	288
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	763	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	66	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	168	125	177	108	35
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	301	357	71	183	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	636	541	158	263
IX. Domestic Service	344	180	113	97	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	643	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	125	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	6,997	7,409	5,979	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Raroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Province States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	125	85	265
III. Industry	967	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	116	36	28	29	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	273	82	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	67	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	39	9	18	7	23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	6,460	3,999	3,260	2,127	1,135	567	2,067

[Continued on next page.]

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baln-chistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Provinces States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	..	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,912	1,907
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	633	34	66	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	1	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	9,385	6,461	9,646
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	620	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,407	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,693	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,066	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	394	82	43	69,096	246,059	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

43

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Vernaculars of India					
A.—	Austro-Nesian	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
B.—	Austro-Asiatic :	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	22,66,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
C.—	Tibeto-Chinese :	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
D.—	Dravidian :	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
E.—	Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
F.—	Man	2	591	331	260
G.—	Indo-European (Aryan)	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
H.—	Unclassified	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
Family	I.—Language not returned . . . . .	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
TOTAL		222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
J.—	Indo-European	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
K.—	Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
L.—	Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
M.—	Tibeto-Chinese	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
N.—	Mongolian	2	1,039	732	307
O.—	Malayo-Polynesian	1	45	42	3
P.—	Language not returned . . . . .	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
TOTAL		11	211,894	142,980	68,914
European Languages					
Q.—	Indo-European	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
R.—	Mongolian	1	2	..	2
S.—	Language not returned . . . . .	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
TOTAL		18	319,112	197,879	121,233
GRAND TOTAL		251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page.]

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,493	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajsthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,148,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Warri—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

46

No. 21.— DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd.</i>		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwallior, etc.
Assamese—O.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Karakh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Fonnui—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (<i>Unspecified</i>)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Khatia—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Duliien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu C.	72,935	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE) CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam, States, etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassified—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Tanugyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W. P. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>concl'd.</i>		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabul (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padang—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,817	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paitho—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalang—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobaresa—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenka—C.	7,659	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Kalto—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

49

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
	Population		Population
Madras—		Bengal— <i>contd.</i>	
Tamil	17,187,086	Kherwari	813,586
Telugu	16,101,728	Oriya	293,700
Malayalam	3,226,256	Kurukh or Oraon	183,019
Oriya	1,573,942	English	46,378
Kanarese	1,533,344	Others	511,627
Western Hindi	996,955	United Provinces—	
Tulu	540,457	Western Hindi	45,255,152
Kandhi	367,231	Punjabi	24,844
Marathi	302,312	English	32,221
Gujarati	91,063	Others	63,570
Rajasthani	39,950	Punjab—	
English	36,994	Punjabi	12,833,008
Others	321,667	Western Punjabi	3,689,838
Bombay—		Western Hindi	3,061,875
Marathi	8,435,740	Rajasthani	514,634
Gujarati	3,175,652	Western Pahari	393,831
Sindhi	2,645,786	Pashto	58,538
Kanarese	2,403,448	Balochi	58,215
Western Hindi	1,065,679	English	26,191
Bhili	422,632	Others	50,894
Rajasthani	240,911	Burma—	
Khandeshi	200,224	Burmese	8,400,094
Balochi	197,913	Shangale	474,878
Western Punjabi	157,240	Sgwa	368,282
English	56,334	Pwo	352,466
Others	346,660	Shan (unspecified)	323,515
Bengal—		Bengali	301,039
Bengali	43,071,384	Yonbye	250,018
Western Hindi	1,775,898	Arakanese	247,691
		Taungthu	210,535
		Min, Taling or regnan	189,263

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
	Population		Population
Burma—<i>contd.</i>			
Western Hindi	158,399	Bengali	3,525,220
Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618	Assamese	1,725,689
Palauug	117,725	Western Hindi	466,382
Chin (unspecified)	105,490	Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Karen (unspecified)	98,713	Kherwari	245,563
Chinese	66,546	Khasi	203,840
English	24,085	Garo	172,905
Others	1,331,742	Oriya	161,859
Bihar and Orissa—			
Western Hindi	25,105,914	Others	845,235
Oriya	4,810,308	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Kherwari	1,854,072	Pashto	1,202,326
Bengali	1,568,138	Western Punjabi	926,568
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237	Punjabi	73,687
Kharia	71,598	Others	48,759
Malto	60,967	Baluchistan—	
Kandhi or Qui	47,109	Pashto	201,065
English	9,054	Balochi	74,403
Others	48,792	Others	145,180
Central Provinces and Berar—			
Western Hindi	7,507,175	Ajmer-Merwara—	
Marathi	4,773,561	Rajasthani	285,491
Gondi	929,398	Western Hindi	199,825
Oriya	204,937	Others	9,955
Rajasthani	157,948	Coorg—	
Kurki	108,612	Kanarese	73,168
Telugu	102,095	Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
English	13,086	Others	50,989
Others	115,998		

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

51

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
	Population		Population
Delhi—		Bombay States—	
Western Hindi	459,610	Gujarati	4,230,252
Rajasthani	10,765	Marathi	1,541,818
Others	17,813	Kanarese	539,112
Andamans and Nicobars—		Sindhi	534,527
Nicobarese	8,656	Others	563,720
Western Hindi	7,461	Central India States—	
Others	10,969	Rajasthani	1,966,081
Assam State—		Western Hindi	1,783,232
Manipuri	243,202	Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Others	140,814	Bhil languages	493,777
Baluchistan States—		Gondi	240,122
Balochi	150,724	Gujarati	56,932
Brabui	117,617	Marathi	53,089
Others	110,636	English	4,004
Baroda—		Others	30,245
Gujarati	1,867,343	Central Provinces States—	
Others	259,179	Western Hindi	1,382,237
Bengal States—		Gondi	247,633
Bengali	698,060	Marathi	192,340
Others	198,866	Others	244,690
Bihar and Orissa States—		Hyderabad—	
Oriya	2,940,338	Telugu	6,017,341
Kherwari	576,808	Marathi	3,298,733
Western Hindi	116,815	Kanarese	1,536,928
Kurukh or Omon	115,166	Western Hindi	1,318,851
Bengali	88,852	Rajasthani	160,124
Others	121,690	English	9,285
		Others	132,508

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
	Population		Population
Kashmir—		Punjab States—	
Kashmiri	1,262,877	Punjabi	2,374,947
Punjabi	766,289	Western Pahari	702,737
Western Pahari	536,368	Western Punjabi	618,033
Rajasthani	291,602	Western Hindi	479,113
Bhotia	181,782	Rajasthani	191,358
Others	220,609	Others	54,248
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—		Rajputana States—	
Malayalam	4,292,778	Rajasthani	7,392,689
Tamil	1,088,051	Western Hindi	1,927,796
Others	139,483	Bhili	421,437
Mysore State—		Sindhi	55,182
Kanarese	4,257,098	Punjabi	19,769
Telugu	921,468	Gujarati	18,002
Western Hindi	330,939	Others	9,509
Tamil	265,833	Sikkim State—	
English	14,194	Naipali (Khas)	26,887
Others	189,360	Pai	14,958
N.-W. Frontier Province—		Others	39,876
Western Punjabi	14,404	United Provinces States—	
Punjabi	11,472	Western Hindi	1,133,921
Pashto	7,197	Others	960
Others	9,850		

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

53

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,085	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	18,487	11,609	3,989	48,744	35,200	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,053	6,503	4,230	16,969	18,069	5,535	2,438	34,808	27,505	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	14,325	18,702	14,766	11,448	4,003	50,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,333	14,311	8,387	50,779	64,203	10,100	2,100	80,033	67,168	147,321
Punjab	4,111	1,850	11,793	6,612	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,388	6,447	5,430	11,325	18,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,879	67,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,208	11,423	7,224	13,853	14,314	7,843	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,218	7,605	5,202	15,014	22,492	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,353	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,103	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	267	1,189	708	1,820	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	86	53	660	639	8	5	923	730	1,553
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	61	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	6	65
TOTAL	44,673	28,234	93,643	61,783	180,989	188,176	62,180	22,942	380,166	298,234	678,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	110	68	278	244	103	59	643	406	1,144
Baluchistan States	153	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	309	309	229	2,743	4,062	384	168	4,072	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	294	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,564	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,089	684	3,525	2,763	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,375	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,433	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	600	4,680	5,957	847	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,253	2,062	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	887	523	2,730	3,398	303	165	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,402	1,057	1,994	1,416	9,493	9,645	3,970	1,244	15,919	13,993	29,911
Kashmir	874	410	2,644	1,809	2,442	2,207	1,029	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,010	760	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,920	750	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	520	343	1,133	1,478	2,840	2,339	232	82	5,713	4,233	9,946
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,961	812	298	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	987	8,985	10,724	301	104	11,762	12,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	864	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
TOTAL	9,478	5,920	20,606	13,612	63,404	69,068	12,113	5,279	95,399	83,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,357,687 females.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

No. 24.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5 . . .	651	494	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,770	8,553	19,323
5-10 . . .	2,905	1,882	14,603	9,870	12,815	8,715	682	573	31,027	20,080	51,997
10-15 . . .	4,098	2,733	15,628	10,019	13,544	8,348	1,909	1,203	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20 . . .	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,649	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,039	19,656	49,695
20-25 . . .	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,927	4,543	2,163	32,181	21,500	53,681
25-30 . . .	6,361	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,659	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35 . . .	7,231	3,849	10,070	6,371	13,980	13,354	8,713	3,267	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40 . . .	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,310	12,387	12,995	8,866	2,817	34,185	22,415	56,600
40-45 . . .	5,318	3,488	7,058	4,992	16,160	13,475	10,584	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50 . . .	3,332	2,157	4,528	2,631	13,323	14,582	7,589	2,331	28,721	21,064	50,685
50-55 . . .	3,132	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,082	25,353	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60 . . .	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,966	3,861	1,260	20,364	19,347	39,711
60-65 . . .	1,683	1,471	3,783	3,070	26,288	35,398	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70 . . .	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,889	13,694	1,423	612	14,283	15,846	30,929
70 and over . . .	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,960	2,488	992	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified . . .	270	133	431	182	1,128	921	61	24	1,959	1,260	3,219
	54,161	34,154	114,249	75,305	234,393	245,241	74,293	23,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 25.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December.

1925

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	25	...	14	...	25	54	171
		Criminal	...	25	...	14	...	25	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	16	102	10	...	18	41	103
		Criminal	...	21	191	10	...	50	63	393
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	5	...	3	10	12
		Criminal	...	7	82	5	...	14	20	143
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	22	109	18	...	38	55	246
		Criminal	...	22	93	18	...	46	27	1,036
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	...	81	9	...	25	60	89
		Criminal	19	38	180	9	30	30	...	1,037
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	6	...	9	28	98
		Criminal	6	13	...	5	18	12	84	354
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	14	12
Punjab.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	29	115	11	...	24	193	81
		Criminal	21	29	115	11	23	29	217	699
Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	38	84	11	...	43	...	232
		Criminal	23	39	86	11	34	39	...	668
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page.]

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December.—
continued.

1925

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Bihar and Orissa .	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	12	61	9	...	14	83	91	
		Criminal	12	63	9	...	13	82	529	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil .	2	8	...	2	2	...	25	
		Criminal	1	2	...	2	2	...	26	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	11	82	4	...	40	39	158	
		Criminal	11	22	4	25	22	104	729	
Assam .	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil .	2	19	...	...	3	9	24
		Criminal	2	19	...	...	5	8	68
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	10	4	1	...	10	...	10	
		Criminal	10	4	1	...	10	...	10	
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil .	2	5	10	1	3	5	41	47
		Criminal	2	5	10	1	3	6	67	129
Ajmer-Merwara .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	...	...	...	...	2	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	2	1	...	2	8	18
Coorg .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	1	...	1	...	...	1	2
		Criminal	1	...	1	1	1	...	13	
Delhi .	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil .	1	...	...	...	1	6	5
		Criminal	1	...	...	...	2	5	25
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil .	42	150	577	88	3	196	492	1,089
		Criminal	63	187	737	83	90	240	419	4,601
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil .	6	24	82	10	...	51	79	275
		Criminal	18	36	84	11	44	37	196	1,114
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil .	1	22	41	8	2	21	24	60
Criminal	...	19	69	6	2	26	20	179		

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 26.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts	
	Civil				Criminal						
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate				
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous			
Madras	307,080	929,312	14,755	2,020	251,035	8,656	7,280	...	Rs. 1,66,34,425	Rs. 00,96,644	
Bombay	101,048	185,251	7,038	676	233,917	1,987	5,357	1,283	96,43,074	71,73,948	
Bengal	623,261	91,490	20,374	3,934	269,323	9,272	8,157	6,203	2,24,65,871	1,27,70,193	
United Provinces	254,313	144,452	15,575	1,858	190,546	15,005	14,829	3,998	1,42,68,449	1,77,63,686	
Punjab	(a)304,163	(a)42,028	15,278	(a)3,135	120,236	58,020	15,307	1,468	1,24,06,482	46,08,478	
Burma	77,166	9,106	6,553	769	117,281	5,269	14,728	144	42,25,168	62,97,213	
Bihar and Orissa	179,389	19,589	10,015	1,598	70,924	4,326	5,100	3,227	65,91,668	39,63,728	
Central Provinces and Berar	108,792	16,267	4,953	483	37,008	1,712	8,605	1,412	51,36,211	50,50,539	
Assam	41,760	5,068	979	183	25,340	1,625	1,135	832	19,47,477	10,79,278	
North-West Frontier Province	33,717	4,429	1,525	266	19,407	9,504	1,823	202	10,63,725	5,05,941	
Ajmer-Merwara	0,720	778	82	74	12,416	154	263	...	2,14,693	1,55,411	
Coorg	2,717	368	23	11	5,943	36	34	14	65,377	44,929	
Delhi	8,201	1,020	408	139	8,454	2,922	60	...	5,38,835	1,88,265	
TOTAL, 1926	2,128,333	1,448,841	67,527	15,012	1,356,520	119,388	80,184	10,783	9,43,94,255	6,34,97,951	
1924	2,036,060	1,369,472	62,460	13,526	1,309,300	116,704	74,002	10,306	8,80,56,111	6,53,95,873	
1923	1,930,471	1,348,298	55,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,373	71,029	15,002	8,61,95,724	6,65,01,229	
1922	2,069,163	1,371,332	91,913	12,915	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,603	8,01,02,307	6,23,94,117	
1921	2,138,001	1,365,808	94,250	12,534	1,130,974	114,786	67,566	18,937	7,06,10,862	6,62,60,120	
TOTALS	1920	2,205,583	1,432,355	94,671	12,172	1,308,597	123,274	67,343	20,427	7,12,82,545	6,67,42,105
1919	2,103,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	123,621	70,937	18,390	6,80,208	6,61,71,411	
1918	2,093,452	1,357,520	95,850	12,276	1,090,163	108,075	60,466	18,500	5,97,23,605	5,00,66,259	
1917	2,236,389	1,432,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	110,742	66,059	20,526	6,14,96,184	5,09,07,508	
1916	2,226,062	1,402,057	99,790	12,943	1,201,640	132,449	70,444	21,960	6,09,96,548	5,15,22,881	

(a) Includes cases transferred
(b) Revised.

No. 27.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejection	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejection or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras . . .	525,555	3	...	...	...	3	20,189	4,358	22,429	1,550	48,526	574,084
Bombay . . .	158,749	392	...	14	...	406	12,321	1,910	7,755	6,555	28,550	193,333(a)
Bengal . . .	216,681	308,122	16,718	1,422	3,907	331,169	20,868	2,036	23,313	9,629	64,846	612,896
United Provinces .	200,780	...	...	...	...	...	17,688	5,100	9,892	6,406	39,986	239,866
Punjab . . .	315,415	...	...	...	...	...	12,989	6,936	2,305	9,471	31,701	347,116
Burma . . .	65,742	...	...	...	...	...	4,045	1,491	2,821	1,600	9,957	75,699
Bihar and Orissa .	51,341	95,322	20,046	182	128	115,676	13,145	400	5,163	2,473	21,181	188,198
Central Provinces and Berar .	80,600	10,687	1	304	161	11,053	6,672	1,826	3,604	806	13,910	104,763
Assam . . .	27,301	9,146	22	53	20	9,241	2,296	688	932	775	4,691	41,233
North-West Frontier Province .	18,208	...	...	...	...	...	1,876	565	565	1,934	4,940	23,148
British Baluchistan	4,034	17	...	15	3	35	60	1	5	161	293	4,302
Ajmer-Merwara .	5,585	60	...	...	58	118	115	1	...	114	230	5,933
Coorg . . .	2,532	...	...	...	...	...	22	3	57	26	107	2,659
Delhi . . .	6,961	...	...	...	...	...	184	236	30	263	713	7,674
TOTAL, 1925	1,679,884	424,749	36,787	1,800	4,275	467,701	121,476	25,580	78,871	41,764	367,671	2,420,854
1924 . . .	1,450,022	447,903	28,110	1,955	6,294	484,221	116,100	23,725	74,215	39,127	262,973	2,193,270 (b)
1923 . . .	1,422,687	423,103	23,832	1,987	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,689	70,015	40,675	245,236	2,128,525 (c)
1922 . . .	1,474,413	432,405	19,984	1,802	4,518	468,709	114,803	24,634	81,804	40,013	281,254	2,201,480 (d)
1921 . . .	1,407,791	432,608	16,897	2,437	3,559	455,501	113,173	25,502	83,228	40,495	263,308	2,132,127 (e)
TOTALS . . . 1920 .	1,616,303	478,318	17,693	1,966	2,382	600,359	127,709	28,144	93,180	48,227	297,340	2,314,001
1919 . . .	1,502,809	431,955	13,077	1,992	1,009	408,533	120,707	25,531	66,075	38,843	231,608	2,282,708
1918 . . .	1,417,904	486,662	7,548	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	22,851	83,563	32,483	245,814	2,160,415
1917 . . .	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	438	482,784	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,077	268,930	2,315,373
1916 . . .	1,697,056	461,040	2,652	1,914	396	486,002	117,779	26,098	87,702	34,363	265,942	2,329,000

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

- (a) Includes 5,629 suits of which details are not available.
 (b) Includes 8,014 " " " " " " " " " "
 (c) " 6,674 " " " " " " " " " "
 (d) " 7,104 " " " " " " " " " "
 (e) " 6,437 " " " " " " " " " "

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 28.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits Rs.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted		
Madras	83,217	247,664	86,044	137,733	15,789	11,764	1,984	649	674,084	11,07,21,842	
Bombay	6,815	47,756	32,507	67,772	12,482	8,368	1,374	3,629	187,706(a)	7,02,76,415	
Bengal	32,211	256,665	113,880	122,397	14,208	10,039	2,336	960	612,696	24,01,54,173	
United Provinces	8,414	63,716	58,715	84,000	11,892	9,990	2,189	50	239,666	12,05,53,515	
Punjab	16,441	85,567	83,634	118,762	28,681	11,993	1,821	200	347,118	12,11,00,010	
Burma	2,092	18,110	15,060	28,677	5,428	3,687	867	1,778	75,690	3,70,17,907	
Bihar and Orissa	38,795	69,861	30,338	37,030	5,501	4,458	967	244	196,198	5,80,51,763	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,086	30,213	28,497	24,890	5,426	3,925	644	2	104,763	3,21,60,072	
Assam	3,654	17,275	10,435	8,374	858	500	44	95	41,233	56,50,178	
North-West Frontier Province	2,266	6,558	6,366	7,172	1,431	1,033	280	...	23,146	90,82,567	
British Baluchistan	497	1,569	847	857	180	181	59	112	4,302	24,86,134	
Ajmer-Merwara	534	1,957	1,551	1,637	137	91	16	10	6,933	9,53,034	
Coorg	143	1,168	655	568	39	11	3	32	2,639	2,92,676	
Delhi	243	1,673	1,436	2,748	701	680	193	...	7,674	54,59,204	
TOTAL, 1925	269,430	849,294	471,970	644,536	102,751	66,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,256	71,39,35,466	
1924	243,738	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,266*	63,56,48,827	
1923	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,766	6,551	(b)2,121,908*	67,78,34,777	
1922	226,196	799,914	432,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,865	5,933	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504	
1921	312,499	752,504	424,410	552,340	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,464*	68,50,21,154	
TOTALS	1920	242,261	851,941	473,361	684,130	82,914	58,091	12,291	8,982	2,314,001	70,64,36,493
1919	252,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,974	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,362,702*	70,02,15,969	
1918	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,666	43,072	8,387	6,091	2,160,411*	60,68,29,956	
1917	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	52,80,21,819	
1916	305,751	935,140	463,264	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,000	62,75,42,538	

* Details not given of 4 Madras suits in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,574 in 1923 and 8,014 in 1924.

(a) Excludes 5,628 suits against "Superior Courts."

(b) Excludes 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	390,726	27,295	179,087	75,333	24,235	3,637	81,189
Bombay	270,013	21,000	99,614	67,919	9,323	3,192	75,965
Bengal	809,565	107,545	437,320	63,872	12,792	726	187,301
United Provinces	287,772	37,049	149,438	42,591	13,150	2,506	42,144
Punjab	397,701	50,181	182,713	66,823	12,200	2,182	93,593
Burma	85,638	14,043	43,520	12,697	5,021	85	8,472
Bihar and Orissa	271,071	32,938	116,436	23,982	5,277	753	91,685
Central Provinces and Berar	139,567	18,501	64,329	21,042	4,642	69	31,085
Assam	53,339*	10,049	24,273	5,637	1,511	94	11,779
North-West Frontier Province	27,470	3,286	9,208	8,022	2,271	936	3,766
British Baluchistan	4,675*	603	2,738	507	128	166	428
Ajmer-Merwara	9,048	1,499	4,096	518	241	66	2,328
Coorg	3,164*	92	2,020	510	95	...	442
Delhi	10,398	896	4,068	2,308	858	71	2,197
TOTAL, 1925	2,769,456*	326,831	1,318,819	372,051	92,948	14,472	635,374
1924	2,599,594*	310,755	1,259,340	357,472	92,919	14,419	564,613
1923	2,627,117*	292,918	1,196,993	341,083	91,754	13,977	600,376
1922	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720	351,348	98,278	14,542	595,356
1921	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999	358,974	104,418	15,740	595,289
TOTALS	1020 2,881,225*	308,188	1,344,013	370,143	107,657	14,921	676,390
1919	2,906,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,271	14,537	610,711
1918	2,660,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,006	98,157	9,249	568,836
1917	2,703,630*	338,962	1,373,096	402,113	107,662	11,826	559,052
1916	2,776,717*	332,155	1,343,936	426,271	106,954	16,348	553,051

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 30.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	610,273†	359,094	143,991	39,476	20,016	146	38,640
Bombay	29,617	8,143	8,282	6,022	2,799	12	5,259
Bengal	114,312*	34,052	40,391	8,630	8,371	40	22,607
United Provinces	82,175	11,983	37,610	13,402	8,333	224	10,623
Punjab	52,417	11,337	8,001	13,710	6,007	11	10,391
Burma	11,108	2,840	2,353	2,396	1,592	6	1,012
Bihar and Orissa	23,346‡	6,007	6,001	2,782	3,765	13	4,730
Central Provinces and Berar	19,545	8,332	3,191	2,953	1,871	...	3,288
Assam	6,179*	1,571	2,199	669	595	14	1,107
North-West Frontier Province	4,962	1,113	178	1,816	1,321	1	533
British Baluchistan	590	207	302	...	21	36	25
Ajmer-Merwara	1,051	257	339	130	67	6	273
Coorg	429	43	221	71	33	...	61
Delhi	1,887	333	336	709	251	...	268
TOTAL, 1926	957,701*†‡§	445,211	253,294	91,766	67,002	513	99,707
1924	931,596*†‡§	436,478	249,580	88,815	65,283	590	90,593
1923	902,464*†‡§	430,814	236,041	83,545	61,994	520	89,279
1922	923,262*†‡§	440,256	238,893	82,027	61,219	423	90,217
1921	940,950*†‡§	400,344	245,871	81,838	59,995	794	91,581
TOTALS 1920	979,319*†‡§	483,200	260,841	80,071	60,980	627	93,559
1910	976,081*†‡§	484,340	258,429	79,233	57,603	511	94,548
1918	910,418*†‡§	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	83,935
1917	929,132*†‡§	460,611	240,309	84,042	50,670	407	80,197
1916	910,704*†‡§	443,925	237,305	86,227	50,007	511	81,867

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
 † Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Court.
 ‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."
 § " " withdrawn from court's jurisdiction.

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded		
Madras	34,991	844	8,111	2,081	2,119	902	20,144	
Bombay	13,400	1,532	3,437	603	1,189	307	6,398	
Bengal	44,313	3,696	9,972	2,473	2,048	1,180	24,044	
United Provinces	25,918	670	3,041	1,768	2,662	417	10,531	
Punjab	23,181	499	9,737	1,271	2,674	1,151	7,649	
Burma	8,326	194	3,610	415	1,409	724	1,774	
Bihar and Orissa	22,579	1,434	7,372	1,651	1,524	607	9,991	
Central Provinces and Berar	7,595	342	2,878	614	602	317	2,643	
Assam	2,694	155	641	78	174	100	1,546	
North-West Frontier Province	2,680	51	1,111	116	377	179	646	
British Baluchistan	254*	4	102	8	44	29	64	
Ajmer-Merwara	380	15	95	5	44	3	218	
Coorg	32	1	12	5	4	1	9	
Delhi	572	12	270	30	72	16	166	
TOTAL, 1925	186,015*	9,148	57,489	12,024	16,212	6,023	86,016	
TOTALS	1924	179,620*	8,545	52,891	11,153	15,467	6,058	85,900
	1923	169,918*	9,120	49,324	10,175	14,234	5,674	81,369
	1922	170,895*	7,745	56,014	11,001	15,046	5,106	75,979
	1921	177,407*	7,645	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,817	78,779
	1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,095	16,396	6,185	81,066
	1919	170,178	6,685	54,594	11,056	15,251	5,655	77,639
	1918	164,561	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
1917	170,313*	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,361	5,940	69,024	
1916	169,252*	6,461	61,400	10,569	16,074	5,901	68,613	

*Includes cases transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the close of each Year	
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded		
Madras	3,204	156	1,062	77	528	222	1,174	
Bombay	983	183	331	26	113	23	312	
Bengal	6,067	752	2,110	51	802	249	2,109	
United Provinces	2,104	82	1,025	72	337	100	498	
Punjab	4,025	173	1,986	81	548	333	908	
Burma	987	65	467	31	158	48	218	
Bihar and Orissa	2,778	369	1,014	47	372	137	830	
Central Provinces and Berar	642	48	285	10	83	58	159	
Assam	424	31	110	4	45	20	214	
North-West Frontier Province	606	21	199	4	76	49	158	
British Baluchistan	10	2	2	...	1	2	3	
Ajmer-Merwara	104	15	40	1	17	1	30	
Coorg	16	...	8	1	1	1	5	
Delhi	177	9	100	11	13	6	38	
TOTAL, 1925	22,032	1,906	8,720	418	3,087	1,348	6,645	
TOTALS	1924	20,023	1,942	7,689	393	2,719	1,034	6,246
	1923	19,044	1,863	7,464	368	2,703	1,064	5,472
	1922	18,337	1,718	7,125	361	2,654	985	5,494
	1921	17,940	1,556	7,523	346	2,738	989	4,786
	1920	17,767	1,566	6,996	431	2,699	996	5,079
	1919	18,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,390	953	4,863
	1918	16,791	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,036
1917	17,504	1,404	7,203	501	2,633	1,030	4,643	
1916	17,335	1,502	7,456	362	2,492	1,364	4,128	

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year	
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province		
Madras	330,980	457,682	166,712	231,951	4,657	155	24,207	
Bombay	246,816	(a) 326,376	111,176	195,841	1,225	1,201	16,824	
Bengal	363,073	(d) 355,416	131,068	201,046	3,902	186	13,193	
United Provinces	258,702	388,644	229,930	142,304	7,206	283	10,021	
Punjab	208,080	280,021	161,976	80,015	2,012	290	24,428	
Burma	131,235	198,961	71,842	111,358	2,788	2,169	10,808	
Bihar and Orissa	116,066	135,938	79,230	46,997	2,055	66	8,588	
Central Provinces and Berar	47,343	71,949	36,612	27,740	1,486	107	6,005	
Assam	50,330	(c) 51,098	30,888	14,749	571	64	4,802	
North-West Frontier Province	28,869	40,067	21,350	16,057	482	45	2,127	
British Baluchistan	9,735	14,218	6,313	5,662	...	4	2,434	
Ajmer-Merwara	14,375	10,302	6,067	11,963	...	140	1,142	
Coorg	5,430	6,016	3,269	1,765	...	10	942	
Delhi	11,748	11,772	4,644	6,176	47	15	890	
TOTAL, 1925	1,648,240	2,366,653	1,108,773	1,093,522	27,028	4,735	132,471	
	1924	1,791,434	2,298,253	1,074,955	1,066,761	28,980	5,625	121,944
	1923	1,702,059	2,180,841	1,041,607	996,496	26,866	6,416	119,414
	1922	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,055	28,022	5,771	100,747
	1921	1,605,524	2,044,056	986,178	913,270	28,628	5,555	111,813
TOTALS	1920	1,707,350	2,115,865	1,001,250	973,250	27,343	5,453	108,576
	1919	1,720,347	2,134,682	973,645	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,864
	1918	1,536,081	1,920,069	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,239	80,889
	1917	1,638,677	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572
	1916	1,669,070	2,068,370	986,525	1,014,591	23,186	6,139	73,619

(a) Includes 9 sent to Military authorities.

(b) " 1 person remanded for retrial by the High Court.

(c) " 14 persons remanded for retrial.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 34.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS.

Province	NUMBER OF PERSONS								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial	
Madras . . .	24,440	4,254	8,671	2,095	6,441	1,815	2	2,162	
Bombay . . .	10,537	4,094	2,471	973	1,446	658	4	992	
Bengal . . .	30,532	7,731	9,405	1,941	4,007	4,524	5	2,919	
United Provinces .	37,900	11,481	13,123	3,274	5,993	1,657	67	2,414	
Punjab . . .	36,949	10,558	9,878	3,526	6,793	1,743	46	4,016	
Burma . . .	59,654	31,219	18,863	2,785	3,140	1,407	68	2,172	
Bihar and Orissa .	22,917	6,072	6,546	2,061	3,869	1,734	5	2,630	
Central Provinces and Berar .	10,361	4,009	2,123	1,023	1,639	781	8	778	
Assam . . .	6,962	1,978	1,800	260	563	818	2	2,067	
North-West Frontier Province .	3,504	1,197	820	314	696	172	1	304	
British Baluchistan	303	174	25	33	25	25	...	21	
Ajmer-Merwara .	340	158	36	28	71	22	11	16	
Coorg . . .	98	9	38	7	11	2	...	31	
Delhi . . .	570	288	124	37	67	46	...	8	
TOTAL, 1925	245,076	82,622	74,013	18,744	38,650	16,298	219	20,630	
TOTALS	1924	233,687	75,127	73,416	18,135	32,095	16,484	177	18,461
	1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,732	29,570	13,674	114	16,220
	1922	208,417	62,907	72,393	16,948	28,327	12,597	198	16,247
	1921	201,081	62,683	68,977	15,793	26,643	13,221	150	13,614
	1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,254	13,232	110	13,115
	1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	12,116	123	13,519
	1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
	1917	195,948	62,126	69,033	15,227	26,374	12,626	131	10,841
1916	202,663	62,986	75,359	14,766	26,037	11,811	138	11,666	

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

NO. 35.—NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED AND NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED.

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	65	59	66	211	54	108	...	51
Relating to the Army and Navy	42	18	18	87	44	41	...	2
Against public tranquility	15,242	10,969	11,256	74,077	35,963	26,019	116	11,989
By or relating to public servants	1,183	739	808	1,265	524	572	1	168
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	18,133	16,048	16,102	22,868	8,100	13,140	64	1,556
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,830	6,977	7,387	10,748	4,005	4,804	76	1,263
Relating to coin	417	328	354	545	203	278	2	62
Relating to Government Stamps	38	31	32	59	30	17	2	1
Relating to weights and measures	1,054	954	962	1,105	259	778	1	67
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	26,864	25,511	25,479	31,813	5,032	26,182	25	574
Relating to religion	964	561	586	2,156	1,553	287	15	301
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life	10,764	9,142	9,576	21,251	9,836	7,354	87	3,974
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	579	420	369	550	254	246	3	47
Hurt	217,890	158,980	146,949	306,544	297,295	45,453	320	23,476
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	12,289	6,895	6,614	17,992	14,354	1,946	23	1,671
Criminal force and assault	93,120	56,935	48,974	100,916	64,081	11,759	73	5,005
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	8,790	4,315	4,766	12,448	7,702	2,578	77	2,001
Rape	1,910	1,126	1,358	1,979	994	729	5	251
Unnatural offence	711	551	557	751	291	403	1	56
<i>Against property.</i>								
Theft	134,364	100,003	82,203	150,508	75,505	60,952	385	13,664
Extortion	3,301	1,492	1,502	4,049	3,194	450	9	396
Robbery and Dacoity	10,300	5,228	6,155	21,265	10,941	6,586	82	3,656
Criminal misappropriation	5,628	3,465	3,396	5,527	4,331	791	19	396
Criminal breach of trust	24,650	13,838	13,996	18,152	11,780	4,571	90	1,711
Receiving stolen property	10,938	9,271	9,004	13,514	4,546	7,613	70	1,285

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons					
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Fled, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial	
<i>Against property—contd.</i>									
Cheating	22,467	11,993	12,143	18,953	13,269	3,605	78	2,003	
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,465	927	854	2,369	1,691	451	9	218	
Mischief	50,154	35,273	32,004	75,971	61,363	8,224	64	6,300	
Criminal trespasses	116,236	84,219	68,443	127,868	80,366	28,742	211	9,640	
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,866	1,726	1,786	3,547	2,187	789	16	578	
Criminal breach of contracts of service	605	342	330	694	501	78	16	99	
Relating to marriage	38,301	19,211	18,361	42,048	35,326	2,636	126	3,060	
Defamation	7,200	3,995	4,103	8,269	6,784	771	7	787	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	38,324	25,764	24,714	50,610	41,828	5,627	40	3,021	
Under special and local laws	958,866	680,303	660,860	(a)1,064,045	230,812	806,516	2,620	24,088	
TOTAL, 1925	1,348,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	2,274,680	1,064,567	1,081,103	4,729	124,253	
1924	1,791,434	1,405,920	1,345,819	2,213,691	1,036,728	1,056,362	5,602	114,887	
1923	1,702,089	1,379,889	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,000,376	985,565	6,412	113,268	
1922	1,685,055	1,362,080	1,236,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,626	5,772	107,294	
1921	1,605,524	1,290,466	1,155,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,183	
TOTALS	1920	1,707,369	1,360,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	988,927	970,967	5,500	107,486
1910	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	959,411	1,021,035	5,627	96,268	
1918	1,536,081	1,228,678	1,113,640	1,864,605	877,760	915,089	6,223	95,524	
1917	1,638,677	1,316,089	1,206,242	1,904,550	927,681	983,744	4,808	78,312	
1916	1,669,070	1,343,695	1,232,032	2,053,656	968,972	1,011,210	6,116	72,348	

(a) Includes 9 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay.

No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							Fine of	
		Death	Trans- portation or Penal Servi- tude	Im- prison- ment	Fine or For- feiture	Whip- ping	Give secu- rity	Rs. 10 and under		Over Rs. 10
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10	
Madras	58	50	256	(a) 34,860	195,424	435	2,302	176,014	19,122	
Bombay	47	50	153	21,295	154,847	689	5,794	139,453	21,394	
Bengal	6	5	74	21,821	163,223	303	4,906	136,965	26,268	
United Provinces	128	193	558	27,872	110,699	1,206	11,187	92,111	18,588	
Punjab	162	168	307	24,491	44,252	343	19,666	26,816	17,436	
Burma	84	107	150	20,687	83,805	1,674	2,346	57,887	25,903	
Bihar and Orissa	13	14	58	11,063	37,147	169	1,337	26,144	11,003	
Central Provinces and Berar	28	36	75	5,024	20,168	640	996	10,977	8,161	
Assam	3	3	18	(b) 3,123	11,057	87	1,021	5,902	5,155	
North-West Frontier Province	5	9	61	3,060	9,624	87	4,361	5,423	4,201	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	1	...	940	4,406	2	773	3,476	930
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	1	400	11,559	32	103	11,136	423
Cooch . . . . .	...	...	...	141	823	...	11	657	166
Delhi	5	...	...	576	5,569	29	24	5,334	235
TOTAL, 1925	538	636	1,711	174,861	852,603	5,600	54,917	692,285	160,020	
1924	566	692	1,665	173,267	838,266	6,290	50,590	684,155	163,942	
1923	595	731	1,866	173,029	770,506	7,597	55,349	622,473	147,890	
1922	697	772	1,696	181,936	764,337	8,451	64,169	612,436	151,866	
1921	490	637	1,937	176,049	693,249	10,670	47,676	567,561	125,642	
TOTALS	1920	419	470	2,016	171,061	748,667	11,267	51,617	615,292	133,223
1919	515	584	2,676	203,396	763,076	15,648	58,266	633,085	129,830	
1918	466	554	2,150	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,865	595,165	118,766	
1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,916	
1916	523	584	2,029	172,828	790,459	9,987	61,309	677,954	112,199	

(a) Includes 12,463 persons (of whom 1 was confined in stocks) for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.

(b) Excludes 3 persons on whom consecutive sentences were passed.

Province	SANCTIONED STRENGTH					
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables	
Madras	6	112	1,823	3,711	3	
Bombay	11	116	1,095	5,302	016	
Bengal	15	135	2,325	3,333	48	
United Provinces	6	161(a)	2,306	2,615	363	
Punjab	5	120	957	2,879	171	
Burma	0	132	2,082	1,619	358	
Bihar and Orissa	5	65	1,310	1,543	2	
Central Provinces and Berar	4	55	880	1,749	71	
Assam	1	38	339	417	...	
North-West Frontier Province	1	29	199	616	147	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	6	63	349	96
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	79	173	25	
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	13	27	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	5	44	172	27
TOTAL, 1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,227	
	1924	63	1,021	12,999	20,046	2,240
	1923	64	1,018	13,031	20,164	2,398
	1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
	1921	64	986	13,121	28,066	2,767
TOTALS	1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,990
	1919	74	964	12,790	25,717	2,864
	1918	74	979	12,722	25,558	3,063
	1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047
	1916	63	929	12,463	24,712	3,179

(a) Includes eleven temporary appointments &c.

POLICE

COST OF CIVIL POLICE

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			Province
Foot (including Water Constables)	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,738	29,393	1,52,85,715	...	1,52,85,715	Madras
19,616	27,056	1,59,44,655	2,98,630	1,62,43,285	Bombay
23,685	29,341	1,72,13,021	2,95,203	1,75,08,224	Bengal
37,353	32,807	1,43,68,468	...	1,43,68,468	United Provinces
16,092	21,154	1,02,47,607	...	1,02,47,607	Punjab
10,207	14,407	1,15,40,500	2,35,845	1,17,76,345	Burma
11,322	14,267	80,84,039	...	80,84,039	Bihar and Orissa
7,832	10,600	56,15,700	...	56,15,700	Central Provinces and Berar
3,509	4,302	21,41,122	...	21,41,122	Assam
4,791	5,783	28,99,300	...	28,99,300	North-West Frontier Province
1,680	2,104	10,27,228	...	10,27,228	British Baluchistan
1,157	1,460	8,04,360	13,420	8,17,780	Ajmer-Merwara
184	225	79,073	...	79,073	Coorg
1,264	1,512	7,64,880	...	7,64,880	Delhi
153,260	194,510	10,60,35,005	8,42,808	10,68,78,564	TOTAL, 1925
153,913	195,182	9,40,58,883	8,56,059	10,02,05,633	1924
154,171	196,846	10,50,37,907	8,95,883	10,59,33,790	1923
156,221	200,284	10,65,12,456	9,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922
157,855	202,858	10,61,44,114	8,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921
153,743	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920 } TOTALS
161,239	208,765	7,83,05,159	(c) 4,97,549	7,88,02,708	1919
161,000	203,306	6,98,77,467	16,89,150	7,15,66,617	1918
163,692	205,305	6,56,96,746	16,52,449	6,73,49,195	1917
162,677	204,023	(b) 6,08,99,790	(b) 15,39,999	6,58,65,848	1916

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
 (b) Excluding the Central Provinces and Berar for which detailed information is not available.
 (c) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.
 (d) Details not available.

No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME: NUMBER

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year	
Madras	14,253	162,473	3,079	172,747	3,473	5,359	13,073	
Bombay	7,431	140,762	2,137	146,076	1,269	8,144	7,018	
Bengal	5,577	207,882	14,820	198,689	1,209	8,203	6,116	
United Provinces	5,293	111,090	22,412	93,971	2,120	420	5,691	
Punjab	8,568	53,070	597	61,041	3,377	4,576	8,371	
Burma	6,076	81,668	4,056	83,688	4,858	14,794	6,754	
Bihar and Orissa	3,254	47,608	2,027	48,838	1,612	4,766	3,308	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,280	37,052	12,608	26,734	534	155	2,089	
Assam	1,098	14,859	949	14,908	378	1,847	1,138	
North-West Frontier Province	1,446	6,791	480	7,757	268	641	1,474	
Baluchistan	204	4,877	...	5,102	221	2	28	
Ajmer-Merwara	421	5,014	421	5,014	45	327	348	
Coorg	144	638	39	743	27	74	169	
Delh.	509	4,176	108	4,577	...	683	807	
TOTAL, 1925	56,554	877,780	64,633	869,723	19,549	50,081	56,353	
TOTALS	1924	54,997	887,747	70,807	871,337	20,489	54,484	55,552
	1923	56,314	846,664	77,142	826,636	19,786	52,327	53,165
	1922	59,773	867,234	83,632	833,974	20,274	61,108	54,680
	1921	58,763	842,948	85,727	813,983	19,618	51,435	58,445
	1920	61,193	851,087	86,992	826,289	22,091	52,074	55,321
	1919	57,002	950,706	108,961	867,743	22,852	51,417	59,016
	1918	44,741	833,405	92,574	786,572	20,563	47,380	55,560
	1917	43,704	823,950	87,736	770,918	21,927	50,929	43,028
	1916	42,022	650,624	83,742	608,004	23,549	52,543	42,411

POLICE

73

of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Convicted	TRUE CASES			Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
120,716	8,216	19,189	162,089	16,320	7,279	168,419	Madras
109,613	3,675	14,903	130,617	22,555	17,457	153,073	Bombay
120,653	8,643	36,783	180,799	26,234	9,331	216,033	Bengal
46,491	4,223	34,445	107,671	18,296	6,000	125,867	United Provinces
20,428	6,704	17,587	45,314	23,571	8,171	68,885	Punjab
38,900	4,014	14,236	(b) 55,150	7,903	5,827	(b) 63,053	Burma
12,665	1,957	23,238	40,087	10,784	4,749	50,871	Bihar and Orissa
8,317	2,267	14,051	37,243	4,085	2,204	41,328	Central Provinces and Berar
6,036	623	5,293	11,901	6,033	1,174	17,934	Assam
2,554	900	1,022	5,856	2,492	482	(c) 8,331	North-West Frontier Province
4,214	162	415	4,791	13	12	4,804	Baluchistan
2,537	176	1,423	4,557	554	240	5,111	Ajmer-Merwara
375	55	54	523	60	3	583	Coorg
1,636	325	1,126	3,185	613	191	3,608	Delhi
501,681	42,040	184,455	(b) 768,603	139,613	63,180	(b) (c) 928,099	TOTAL, 1925
489,174	39,505	194,095	(b) 790,489	130,462	58,149	(b) 920,951	1924
448,787	40,062	197,819	761,810	122,171	52,277	883,981	1923
434,443	39,349	213,494	771,816	133,081	55,201	895,796	1922
400,951	38,689	228,980	754,347	114,496	50,046	868,843	1921
420,200	38,582	232,118	767,892	112,323	51,545	880,215	1920
449,523	38,693	258,877	857,054	111,749	48,599	938,803	1919
393,998	33,093	221,976	(a) 741,660	103,705	50,912	845,255	1918
413,545	33,713	205,488	740,482	112,293	55,009	852,774	1917
433,770	35,673	211,301	764,486	110,667	49,039	875,353	1916

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.
 (b) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.
 (c) Excludes 17 cases in N. W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page

POLICE

No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME: NUMBER

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras	5,216	108,690	1,609	600	150,912	130,904	
Bombay	8,516	138,788	742	73	135,762	119,019	
Bengal	6,431	184,286	10,956	6,024	158,451	141,948	
United Provinces	6,071	71,391	2,001	470	67,323	56,688	
Punjab	10,642	54,015	996	1,224	51,109	30,538	
Burma	3,790	77,123	3,509	37	72,404	47,988	
Bihar and Orissa	4,531	34,765	2,384	1,113	28,467	18,769	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,584	16,854	681	127	18,430	11,397	
Assam	1,639	12,834	1,369	344	10,347	7,549	
North-West Frontier Province	1,093	8,573	459	44	7,858	4,307	
Baluchistan	140	4,499	136	42	4,300	4,164	
Ajmer-Merwara	270	3,876	41	18	3,648	3,320	
Coorg	108	497	...	...	605	398
Delhi	70	3,531	7	...	2,951	1,839	
TOTAL, 1925	51,110	711,570	25,110	10,116	712,697	573,908	
TOTALS	1924	50,164	708,917	29,537	11,370	703,553	570,729
	1923	48,645	652,920	27,999	11,594	640,101	521,861
	1922	48,520	660,372	26,883	12,148	651,466	522,002
	1921	44,085	617,630	24,480	11,190	611,154	494,401
	1920	44,442	622,636	23,783	9,826	626,674	505,108
	1919	44,450	675,281	25,013	11,446	670,642	543,758
	1918	38,737	600,271	23,325	10,963	590,706	480,663
1917	30,355	606,532	21,820	7,942	602,015	495,282	
1916	32,390	618,037	23,455	7,001	620,351	514,630	

POLICE

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
30,008	1,441	5,486	5,538	9,878	27,305	Madras
16,763	932	9,707	31,812	18,861	11,828	Bombay
61,502	1,582	7,583	35,844	11,087	21,768	Bengal
10,655	1,090	6,812	46,329	10,852	35,338	United Provinces
20,522	685	11,266	52,810	13,026	37,408	Punjab
24,416	1,048	4,504	15,793	9,066	6,622	Burma
9,718	523	4,753	19,253	6,879	12,374	Bihar and Orissa
4,569	103	2,170	7,755	3,061	4,656	Central Provinces and Berar
2,796	370	1,025	12,001	2,088	9,138	Assam
3,551	298	1,300	5,950	827	3,826	North-West Frontier Province
225	2	71	11	11	...	Baluchistan
320	19	207	1,165	350	590	Ajmer-Merwara
70	...	137	103	4	34	Coorg
1,012	20	643	1,176	318	658	Delhi
176,423	8,122	50,336	235,568	85,598	171,834	TOTAL, 1925
130,113	8,457	51,490	222,336	78,517	108,813	1924
124,621	8,437	50,604	209,380	72,166	159,167	1923
127,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,372	161,550	1922
124,328	9,360	48,410	193,162	70,631	158,437	1921
119,405	8,535	43,875	182,714	69,860	140,356	1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,814	72,821	130,352	1919
107,620	7,983	44,322	155,821	69,144	116,441	1918
104,619	7,959	40,425	172,996	78,003	128,813	1917
110,343	6,902	30,478	170,600	67,934	134,664	1916

TOTALS

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)	
Madras	7,143	139,340	146,483	9,958	55,329	
Bombay	4,874	114,481	(a) 119,355	4,160	18,022	
Bengal	11,606	152,275	(b) 163,881	37,599	51,214	
United Provinces	3,063	145,585	148,648	36,121	39,244	
Punjab	4,987	91,197	96,184	29,245	20,725	
Burma	3,089	66,950	70,039	2,823	8,303	
Bihar and Orissa	4,672	71,092	75,764	21,414	22,109	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,181	27,243	29,424	3,306	7,602	
Assam	1,768	21,891	23,659	5,712	6,538	
North-West Frontier Province	135	10,119	10,254	1,136	1,944	
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	23	23	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	177	10,020	10,197	378	424	
Coorg	537	4,447	4,984	26	2,006	
Delhi	37	7,012	7,049	1,117	1,298	
TOTAL, 1925	45,149	561,675	606,834	152,065	234,757	
	1924	44,140	527,080	871,220	145,552	225,154
	1923	39,327	510,696	850,031	142,557	219,962
	1922	39,104	505,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
	1921	42,172	758,573	798,745	146,136	211,427
TOTALS	1920	39,172	508,203	847,375	167,280	206,834
	1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	167,383	201,401
	1918	32,866	715,090	747,976	143,036	191,232
	1917	32,966	501,641	634,607	164,235	224,447
	1916	30,665	824,806	855,471	168,611	225,538

(a) Includes 200 cases transferred.
(b) " 1,031 " disposed of

POLICE

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
18,683	55,325	7,288	475	89	131	Madras
20,324	71,308	4,841	3	2	1	Bombay
15,055	46,553	12,426	770	3	74	Bengal
26,838	43,688	2,877	14	...	26	United Provinces
21,023	21,205	4,966	...	...	102	Punjab
10,464	45,896	3,453	2,911	23	29	Barma
7,696	19,805	4,740	430	2	92	Bihar and Orissa
5,806	10,055	2,565	41	1	130	Central Provinces and Berar
4,009	5,188	2,212	1	...	...	Assam
2,438	4,544	194	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
3	20	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,862	7,328	205	9	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
756	1,347	850	...	...	...	Coorg
621	3,869	144	...	...	...	Delhi
135,476	336,511	46,761	4,653	120	585	TOTAL, 1925
131,060	322,771	45,357	4,350	294	645	1924
127,450	314,546	44,080	4,516	198	520	1923
128,055	307,770	47,761	5,797	198	565	1922
128,664	273,147	39,249	5,110	308	551	1921
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920
128,937	291,904	38,971	4,199	115	750	1919
114,058	265,155	33,493	4,917	189	1,022	1918
115,977	294,389	34,635	5,671	85	1,066	1917
123,973	304,512	32,507	6,475	132	1,399	1916
						TOTALS

[Continued on next page.]

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	4,313	176,869	14,185	4,666	190,539	10,508
Bombay	8,610	154,116	5,947	738	167,935	6,259
Bengal	10,026	131,145	28,250	15,880	149,406	20,770
United Provinces	5,972	200,815	35,364	8,578	233,550	29,973
Punjab	10,193	133,875	16,177	4,781	155,464	22,309
Burma	5,256	71,236	28,046	6,274	97,630	2,153
Bihar and Orissa	3,801	76,339	10,284	4,955	85,469	11,587
Central Provinces and Berar	3,449	42,353	2,311	2,650	46,462	10,765
Assam	1,294	21,212	3,709	219	25,992	4,516
North-West Frontier Province	233	16,307	1,426	13	17,951	372
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	107	...
Ajmer-Merwara	583	12,007	264	272	12,548	636
Coorg	567	4,409	468	...	5,444	916
Delhi	51	6,629	304	32	6,952	78
TOTAL, 1925	54,328	1,647,311	146,735	40,058	1,194,449	120,861
1924	56,518	1,019,178	139,804	54,942	1,156,715	128,850
1923	50,150	995,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,457	131,022
1922	50,456	960,432	161,807	53,511	1,122,932	111,468
1921	40,055	936,300	143,159	55,805	1,068,843	114,970
TOTALS 1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,832	119,208
1910	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916
1918	42,215	901,122	122,605	43,105	1,019,179	99,680
1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	40,628	1,090,273	98,693
1916	40,174	1,017,296	141,909	53,711	1,141,602	94,837

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	REMARKS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
33,394	65,914	34.5	2,605	78,253	25	161	Madras
37,792	79,679	46.8	8,557	35,297	6	...	Bombay
24,524	55,140	31.6	9,543	37,751	...	4,139	Bengal
98,571	60,827	25.9	6,429	67,761	493	23	United Provinces
57,311	30,984	20.6	10,760	34,210	...	2	Punjab
23,781	61,054	61.5	3,612	7,636	2	4,252	Burma
16,639	27,301	31.6	4,630	35,312	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
17,369	13,261	29.6	4,027	10,557	30	33	Central Provinces and Berar
7,782	7,300	29.3	1,766	14,698	...	4	Assam
5,225	7,173	40.4	439	4,742	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
12	96	80.0	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,707	7,639	61.29	578	753	...	14	Ajmer-Merwara
596	1,373	28.15	686	1,663	...	10	Coorg
926	3,958	57.0	394	1,506	...	...	Delhi
206,549	421,948	35.3	64,206	309,158	556	8,640	TOTAL, 1925
294,612	408,949	35	48,845	283,713	1,002	6,658	1924
369,757	405,091	36	50,864	298,273	990	5,494	1923
288,631	397,937	36	46,107	284,364	1,022	6,878	1922
288,854	361,318	33	44,810	278,127	1,012	4,668	1921
300,005	383,388	34	46,069	275,524	285	6,442	1920
285,173	387,178	35	43,922	272,771	397	4,195	1919
261,431	361,679	35	36,745	278,989	330	4,355	1918
260,977	394,933	35	37,085	323,303	110	6,814	1917
288,915	407,153	35	32,426	335,214	998	5,134	1916

No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen	
				Rs.	Rs.		
Madras	31,149	10,878	34·9	28,06,339	5,73,452	22·0	
Bombay	21,444	11,419	53·9	37,38,643	11,43,356	30·6	
Bengal	58,250	13,446	23·1	57,41,140	5,95,775	10·4	
United Provinces	46,410	15,011	32·3	51,66,529	6,90,735	13·4	
Punjab	19,546	9,339	48·0	40,87,561	19,73,093	34·0	
Burma	22,324	10,464	46·9	41,91,307	7,31,213	17·4	
Bihar and Orissa	25,421	6,422	25·3	19,41,986	2,57,951	13·2	
Central Provinces and Berar	25,075	8,912	35·5	15,11,096	4,25,604	28·1	
Assam	7,070	2,534	35·7	6,59,826	1,11,686	16·9	
North-West Frontier Province	2,143	751	35·0	5,24,674	1,08,171	20·6	
British Baluchistan	441	258	58·5	44,834	17,930	39·95	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,050	740	35·0	2,87,526	31,864	11·08	
Coorg	206	130	63·11	13,470	5,993	44·48	
Delhi	1,515	472	31·1	2,43,518	37,560	15·5	
TOTAL, 1925	264,683	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,508	61,04,675	19·8	
	1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
	1923	274,669	68,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,37,856	16·2
	1922	309,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,937	17·8
	1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,06,462	19·4
TOTALS	1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,67,551	21·0
	1919	391,394	136,940	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8
	1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,86,96,449	50,59,175	19·1
	1917	290,690	98,145	33·1	2,18,40,160	40,92,309	18·7
	1916	292,855	100,577	34·3	1,97,75,491	41,57,201	21·0

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

POLICE
No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,977	27,298	1,883	25,695	2,213	9,457	790	18	224	20	7,827
Bombay	1,210	25,719	1,163	25,128	1,736	11,025	989	11	151	55	2,552
Bengal	2,428	26,763	2,340	26,316	...	9,607	1,030	15	535	1,662	11,046
United Provinces	2,346	30,204	2,278	30,045	953	11,270	2,032	13	267	80	578
Punjab	1,016	20,013	1,004	19,869	1,672	10,902	897	5	213	51	761
Burma	2,129	12,134	2,024	11,620	107	5,505	1,351	7	286	280	1,084
Bihar and Orissa	1,327	12,851	1,269	12,691	...	3,514	61	14	102	70	3,805
Central Provinces and Berar	914	9,927	865	9,431	752	3,428	196	4	126	65	413
Assam	340	3,925	320	3,621	...	1,983	31	...	63	134	1,058
North-West Frontier Province	199	5,306	197	5,300	1,864	2,593	189	2	66	5	156
British Baluchistan	69	2,119	69	2,103	1,021	1,383	97	...	26	1	157
Ajmer-Merwara	80	1,384	72	1,366	...	503	65	...	34	1	33
Coorg	14	211	14	204	...	89	2	...	4	9	108
Delhi	63	1,454	53	1,451	67	638	47	...	7	3	75
TOTAL, 1925	14,102	179,008	13,648	174,840	(a) 10,385	(a) 71,902	7,786	90	2,104	3,065	29,732
1924	13,646	181,368	13,154	175,798	11,060	70,641	7,531	94	2,201	3,003	29,605
1923	13,686	181,874	13,231	177,673	10,504	69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,846	29,112
1922	13,705	184,495	13,233	180,296	13,207	68,372	7,482	94	2,219	2,713	25,279
1921	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,338	8,311	64,226	7,198	74	2,331	2,528	22,875
TOTALS { 1920	13,761	191,944	13,205	195,307	9,359	62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	24,301
1919	13,422	189,303	12,921	180,917	7,089	64,066	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,966
1918	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	7,031	63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,066	24,833
1917	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	7,008	63,155	6,638	93	2,130	1,869	26,101
1916	13,053	189,977	12,561	181,171	6,660	62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,986	27,149

(a) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1916.

" 102 " " 230 " " " 1917.
 " 102 " " 246 " " " 1918.
 " 102 " " 246 " " " 1919.
 " 102 " " 254 " " " 1920.
 " 102 " " 254 " " " 1921.
 " 102 " " 352 " " " 1922.
 " 102 " " 353 " " " 1923.
 " 57 " " 440 " " " 1924.
 " 87 " " 440 " " " 1925.

(b) Excludes one undistributed foot constable in the United Provinces.

POLICE

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE.

PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDS		PROVINCE
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	8	1	2	...	...	3	68	5	5,428	Madras
...	31	...	4	...	...	2	42	3	11,308	Bombay
...	153	...	51	...	10	...	22	...	8,938	Bengal
2	43	1	...	1	10	3	41	2	15,937	United Provinces
...	42	...	2	...	8	1	58	8	7,645	Punjab
..	32	...	...	1	11	6	116	6	3,305	Burma
1	41	...	1	...	2	1	37	...	4,357	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	2,140	5,440	Central Provinces and Berar
...	7	...	...	..	4	1	23	...	1,130	Assam
...	3	...	...	...	1	1	19	4	1,115	North-West Frontier Province
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	38	British Baluchistan
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	831	Ajmer-Merwara
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	269	Delhi
3	366	2	60	2	46	18	451	2,168	65,735	TOTAL, 1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	63,089	1924
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	596	2,532	59,866	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,095	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	763	2,521	55,163	1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	830	3,071	64,434	1918
3	648	2	15	3	79	13	894	2,193	57,938	1917
1	745	2	11	2	82	17	975	2,695	51,322	1916
} TOTALS										

[Continued on next page

POLICE

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION		Number of constables enlisted during the year	NUMBER LEAVING THE		
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE			On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
	Officers	Men				
Madras	1,882	24,310	1,121	603	164	242
Bombay	1,141	14,310	2,055	567	695	163
Bengal	2,332	21,313	3,144	554	917	551
United Provinces	3,203	8,617	2,122	708	791	366
Punjab	1,001	7,806	1,633	454	548	318
Burma	1,996	9,795	986	1,137	490	429
Bihar and Orissa	1,268	8,419	360	382	185	116
Central Provinces and Berar	865	4,075	867	331	223	130
Assam	300	1,359	640	49	192	63
North-West Frontier Province	194	1,384	741	116	229	69
British Baluchistan	69	325	230	19	95	26
Ajmer-Merwara	72	367	189	34	60	25
Coorg	14	202	55	0	12	5
Delhi	53	569	155	27	22	7
TOTAL, 1925	13,390	103,861	14,298	4,065	4,603	2,410
1924	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,410	5,019	2,568
1923	13,096	102,764	14,462	5,141	5,418	2,519
1922	13,137	103,093	14,310	4,012	6,735	2,701
1921	13,202	104,301	15,166	2,351	5,662	2,724
TOTALS } 1920	13,168	103,834	20,391	2,481	7,707	2,743
1919	12,707	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,164	2,786
1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,288	9,335	2,282
1917	12,563	98,187	17,198	2,989	8,477	2,702
1916	12,539	97,312	19,186	3,008	8,690	2,793

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Province
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
143	56	288	142·9	3·9	1·0	Madras
340	43	260	122·87	1·32	1·36	Bombay
312	120	356	62·45	24·1	·85	Bengal
387	16	298	33·36	1·46	·9	United Provinces
444	7	204	33·0	·9	1·4	Punjab
153	61	148	34·67	·57	1·04	Burma
102	5	122	31·7	1·3	·8	Bihar and Orissa
239	58	53	30·4	1·9	0·5	Central Provinces and Berar
42	6	27	42·80	·95	·68	Assam
230	22	68	39·4	1·0	·7	North-West Frontier Province
25	2	33	59·63	1·71	1·05	British Baluchistan
44	10	14	52·13	1·15	1·00	Ajmer-Merwara
8	2	6	599·08	2·37	3·67	Coorg
6	...	17	24·0	·9	1·1	Delhi
2,470	407	1,896	97·73	3·04	1·2	TOTAL, 1925
2,400	540	2,141	100·24	1·66	1·1	1924
2,608	676	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	1923
3,044	775	2,363	85·79	3·05	1·2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,909	99·85	3·46	1·3	1921
3,061	1,616	2,824	83·46	2·12	1·4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83·9	1·82	1·7	1919
3,328	1,604	5,219	82·25	1·61	2·8	1918
3,112	1,240	2,400	78·63	1·34	1·2	1917
3,483	1,177	2,264	73·16	1·40	1·2	1916
						TOTALS

No. 42.—STRENGTH and Cost of

PROVINCE	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subedars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	10	25	246	845	9,087	10,216
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	12	45	391	448
Assam	5	15	76	830	3,420	3,896
North-West Frontier Province	1	14	133	400	3,880	4,428
British Baluchistan	5	6	223	487	3,760	4,579
TOTAL, 1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
TOTALS						
1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234
1923	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a) 27,816
1922	23	76	768	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920	24	96	835	2,765	26,564	30,284
1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,792	29,404
1918	23	91	836	2,599	25,266	28,814
1917	23	81	827	2,572	24,996	28,496
1916	23	77	814	2,522	24,497	27,933

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

POLICE

87

MILITARY POLICE.

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
	Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers		Non-Commissioned officers and men
...	Rs. 3,02,412	Rs. 1,92,494	Rs. 3,94,906	...	6	Bengal
816	(a)	(a)	62,19,290	13	335	Burma
116	1,48,242	1,01,263	2,49,505	...	10	Bihar and Orissa
...	9,81,972	7,68,021	17,49,993	16	438	Assam
480	14,51,249	8,36,253	22,87,502	22	24	North-West Frontier Province
2,235	15,30,951	8,61,758	23,92,709	1	59	British Baluchistan
3,640	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,59,769	1,32,93,885	62	872	TOTAL, 1925
3,484	(a) 43,30,096	(a) 25,44,822	1,36,03,471	64	2,028	1924
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,46,60,803	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,96,216	1,42,77,016	46	865	1922
3,348	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,916	1921
3,638	(a) 29,67,131	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	1920
3,917	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,19,276	(b) 61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,89,104	1,32,87,646	45	837	1918
4,013	60,30,533	30,56,286	99,87,319	85	206	1917
3,891	60,14,847	36,64,644	96,99,491	71	656	1916
						TOTALS

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
 (b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity	
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	
Madras	2,088	099	988	196	6,124	1,479	474	
Bombay	1,361	419	523	191	5,122	1,310	202	
Bombay Town and Island	63	54	46	18	857	306	...	
Bengal	2,356	756	572	97	6,405	1,330	658	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	149	79	8	2	692	176	1	
United Provinces	1,880	578	854	260	7,820	1,968	803	
Punjab	2,306	764	705	294	8,112	2,548	230	
Burma	1,361	684	1,070	212	11,700	3,714	888	
Rangoon	66	30	24	4	640	198	12	
Bihar and Orissa	1,026	442	334	49	3,877	757	238	
Central Provinces and Berar	625	274	287	103	2,809	870	44	
Assam	931	286	70	16	1,519	388	40	
N.-West Frontier Province	226	98	479	237	1,918	665	54	
Baluchistan	14	6	7	4	60	28	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	21	8	10	2	146	39	22	
Coorg	9	3	1	...	39	8	...	
Delhi	32	8	11	4	256	45	4	
TOTAL, 1925	15,118	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,791	15,818	3,670	
1924	15,272	5,217	5,899	1,623	56,597	15,465	4,367	
1923	14,774	4,913	5,503	1,636	54,113	14,528	4,408	
1922	15,051	5,362	5,962	1,519	53,213	14,045	5,855	
1921	13,987	5,114	6,083	1,642	50,694	14,382	5,574	
TOTALS	1920	11,923	4,376	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824	
1918	10,946	4,364	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299	
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,064	
1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,029	15,340	3,204	

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported		Conviction obtained
68	4,500	1,569	21,383	6,449	12,966	2,439	Madras
43	2,664	822	11,107	4,126	10,510	1,923	Bombay
...	...	...	5,457	2,573	1,724	367	Bombay Town and Island
90	758	388	26,194	4,764	37,258	2,144	Bengal
...	24	16	4,433	1,416	925	383	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
217	3,757	992	22,252	4,724	42,619	4,043	United Provinces
55	3,055	867	8,660	2,431	21,635	2,692	Punjab
178	5,333	1,417	17,238	5,498	12,070	3,662	Burma
1	1,947	687	(a)	(a)	635	178	Rangoon
22	702	225	16,108	2,937	18,352	1,293	Bihar and Orissa
16	901	374	16,822	2,085	10,530	1,347	Central Provinces and Berar
7	307	125	5,574	1,079	6,464	655	Assam
23	95	24	1,217	342	2,302	354	North-West Frontier Province
...	5	4	265	134	197	60	Baluchistan
...	75	14	1,626	347	647	78	Ajmer-Merwara
...	22	10	207	70	104	22	Coorg
...	26	5	840	202	666	80	Delhi
719	24,281	7,639	160,403	38,177	180,123	21,620	TOTAL, 1925
874	22,549	6,623	100,195	39,564	190,878	21,809	1924
877	21,876	6,433	100,580	37,784	183,113	20,405	1923
891	23,481	7,073	181,845	39,745	206,329	21,024	1922
953	26,554	8,160	191,641	44,204	221,776	23,346	1921
790	27,696	8,692	202,989	49,962	209,522	23,117	1920
1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,113	28,661	1919
847	22,283	6,120	195,261	43,297	220,153	21,191	1918
500	23,262	6,568	181,056	40,511	210,566	21,379	1917
566	26,432	7,553	181,551	41,073	217,979	21,783	1916
							TOTALS

(a) Included under Cattle Theft.

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . . .	10	5	316	20,022	289	20,311	87,375	2,724	90,099	107,397	3,013	110,410	
Bombay . . .	3	15	33	11,828	346	12,174	94,681	3,981	98,662	106,609	4,327	110,936	
Bengal . . .	5	21	61	12,587	159	12,721	67,635	1,328	68,961	89,217	1,465	90,682	
United Provinces . . .	6	44	6	27,611	441	28,052	74,940	1,618	76,558	102,551	3,057	105,608	
Punjab . . .	4	20	10	10,805	288	11,093	71,561	1,455	73,016	91,366	1,743	93,109	
Burma . . .	8	23	...	17,487	169	17,656	43,297	822	44,119	60,784	981	61,765	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4	11	52	6,036	146	6,182	34,737	1,359	36,096	40,773	1,604	42,377	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	2	10	9	3,811	189	4,000	11,679	662	12,341	15,490	861	16,351	
Assam . . .	...	11	9	2,208	35	2,243	9,192	154	9,346	11,400	189	11,589
North-West Frontier Province . . .	...	6	8	3,340	62	3,402	16,508	374	16,882	19,646	496	20,142
British Baluchistan . . .	...	2	23	323	6	329	5,489	145	5,634	5,811	151	5,962
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	...	5	369	13	382	1,683	68	1,751	2,052	81	2,133	
Coorg . . .	...	1	25	46	2	47	580	13	593	635	15	650
Delhi . . .	...	1	...	721	3	724	2,077	26	2,103	2,798	29	2,827
TOTAL, 1925	43	169	557	126,187	2,127	128,314	621,434	14,725	636,159	647,621	16,912	664,533	
TOTALS	1924	43	170	657	124,288	2,190	126,478	621,660	14,868	636,528	645,848	17,058	662,906
	1923	42	172	661	131,893	3,393	134,286	619,594	16,056	635,650	651,427	18,440	669,867
	1922	43	173	564	124,468	2,440	126,907	621,921	17,080	639,001	746,389	19,529	765,918
	1921	43	181	650	115,597	2,653	118,250	674,413	18,935	693,348	690,010	21,588	711,598
	1920	42	179	552	117,571	2,562	120,133	566,708	21,341	578,109	674,399	23,903	698,242
	1919	42	178	552	119,410	2,746	122,156	671,112	25,450	696,562	790,522	28,204	818,726
	1918	42	180	548	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,840	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
	1917	42	170	549	118,070	2,661	118,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	668,541
	1916	42	182	541	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	29,163	659,971	650,307	22,946	678,253

PRISONS

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes			Remsining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
88,270	2,733	91,012	19,118	280	19,398	19,307	270	19,577	Madras
94,422	3,978	98,400	12,087	340	12,426	11,907	357	12,324	Bombay
68,067	1,328	69,395	12,160	137	12,297	12,512	141	12,653	Bengal
73,647	1,612	75,459	28,704	445	29,149	27,891	452	28,343	United Provinces
71,307	1,456	72,863	19,939	287	20,226	19,536	282	19,818	Punjab
42,980	841	43,821	17,794	140	17,934	17,231	142	17,373	Burma
34,723	1,343	36,066	6,050	161	6,211	6,048	180	6,228	Bihar and Orissa
11,286	662	11,938	4,203	209	4,412	3,960	213	4,173	Central Provinces and Berar
9,165	167	9,332	2,235	22	2,257	2,251	27	2,278	Assam
15,970	440	16,410	3,878	56	3,934	3,594	56	3,650	North-West Frontier Province
5,422	145	5,567	389	6	395	373	8	381	British Baluchistan
1,733	65	1,798	319	16	335	337	14	351	Ajmer-Merwara
580	13	593	45	2	47	40	1	41	Coorg
2,100	25	2,125	689	4	702	724	2	726	Delhi
519,981	14,718	534,779	127,639	2,114	129,753	125,771	2,145	127,916	TOTAL, 1925
519,624	14,931	534,465	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,645	1923
614,492	17,136	631,628	131,897	2,393	134,290	129,867	2,391	132,258	1922
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921
556,742	21,250	577,992	116,597	2,653	119,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920
672,949	25,642	698,591	117,573	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,627	20,846	598,473	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918
522,038	19,693	541,731	112,365	2,745	115,110	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917
537,230	20,286	557,516	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916

PRISONS

No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras (a)	944	48	2,173	23	19,591	801	12	...	...	...
Bombay	341	21	6,093	92	7,757	447	0	...	120	4	
Bengal	177	9	12,287	130	8,489	245	74	2	384	63	
United Provinces	65	4	5,090	54	22,134	475	11	...	...	...
Punjab	250	5	13,458	319	10,118	123	...	...	...	...
Burma	147	1	1,050	19	950	17	15,667	464	1,193	9	
Bihar and Orissa	157	1	1,447	48	9,067	321	5	...	993	119	
Central Provinces and Berar	30	1	594	10	1,965	72	12	1	1,823	153	
Assam	7	...	1,231	6	1,646	39	...	...	261	10
North-West Frontier Province	1	...	3,519	90	228	2	...	...	16	...
Ajmer-Merwara	6	...	302	2	293	13	...	...	109	14
Coorg (b)	4	...	15	...	42	...	...	...	42	...
Delhi	9	...	220	...	367	3	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1925	2,138	90	48,379	688	63,499	2,558	16,004	467	4,690	376	
1924	1,876	49	43,889	642	63,838	2,610	16,930	526	4,759	358	
1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,912	468	5,350	355	
1922	1,810	63	61,242	736	96,046	3,016	15,031	480	5,382	377	
1921	2,382	116	54,548	816	92,397	3,725	16,528	623	4,712	310	
TOTALS	1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,063	4,214	17,067	477	4,569	327
1919	1,696	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	464	5,711	513	
1918	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	495	
1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497	
1916	1,497	202	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,946	668	4,684	349	

(a) Criminal lunatics
(b) Inclusive of con-

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 18		18 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	
37	...	18,973	699	3,401	158	309	15	3,432	12	1,196	4	18,092	856	Madras (a)
64	6	13,476	477	1,582	77	95	4	2,218	5	2	...	12,097	559	Bombay
121	7	17,787	360	3,128	69	278	12	1,832	9	855	1	19,124	438	Bengal
61	6	21,888	389	4,953	120	398	8	645	3	147	...	28,308	530	United Provinces
405	2	19,735	304	3,276	39	410	2	594	1	183	...	23,049	346	Punjab
99	5	15,895	401	3,010	92	232	13	14,330	78	341	15	4,555	417	Burma
105	14	8,523	319	2,679	137	459	14	1,224	1	207	...	10,835	483	Bihar and Orissa
23	5	3,509	206	755	31	37	...	637	4	19	...	3,678	238	Central Provinces and Berar
2	...	2,659	44	460	11	27	...	72	...	10	...	3,065	55	Assam
30	...	3,307	86	361	6	66	...	93	...	39	2	3,632	90	North-West Frontier Province
22	3	612	17	68	8	8	1	66	...	...	...	654	29	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	83	...	18	...	1	...	37	...	...	...	76	...	Coorg (b)
5	...	530	3	57	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	583	3	Delhi
975	48	126,976	3,315	23,648	749	2,311	68	25,353	113	2,499	22	126,058	4,044	TOTAL, 1925
819	36	126,089	3,360	24,996	718	2,388	60	26,297	105	3,222	15	124,273	4,044	1924
779	38	124,807	3,644	25,633	813	2,544	67	27,163	149	2,719	47	123,861	4,366	1923
1,321	80	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,167	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,489	4,632	1922
960	85	137,637	4,390	28,903	939	2,867	75	28,514	166	2,444	17	139,609	5,306	1921
931	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	25,381	123	2,794	20	134,461	5,816	1920
1,019	113	154,231	5,840	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,316	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,307	5,530	1918
674	62	132,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917
664	78	132,828	4,967	30,497	1,169	3,162	82	26,809	239	2,293	8	139,049	5,055	1916

excluded.
victs received by transfer to undergo sentence.

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
							Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males
Madras . . .	17,040	242	22,720	872	39,760	1,114	2,055	42	15,350	770	5,233	78	271	2
Bombay . . .	9,958	278	15,217	564	25,175	842	1,030	17	8,470	308	6,028	165	264	13
Bengal . . .	10,256	105	21,311	449	31,567	553	500	6	15,011	308	5,482	45	167	7
United Provinces	24,420	389	27,300	539	51,720	922	2,880	41	10,413	287	12,382	199	658	11
Punjab . . .	18,861	233	23,926	347	40,887	580	6,913	130	7,801	107	8,014	63	193	2
Burma . . .	15,980	154	19,226	510	35,216	664	1,888	70	7,154	403	8,683	88	870	1
Bihar and Orissa .	5,180	118	11,668	484	16,826	603	342	11	8,467	392	2,711	73	59	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	3,429	170	4,324	242	7,753	421	660	19	881	50	2,245	144	90	4
Assam . . .	1,849	23	3,147	55	4,996	81	674	3	1,235	51	1,058	8	3	...
North-West Frontier Province .	2,559	40	3,764	92	6,323	138	300	16	1,102	23	1,308	57	158	2
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	331	12	710	20	1,041	41	53	...	501	17	201	6	9	...
Coorg . . .	25	1	153	...	178	1	4	...	87	1	15	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	647	3	596	3	1,243	6	140	...	243	3	189	1	1	...
TOTAL, 1924 . . .	108,525	1,785	153,960	4,170	262,485	5,984	17,947	364	76,813	2,980	52,520	892	1,580	42
1924 . . .	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47
1923 . . .	113,935	1,882	153,774	4,562	266,709	8,444	18,228	378	96,747	3,491	36,173	637	7,470	141
1922 . . .	104,114	2,008	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	108,518	3,681	32,004	567	11,995	235
1921 . . .	88,451	2,080	170,587	5,439	209,019	7,570	15,831	308	103,356	4,369	34,840	493	7,877	329
TOTALS 1920 . . .	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,957	262,370	7,919	15,370	385	104,581	4,693	34,846	471	5,645	213
1919 . . .	98,023	2,197	(b) 193,003	7,439	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,167	5,239	34,407	602	(d) 24,633	(d) 1,452
1918 . . .	93,183	2,285	(a) 160,637	5,666	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	99,180	4,454	33,089	605	5,802	232
1917 . . .	90,906	2,302	164,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,092	315	100,527	4,622	34,420	711	(c) 10,778	110
1916 . . .	105,461	2,345	167,136	6,305	272,597	8,650	15,398	332	108,933	5,185	37,521	668	(e) 7,565	95

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(b) " 29 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.

(d) " " " " " on account of the Peace celebration in India.

PRISONS

95

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Total	
35	1	15	...	3	...	57	1	218	...	15,423	225	15,426	220	15,646	Madras
9	1	20	1	2	...	47	...	116	4	9,860	268	9,730	291	10,021	Bombay
258	19	20	...	6	...	6	...	140	...	9,897	95	10,088	103	10,191	Bengal
...	...	19	...	6	...	138	...	261	4	25,365	389	24,426	397	24,825	United Provinces
183	...	11	2	3	...	156	6	291	4	16,821	241	16,420	232	16,652	Punjab
27	...	9	...	1	...	84	...	150	1	16,551	124	16,008	131	16,139	Burma
...	...	6	1	2	...	13	...	61	...	5,095	134	5,154	145	5,299	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	5	...	9	1	28	...	35	1	3,759	190	3,557	192	3,749	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	60	...	1,907	10	1,887	24	1,911	Assam
...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	39	...	3,037	40	2,809	35	2,944	North-West Frontier Province
81*	2*	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	16	293	13	306	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	27	...	19	...	19	Coorg
...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	15	...	607	...	625	...	625	Delhi
593	23	111	4	83	1	532	7	1,387	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,793	109,327	TOTAL, 1925.
558	13	143	5	51	1	648	8	1,506	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,786	108,884	1924
292	37	117	4	43	...	689	6	1,633	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923
1,612	2	134	6	45	3	689	8	2,327	33	112,035	1,682	108,702	1,946	110,738	1922
538	1	132	3	135	1	489	1	2,033	48	104,114	2,003	97,606	2,085	99,641	1921
1,491	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	2,090	96,908	1,968	98,876	1920
1,161	27	103	6	46	...	507	8	2,854	60	96,635	1,962	102,569	2,121	104,690	1919
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,851	118	96,023	2,197	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918
1,406	46	129	5	24	...	454	10	1,777	53	93,183	2,285	94,685	2,395	96,980	1917
1,428	47	126	12	43	...	514	9	2,168	38	99,907	2,301	103,616	2,350	105,966	1916

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

PRISONS

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras (a)	7,437	460	10,539	331	2,309	42	1,630	26	
Bombay	3,623	105	6,345	240	2,609	62	2,007	42	
Bengal	7,368	255	8,617	149	3,234	27	1,741	12	
United Provinces	2,579	99	9,424	255	8,992	90	4,495	59	
Punjab	3,320	59	8,976	156	5,318	75	4,853	32	
Burma	2,020	189	7,432	255	3,694	36	4,719	28	
Bihar and Orissa	3,356	200	5,346	215	1,717	33	1,067	28	
Central Provinces and Berar	171	11	2,469	130	820	65	697	18	
Assam	337	30	1,647	24	725	1	382	...	
North-West Frontier Province	262	4	1,152	34	952	34	1,045	14	
Ajmer-Merwara	347	11	239	14	72	3	49	...	
Coorg	43	...	59	...	2	...	...	...
Delhi	105	1	232	1	112	1	135	...	
TOTAL, 1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259	
TOTALS	1924	29,328	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	294
	1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	462	21,949	274
	1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	493	24,883	264
	1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,942	315
	1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408
	1919	42,141	2,989	80,292	3,243	37,341	639	25,636	409
	1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305
	1917	36,572	2,491	60,865	2,259	30,935	553	20,775	379
	1916	39,927	2,742	64,085	2,303	34,047	678	23,555	407

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

PRISONS

97

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Provinces
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	For life		For a term		Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Total	
				Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males						
232	1	11	...	242	10	31	...	89	2	23,720	872	23,692	Madras (a)
210	...	16	1	140	18	8	...	69	...	15,217	604	15,781	Bombay
259	3	3	...	69	1	1	...	14	1	21,311	449	21,759	Bengal
961	6	69	...	480	15	18	...	282	10	27,300	533	27,833	United Provinces
746	6	80	2	343	8	27	...	263	10	23,896	347	24,173	Punjab
803	2	46	...	124	...	26	...	162	...	19,226	610	19,736	Burma
62	2	...	...	50	6	1	...	25	...	11,666	484	12,150	Bihar and Orissa
67	2	3	...	52	14	...	...	45	2	4,324	242	4,566	Central Provinces and Berar
32	...	...	...	16	...	1	...	4	...	3,147	55	3,203	Assam
158	1	116	3	57	2	3	...	18	...	3,764	92	3,856	North-West Frontier Province
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	710	29	739	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	103	Coorg
8	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	598	3	599	Delhi
3,560	21	344	6	1,465	76	117	...	963	25	163,910	4,179	158,089	Total, 1925
3,833	23	512	2	1,400	76	112	2	920	22	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924
3,574	31	276	6	1,022	81	891	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	4,219	...	1,093	16	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
3,194	46	434	4	1,334	105	432	5	860	16	170,567	5,409	176,056	1921
2,765	31	226	2	1,178	99	636	2	730	20	162,636	5,959	168,595	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	6	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	10	306	3	1,268	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918
2,541	23	266	6	1,213	100	700	5	734	18	154,541	5,834	160,375	1917
3,692	39	337	8	1,099	98	739	6	770	21	167,151	6,302	173,453	1916

PRISONS

No. 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CONVICTS SENTENCED TO LABOUR, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour or working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	ON PRISON DUTIES			
					Prison officers and servants	Garden- ing	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.	
Madras	282	16,344	1,820	...	2,659	1,064	3,563	
Bombay	240	9,781	928	40	2,250	870	1,242	
Bengal	589	9,574	946	386	2,345	638	990	
United Provinces	801	24,006	2,083	18	5,458	1,523	2,592	
Punjab	372	16,287	1,121	1	4,496	806	3,196	
Burma	283	14,000	1,063	4	4,397	540	1,027	
Bihar and Orissa	302	4,993	640	273	972	327	630	
Central Provinces and Berar	145	3,619	233	...	769	400	312	
Assam	39	1,866	200	...	508	180	158	
North-West Frontier Province	38	2,762	265	...	789	144	551	
Ajmer-Merwara	24	254	8	...	67	19	20	
Coorg	1	18	2	...	6	3	4	
Delhi	21	604	35	...	189	30	78	
Total, 1925	8,117	104,108	9,082	722	24,855	7,234	14,384	
Totals	1924	2,512	104,741	9,839	740	23,975	7,190	14,744
	1923	1,480	107,312	11,020	854	23,617	6,860	13,667
	1922	2,404	106,435	11,938	965	23,438	7,070	13,734
	1921	899	96,953	10,238	887	21,381	6,563	11,880
	1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,050	21,016	6,441	11,878
	1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,007	21,930	6,369	13,014
	1918	881	94,935	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
1917	873	93,918	9,448	899	21,192	5,962	11,966	
1916	945	102,464	10,055	1,071	22,054	6,146	13,899	

PRISONS

99

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manu- factures	Public Works	Hired out to municipa- lities, private individuals, or Depart- ments other than the Public Works Depart- ment	RATIO PER CENT, ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manu- factures	
977	5,957	1	3	16.27	36.45	Madras
391	3,166	565	807	23.0	41.5	Bombay
143	4,117	...	...	24.48	43.00	Bengal
2,173	10,455	..	8	22.7	43.55	United Provinces
706	5,419	32	610	26	34	Punjab
501	5,311	1,156	2	31.41	37.94	Burma
107	2,043	...	1	19.45	40.92	Bihar and Orissa
131	1,635	...	32	21.27	45.18	Central Provinces and Berar
62	719	5	39	27.24	39.55	Assam
102	891	...	...	28	33	North-West Frontier Province
...	140	...	...	26.56	55.00	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	1	...	32.52	..	Coorg
27	282	13	...	23	47	Delhi
5,321	40,137	1,793	992	23.87	38.55	Total, 1925
4,882	40,255	1,778	1,326	22.89	38.43	1924
5,376	42,688	2,006	619	22.03	40.00	1923
6,645	39,356	2,585	804	22.02	36.98	1922
4,573	38,358	2,343	819	22.05	39.46	1921
4,333	37,183	2,297	1,370	21.89	38.73	1920 } Totals
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20.28	38.67	1919
4,523	36,463	2,182	1,755	21.72	38.41	1918
5,346	35,629	2,253	1,833	22.55	37.04	1917
6,072	30,042	2,322	932	21.50	38.69	1916

PRISONS

No. 49.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		PUNISHMENTS						
			By minor punishments	By major punishments	By Criminal Courts	Minor					Total
						Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link fetters	Other punishments	
			By								
Madras . . .	16,646	9	1,527	1,444	9	448	2	35	371	674	1,530
Bombay . . .	10,021	76	11,470	7,842	76	2,404	1,460	152	3,992	3,797	11,895
Bengal . . .	10,191	9	12,588	6,140	9	3,732	923	293	4,205	3,436	12,669
United Provinces .	24,825	47	17,214	5,618	47	7,634	...	343	2,803	6,634	17,214
Punjab . . .	16,652	34	20,703	9,902	32	8,397	96	1,023	4,107	7,081	20,704
Burma . . .	16,139	54	11,555	5,815	54	4,109	975	437	1,621	4,413	11,555
Bihar and Orissa .	5,299	10	3,997	1,523	8	1,566	575	69	768	1,019	3,997
Central Provinces and Berar .	3,749	13	3,770	1,048	13	1,164	205	76	1,001	1,324	3,770
Assam . . .	1,911	15	1,877	434	11	675	5	11	486	701	1,878
North-West Frontier Province .	2,844	3	506	458	3	232	27	39	28	182	506
Ajmer-Merwara . .	306	...	284	197	...	98	...	...	84	82	264
Coorg . . .	19	...	14	...	...	2	4	...	7	1	14
Delhi . . .	625	3	765	416	3	266	17	77	219	186	765
Total, 1925 . . .	109,227	273	86,250	40,845	265	30,817	4,289	2,555	19,490	29,539	86,681
1924 . . .	108,884	214	92,712	40,923	209	31,391	5,522	2,595	21,904	32,052	93,464
1923 . . .	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,200	6,073	1,907	25,816	31,499	97,408
1922 . . .	110,738	390	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
1921 . . .	99,641	735	94,959	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,608	31,023	95,132
Totals { 1920 . . .	98,976	282	105,048	34,057	230	32,971	6,166	1,784	28,038	36,392	105,371
1919 . . .	104,690	167	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,396	1,492	27,068	31,286	96,292
1918 . . .	97,253	169	98,998	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,811	28,953	33,029	99,184
1917 . . .	96,980	179	107,283	36,954	177	32,194	5,261	2,387	29,256	38,347	107,445
1916 . . .	105,966	154	123,447	41,147	164	37,342	6,364	3,477	31,064	43,942	123,689

PRISONS

101

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

INFLICTED						Grand total of punishments	Province
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major							
Separate celluar and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
14	...	241	15	1,174	1,444	2,983	Madras
306	251	4,480	17	3,337	8,391	20,362	Bombay
450	241	1,201	13	4,217	6,152	18,750	Bengal
422	...	1,026	20	4,157	5,625	22,888	United Provinces
1,343	124	6,283	48	2,351	10,149	30,885	Punjab
963	6	2,529	76	2,241	5,815	17,424	Burma
176	73	313	9	951	1,522	5,527	Bihar and Orissa
129	2	290	3	624	1,048	4,831	Central Provinces and Berar
3	1	149	1	280	434	2,323	Assam
76	1	114	7	261	458	967	North-West Frontier Province
20	...	73	1	103	197	461	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Coorg
68	...	237	...	111	416	1,184	Delhi
3,999	699	16,936	210	19,807	41,651	128,597	Total, 1925
4,241	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,508	1924
4,726	381	16,525	357	14,960	36,929	137,086	1923
4,201	348	14,714	330	12,967	32,650	127,655	1922
3,455	426	14,912	234	14,101	33,128	128,002	1921
3,345	369	15,905	204	14,609	34,812	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,925	1919
2,653	169	15,170	217	14,919	33,158	132,506	1918
2,798	243	16,044	265	15,964	37,317	144,939	1917
3,694	326	19,238	302	18,035	41,595	163,438	1916
							Totals

PRISONS

No. 50.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	19,807	270	19,577	5,767	69	5,856	287	3	290	
Bombay	11,961	357	12,318	7,567	193	7,760	199	6	205	
Bengal	12,512	141	12,653	11,963	128	12,091	426	5	431	
United Provinces	27,691	452	28,343	13,371	152	13,523	582	7	589	
Punjab	19,265	279	19,564	17,025	113	17,198	589	2	591	
Burma	17,230	141	17,371	16,719	19	16,738	263	1	264	
Bihar and Orissa	6,048	180	6,228	3,760	70	3,830	145	2	147	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,960	213	4,173	943	44	987	36	1	37	
Assam	2,351	37	2,278	1,706	15	1,811	60	1	61	
North-West Frontier Province (a)	3,287	44	3,331	3,207	52	3,259	115	1	116	
Ajmer-Merwara	337	14	351	91	...	91	2	...	2	
Coorg (b)	30	1	31	39	...	39	1	...	1	
Delhi	724	2	726	1,328	8	1,336	30	...	30	
Total, 1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	863	78,469	2,755	20	2,784	
Totals	1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	39	3,099
	1923	125,698	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
	1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	99,623	1,259	101,081	3,820	46	3,866
	1921	115,069	2,508	116,177	88,455	1,638	89,993	3,297	50	3,347
	1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,195	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
	1919	123,804	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,563	60	3,623
	1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,073	2,080	110,152	4,140	81	4,230
	1917	106,736	2,707	111,443	71,855	1,688	73,543	3,014	63	3,077
	1916	116,916	2,752	119,667	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,203

(a) For district
(b) For central and district

PRISONS

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province.
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
245	...	245	300	266	299	15	11	15	13	...	13	Madras
132	5	137	638	611	650	17	16	17	11	14	11	Bombay
165	..	165	956	508	966	34	35	34	13	...	13	Bengal
306	5	311	479	386	477	21	16	21	11	11	11	United Provinces
320	4	324	883	465	869	31	7	30	17	14	17	Punjab
177	2	179	622	184	618	15	7	15	10	14	10	Burma
73	..	73	622	389	615	24	12	24	12	...	12	Bihar and Orissa
44	2	46	298	206	297	9	4	9	11	9	11	Central Provinces and Berar
68	...	68	798	650	795	36	34	35	30	...	30	Assam
48	...	48	976	1,182	978	35	23	35	13	...	13	North-West Frontier Province (a)
...	...	...	270	...	259	7	...	6	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	1	1,273	...	1,260	25	...	24	33	...	32	Coorg (b)
16	...	16	1,880	4,000	1,840	41	...	41	22	...	22	Delhi
1,500	18	1,618	632	407	618	23	14	22	16	8	13	Total, 1925
1,762	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	746	26	19	26	15	16	15	1923
2,665	43	2,908	774	520	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922
2,351	55	2,406	766	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,290	55	2,286	763	633	750	30	26	30	20	22	20	1920
3,208	73	3,371	788	664	760	50	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,629	146	4,844	819	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918
2,037	61	2,098	656	624	655	28	23	29	19	23	19	1917
3,248	48	3,296	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19	1916

jails only.
jails only.

PRISONS

No. 51.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED, who

Province	Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *						
						Once		Twice		More than twice		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras . . .	23,720	872	33,592	311	...	1,857	84	448	8	357	8	
Bombay . . .	15,217	584	15,791	871	14	1,024	24	770	23	1,749	71	
Bengal . . .	21,311	448	21,759	1,302	1	1,241	14	644	9	1,406	13	
United Provinces . . .	27,300	533	27,833	2,538	...	2,152	24	1,190	26	1,284	10	
Punjab . . .	23,828	347	24,175	812	...	819	5	307	1	252	...	
Burma . . .	19,228	510	19,738	650	1	2,205	19	1,803	11	2,109	8	
Bihar and Orissa	11,668	484	12,152	319	3	448	14	313	3	272	4	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,324	242	4,566	97	5	349	30	182	19	228	22	
Assam . . .	3,147	55	3,202	221	...	220	...	56	...	70	...	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	3,764	92	3,856	291	...	116	...	45	...	40	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	710	23	733	...	...	83	4	111	9	...	...
Coorg . . .	103	...	103	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	596	3	599	6	...	78	...	33	...	42	...	
TOTAL, 1925 .	159,910	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,531	198	5,801	108	6,093	135	
Total	1924	154,392	4,164	158,456	7,281	60	10,368	163	5,664	79	7,820	144
	1923	153,783	4,663	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	188
	1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	73	11,562	237	5,409	77	6,967	99
	1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,068	68	10,952	268	5,293	88	6,799	187
	1920	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,397	142
	1919	193,060	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,964	139
	1918	160,534	5,064	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	373	5,194	105	5,963	119
	1917	154,541	5,635	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,308	120	7,054	123
	1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	68	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118

* i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,971	80	3,051	12	...	12	3	...	3	Madras
4,414	132	4,546	64	6	70	22	2	24	Bombay
4,793	36	4,829	74	1	75	16	...	16	Bengal
7,164	60	7,224	32	2	34	15	...	15	United Provinces
2,190	6	2,196	24	1	25	5	...	5	Punjab
6,667	30	6,696	12	...	12	3	...	3	Burma
1,152	22	1,174	30	3	33	9	...	9	Bihar and Orissa
856	76	932	20	4	24	4	1	5	Central Provinces and Berar
573	...	573	1	...	1	1	...	1	Assam
492	...	492	27	...	27	2	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
173	13	186	22	3	25	4	2	6	Ajmer-Merwara
7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg
156	...	156	5	...	5	2	...	2	Delhi
31,598	464	32,062	323	20	343	66	5	91	TOTAL, 1925
31,153	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	499	31,504	340	23	371	63	5	68	1923
33,430	476	33,914	330	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	1920
39,049	643	39,692	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917
33,898	560	34,458	319	30	359	72	2	74	1916
									Totals

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

PRISONS

No. 52.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING AND MAINTAINING PRISONERS
exclusive of COST of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting Charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	19,577	6,99,953	35'57	11,19,507	59'83	5,11,378	26'12	23,19,833	118'78
Bombay (a)	12,371	6,43,253	52'42	7,92,196	64'56	4,40,715	36'40	18,82,134	153'38
Bengal	12,538	7,65,121	60'50	9,23,045	71'94	6,71,043	53'17	33,60,100	186'75
United Provinces	28,343	9,42,166	33'24	12,67,573	44'99	4,68,338	17'23	26,98,077	95'19
Punjab	19,564	7,74,350	39'48	10,28,233	52'79	7,08,611	40'82	26,03,234	133'34
Burma	17,372	7,08,464	45'96	7,74,218	44'80	4,51,228	25'97	20,23,040	116'51
Bihar and Orissa	9,229	4,73,249	51'09	3,36,958	54'22	2,86,602	40'32	10,98,708	178'44
Central Provinces and Berar	4,173	3,08,503	73'93	1,74,156	41'83	1,41,611	34'05	6,27,276	150'32
Assam	2,278	1,20,558	52'92	1,24,077	54'50	81,087	35'00	3,25,722	142'98
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,931	1,40,901	45'93	1,48,485	45'19	1,07,145	32'17	4,05,631	121'77
British Baluchistan	368	31,359	85'14	20,321	55'91	17,508	47'57	69,186	187'83
Ajmer-Merwara	361	17,385	49'00	16,022	48'00	6,604	18'62	40,611	116'00
Coorg	41	3,690	90'00	2,810	70'24	1,522	37'12	8,022	195'66
Delhi	726	30,729	42'33	33,917	45'67	33,500	44'77	96,240	132'57
Total, 1926	127,261	57,40,760	45'18	67,61,263	53'66	40,47,685	31'81	1,65,53,713	130'13
1924	136,742	56,13,392	44'20	62,06,486	48'30	40,02,022	32'05	1,58,81,930	125'31
1923	128,214	55,18,071	43'04	68,09,417	53'11	44,83,162	34'96	1,68,10,650	131'11
1922	131,874	55,31,407	41'94	66,73,037	65'77	52,16,183	39'56	1,94,20,232	147'26
1921	118,608	49,72,330	41'60	74,08,359	62'41	45,78,427	36'65	1,07,54,616	141'15
Totals 1920	116,097	41,91,268	36'10	72,88,825	62'78	33,60,452	33'33	1,53,46,545	133'10
1919	127,027	36,84,067	29'01	76,22,812	60'01	38,38,036	30'22	1,51,46,715	119'24
1918	115,605	33,32,367	28'78	47,39,405	40'93	31,00,539	27'55	1,12,62,368	97'25
1917	111,738	31,20,080	27'92	40,94,070	38'04	25,79,386	23'08	97,83,724	87'60
1916	120,008	30,94,307	25'78	44,66,493	37'24	24,87,041	20'72	1,00,49,878	83'74

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State prisoners.

(d) Includes Rs. 4,912 being the cost of forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Press.

(e) Excludes Rs. 31, being the cost of registers and forms received from the Jail Press, in Bihar and Orissa.

PRISONS

No. 53.—CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS.

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	16,401	3,056	7,978	3,952	11,930	1,184	233	1,416
Bombay	19,600	5,917	6,691	2,634	9,325	3,098	1,240	4,338
Bengal	24,306	7,505	9,131	3,122	12,253	3,844	708	4,552
United Provinces . . .	38,019	10,397	16,220	6,620	24,840	2,162	611	2,773
Punjab	28,232	9,565	7,857	2,316	10,173	2,858	636	3,494
Burma	28,083	7,317	11,961	5,179	17,140	2,005	701	3,606
Bihar and Orissa . . .	11,980	2,720	4,252	3,274	7,526	1,350	364	1,714
Central Provinces and Berar	4,108	1,111	1,164	1,442	2,606	255	136	391
Assam	3,079	740	937	749	1,686	481	172	653
North-West Frontier Province*	3,146	757	913	650	1,563	543	283	826
Ajmer-Merwara	670	323	267	91	358	152	17	169
Coorg	(b) 102	21	49	21	69	11	...	11
Delhi	577	101	328	45	373	82	21	103
Total, 1925	173,483	49,629	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,925	5,136	24,061
1924	177,511	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	3,160	5,616	26,775
1923	184,310	51,737	72,258	31,914	104,553	22,218	5,802	28,020
1922	(c) 198,706	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	26,550	6,317	31,867
1921	(e) 190,447	47,812	74,381	38,410	113,800	23,082	6,751	29,833
Totals 1920	(d) 188,151	47,084	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,976	7,024	29,900
1919	(e) 224,083	64,234	88,442	44,467	132,909	28,930	8,607	36,037
1918	(b) 185,375	48,676	69,916	33,683	103,599	25,540	7,559	33,099
1917	(b) 193,957	49,630	75,226	35,702	110,928	26,048	7,350	33,398
1916	(a) 207,844	51,220	69,629	36,875	120,504	28,553	7,635	36,118

* For district jails only.
 (a) Includes 2 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken.
 (b) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.
 (c) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.
 (d) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.
 (e) " 2 " " " " " "

PRISONS

No. 54.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

1 Province	2 NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		3 MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		4 AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		5 Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	6 Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years		
Madras	6,121	190	1,090	1,201	67	366	52'12	1'78
Bombay	5,136	57	366	487	52	209	27'35	4'44
Bengal	5,309	198	407	974	103	373	...	...
United Provinces	11,785	786	431	1,304	80	423	...	...
Punjab	7,899	376	428	2,065	87	439	10'50	1'77
Burma	8,630	219	422	466	54	123	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,733	51	347	641	32	380	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1,813	77	365	1,394	61	428	68'53	'46
Assam	1,046	20	297	632	52	355	19'12	1'36
North-West Frontier Province (a)	1,285	81	479	1,843	77	455	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	206	8	362	1,140	74	608	...	...
Coorg	15	...	20	...	17	...	...	...
Delhi	183	7	503	930	79	638	4'00	1'63
Total, 1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,065	60	362	68'53	1'69
TOTALS								
1924	46,534	2,124	464	1,779	58	424	108'28	1'73
1923	33,493	2,034	668	2,062	65	351	67'47	2'27
1922	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	48'03	2'60
1921	31,892	1,829	670	2,330	80	352	120'53	1'91
1920	32,299	1,601	513	1,530	69	339	59'35	1'95
1919	31,287	1,670	465	1,980	68	328	64'76	1'95
1918	31,408	1,853	460	1,953	65	363	68'58	2'18
1917	33,101	1,659	439	1,681	64	341	56'18	2'68
1916	35,919	2,077	618	2,785	59	378	70'10	2'82

(a) For district jails only.
* Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Administrative Establishment	1,083	1,236	1,089	1,053	1,009
Free resident population, including children	3,407	3,300	3,246	3,264	3,172
Convicts Received					
{ Males	1,279	979	1,077	1,083	1,310
{ Females	47	29	38	25	44
Convicts Released from all causes					
{ Males	403	428	582	1,283	704
{ Females	53	46	62	66	62
Convicts on 31st March					
{ Males	12,301	12,270	12,013	11,149	11,159
{ Females	542	508	459	404	373
Life Convicts					
{ Males	9,496	9,359	9,644	8,585	8,482
{ Females	525	490	442	387	361
Admitted into Hospital*					
{ Males	17,016	19,377	20,872	21,556	16,374
{ Females	698	511	436	331	461
Daily Average Sick*					
{ Males	641	661	762	852	686
{ Females	20	13	15	13	14
Deaths in and out of Hospitals*					
{ Males	423	429	596	549	446
{ Females	12	15	18	15	13
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*					
{ Males	35.3	34.8	48.2	46.3	40.0
{ Females	21.4	23.2	35.6	33.6	32.5
According to religion :—					
Christians (mainly Indian)					
{ Males	60	61	83	61	62
{ Females	2	2	2	3	3
Hindus					
{ Males	6,423	6,328	6,079	5,792	5,854
{ Females	332	304	270	225	199
Muhammadans					
{ Males	3,130	3,136	3,029	2,842	2,781
{ Females	177	170	155	145	142
Buddhists					
{ Males	2,382	2,408	2,455	2,185	2,112
{ Females	13	12	12	12	9
Other Religions					
{ Males	306	346	387	369	360
{ Females	18	20	20	19	20
According to age :—					
Under 16	2	...	...	...	...
16 to 40	6,698	9,098	8,452	7,956	7,574
40 to 60	3,684	3,403	3,771	3,568	3,505
Above 60	437	406	474	640	506
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—					
Agriculturists	7,400	7,334	7,238	6,660	6,619
Labourers	1,766	1,809	1,803	1,664	1,741
Artisans	547	547	543	539	562
Others	2,568	2,539	2,428	2,266	2,237
Convicted of Murder	8,444	8,383	8,184	7,734	7,660
" Dacoity	2,151	2,103	2,089	1,876	1,957
" other offences	2,248	2,206	2,198	1,943	1,915
Receipts Rs.	18,37,032	15,24,862	24,64,121	20,14,717	15,65,480
Expenditure Rs.	28,60,198	25,97,124	39,07,884	34,62,033	46,65,659

* Figures relate to calendar years.

PRISONS--PORT BLAIR

111

of PORT BLAIR.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
1,014	983	936	996	1,364	Administrative Establishment
3,049	3,095	3,536	4,058	4,078	Free resident population, including children
278	1,218	282	416	432	Males } Convicts Received
...	9	24	12	25	Females }
628	525	447	326	367	Males } Convicts Released from all causes
36	24	29	17	10	Females }
9,988	9,690	8,640	7,913	7,569	Males } Convicts on 31st March
910	253	241	226	236	Females }
7,721	6,997	6,180	6,921	5,770	Males } Life Convicts
300	243	233	220	224	Females }
11,992	7,448	7,623	6,842	4,803	Males } Admitted into Hospital *
491	195	92	147	61	Females }
489	328	348	300	228	Males } Daily Average Sick *
11	6	3	5	3	Females }
191	188	271	248	176	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospital*
4	4	5	12	5	Females }
17.6	19.0	30.3	30.1	22.7	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
11.1	18.6	19.7	50.9	21.8	Females }
33	22	13	6	4	Males } According to religion :—
1	1	1	1	1	Females } Christians (mainly Indian)
5,184	4,342	3,697	3,850	3,205	Males } Hindus
158	107	98	79	85	Females }
2,058	3,519	3,239	3,120	3,077	Males } Muhammadans
125	116	114	117	122	Females }
1,846	1,566	1,427	1,261	1,139	Males } Buddhists
8	9	9	10	9	Females }
287	231	173	156	138	Males } Other Religions
20	20	19	19	10	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	According to ages :—
6,776	6,913	6,288	5,668	5,710	Under 16
3,281	2,956	2,563	2,203	1,913	16 to 40
447	298	109	240	103	40 to 60
5,046	5,524	4,852	4,457	4,252	Above 60
5,046	5,524	4,852	4,457	4,252	Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
1,561	1,750	1,533	1,413	1,326	Agriculturists
637	501	482	470	461	Labourers
1,844	2,140	1,923	1,573	1,524	Artisans
6,876	6,158	5,501	5,344	5,182	Others
1,691	2,208	1,929	1,612	1,536	Convicted of Murder
1,781	1,567	1,360	1,183	1,081	„ Dacoity
					„ other offences
13,14,782	13,20,818	12,71,300	14,52,600	13,84,954†	Rs. Receipts
46,78,037	40,06,823	37,42,293	40,07,064	38,97,034†	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
 † As per census taken on the 31st December.
 ‡ Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS
INFLECTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
OFFENCES—										
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	226	209	318	344	311	337	354	290	267	214
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	163	134	137	103	120	92	119	122	103	101
Interrupting order and discipline	1,496	1,538	1,502	1,164	832	857	917	838	588	777
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	10	10	16	34	15	3	2	36	103	6
Idleness or negligence in work	467	320	350	333	413	330	321	130	134	153
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	50	24	13	40	48	70	73	54	83	67
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	229	264	270	177	106	85	120	121	96	62
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	90	30	40	131	57	6	4	62	68	73
Other offences	37	37	23	45	30	11	47	26	17	14
TOTAL	2,531	2,357	2,419	2,088	1,629	1,454	1,603	1,379	1,102	1,262
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	2,757	2,586	2,737	2,430	1,940	1,791	1,957	1,678	1,459	1,468
PUNISHMENTS INFLECTED—										
Males . Executed .	7	7	5	1	2	4	3	5	2	1
Males . Extra Imprisonment	46	41	32	54	50	46	30	44	63	33
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	2	...	3	...	9	2	1	1	1	1
Above ten to twenty stripes	25	13	38	23	7	4	15	4	1	2
Above twenty to thirty stripes	33	14	6	5	2	1	2	3	...	8
TOTAL	60	27	47	28	18	7	18	8	2	11

PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

No. 56.--OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR--*contd.*

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	262	409	370	295	268	406	553	430	323	268
Females	11	12	10	5	4	10	...	...	...	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males	10	8	...	4	11	7	6	1	2	...
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	390	344	325	293	273	217	188	144	157	179
Females	18	18	11	23	9	24	1	...	2	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,894	1,865	1,895	1,644	1,196	965	1,145	1,045	907	861
Females	59	35	42	85	79	104	4	1	1	3
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males	2,669	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,463
Females	88	65	63	113	93	139	5	1	3	3
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH—										
Males	22.05	20.26	21.73	19.84	16.29	15.69	19.53	18.48	17.87	19.17
Females	15.80	12.43	12.78	26.10	23.48	39.71	1.85	0.4	1.20	1.38

REGISTRATION

No. 57.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENT

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Madras	570	1,247,012	77,870	1,324,882	62,102	1,386,984
Bombay	275	288,436	7,180	295,616	4,539	298,155
Bengal	408	1,813,537	55,155	1,868,692	122,707	1,991,399
United Provinces	238	244,774	11,855	256,629	25,922	282,451
Punjab	227	103,498	2,223	105,721	5,054	110,775
Burma	165	111,305	949	112,254	11,441	123,698
Bihar and Orissa	133	533,650	6,361	539,711	15,010	584,721
Central Provinces and Berar	124	104,817	867	105,674	4,979	110,653
Assam	46	83,357	7,933	104,190	6,076	110,266
North-West Frontier Province	25	9,146	131	9,277	515	9,792
British Baluchistan	24	743	6	748	92	840
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,324	429	2,753	400	3,153
Coorg	5	2,694	163	2,857	228	3,085
Delhi	2	2,838	10	2,848	367	3,215
Total, 1925	2,249	4,560,130	170,722	4,759,852	269,335	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,957	4,727,013
1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,904	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
1921	2,326	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
Totals 1920	2,316	4,694,691	193,770	5,088,670	300,269	5,388,939
1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918	2,273	3,699,729	189,274	3,889,003	246,807	4,115,610
1917	2,271	3,933,562	186,867	4,119,429	300,687	4,420,016
1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,193	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400

REGISTRATION

115

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw backs	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
58,81,85,736	3,67,98,604	62,49,82,400	38,63,314	14,968	26,43,497	Madras
33,62,38,941	73,36,393	34,35,72,274	12,40,810	4,620	6,15,451	Bombay
41,69,54,788	2,50,58,619	44,20,13,407	34,06,864	3,287	17,75,304	Bengal
19,07,93,242	1,00,46,322	20,17,39,564	13,33,793	440	4,56,916	United Provinces
14,58,39,745	24,87,300	14,83,27,135	9,42,760	533	2,20,605	Punjab
19,77,79,569	1,25,37,889	20,03,16,458	5,93,772	44	1,62,556	Burma
14,61,63,586	54,69,467	15,16,33,053	14,75,446	1,872	5,38,148	Bihar and Orissa
9,68,22,970	12,81,073	9,79,04,043	6,73,411	583	(a)1,92,085	Central Provinces and Berar
2,21,67,696	20,89,704	2,42,47,800	2,03,641	705	1,12,603	Assam
1,13,05,778	1,41,367	1,14,47,145	82,730	10	11,582	North-West Frontier Province
18,30,837	57,511	18,97,348	5,449	...	2,564	British Baluchistan
22,62,542	1,11,594	23,74,136	10,659	...	2,107	Ajmer-Merwara
11,72,925	1,14,311	12,87,236	6,421	...	1,251	Coorg
1,36,06,780	6,05,114	1,42,11,903	49,368	468	6,312	Delhi
2,16,09,33,044	10,50,30,358	2,26,59,63,402	1,38,91,682	27,520	67,31,151	1925, Total
2,10,45,74,092	(b)10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,979	1,26,92,073	21,507	(b)65,44,548	1924
2,10,16,87,080	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,68,784	1,20,20,030	(c)	(b)64,94,558	1923
2,30,82,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,49,586		64,53,749	1922
2,27,97,85,047	10,05,62,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743		63,79,995	1921
2,61,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,632		56,73,014	1920
2,10,99,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,33,506	1,04,37,404		47,59,180	1919
1,57,36,81,329	7,78,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,034	42,38,637	1918	
1,43,51,24,373	2,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	60,32,829	40,39,745	1917	
1,37,08,94,407	8,45,60,320	1,45,54,03,636	80,19,816	39,30,558	1916	
						Totals

(a) Excludes Rs. 35,173 on account of superintendence charges.

(b) Revised.

(c) Included under Total Expenditure.

WILD ANIMALS

No. 58.—NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED BY WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES, NUMBER OF WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES DESTROYED AND EXPENDITURE ON REWARDS FOR THEIR DESTRUCTION.

Province	PERSONS KILLED BY		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	REWARDS PAID FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF		
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	TOTAL
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	452	895	566	...	14,036	...	14,036
Bombay	56	1,325	6,905	22,078	266	75	341
Bengal	173	4,386	1,079	1,903	5,759	487	6,196
United Provinces	347	4,305	4,307	4,122	22,018	30	22,048
Punjab	4	797	505	3,330	2,690	680	3,370
Burma	60	1,169	4,380	(a)	74,002	(a)	74,002
Bihar and Orissa	385	4,776	1,092	8,259	7,623	53	7,676
Central Provinces and Berar	302	1,389	1,735	915	20,960	195	21,155
Assam	177	188	935	53	6,630	29	6,659
North-West Frontier Province	5	16	18	150	84	30	114
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	..	21	29	97	5	102
Coorg	1	2	60	...	1,492	...	1,492
Delhi . . . . .	...	10	2	1	10	...	10
Bangalore . . . . .	...	...	...	164	...	45	45
TOTAL, 1925	1,962	19,258	21,605	41,004	1,55,667	1,579	1,57,246
TOTALS							(b)
1924	2,587	19,867	21,032	47,106	1,69,765	1,403	1,71,170
1923	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817	1,65,367
1922	3,283	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250	1,85,785
1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,859
1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,206	763	1,89,968
1919	2,637	20,273	19,094	52,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178
1917	2,139	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223
1916	2,278	23,640	20,574	65,765	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Includes Rs. 2 paid as reward by the Sukkur Municipality not shown in details.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

117

NO. 59.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND PUBLIC DEBT OF BRITISH INDIA, IN INDIA AND IN ENGLAND.

Year	Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1921-22	Central . . .	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial . . .	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central . . .	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial . . .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central . . .	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial . . .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central . . .	1,87,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial . . .	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,728	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26	Central . . .	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	Provincial . . .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CONTRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C. 1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,83,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,452
	P. 11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23	C. 1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,337	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P. 10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	C. 73,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P. 14,20,02,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25	C. 52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P. 10,14,99,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	C. 80,26,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P. 10,56,95,950	...	1,86,37,131	...	1,30,63,24,030	...

C—Central.

P—Provincial.

(a) Includes Rs. 8,17,24,000 advanced to the Provincial Loans Fund.

(b) Includes Rs. 9,82,61,000 advanced to Provincial Governments from the Provincial Loans Fund.

(c) Represents repayments by the Provincial Governments on account of advances taken from the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE
CASH BALANCES in

	1921-22		1922-23		
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Gross Revenue	1,09,13,24,851	70,43,03,736	1,18,93,75,017	75,73,93,533	
{ India .					
{ England.	4,01,44,664	...	1,02,26,595	-5,512	
{ Exchange	2,05,81,072	...	85,27,544	-2,753	
{ Total .	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238	
Expenditure charged to Revenue	96,63,52,319	77,80,65,806	80,90,74,189	76,28,25,652	
{ India .					
{ England.	30,52,82,123	1,23,40,498	30,57,91,559	1,28,10,239	
{ Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,94,30,801	67,02,631	
{ TOTAL .	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,559	1,30,43,95,548	77,23,33,522	
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit .	27,65,01,700	3,73,21,820	15,01,70,392	1,49,53,284
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—	Capital outlay on—				
{ Railways .	India .	0,39,62,306	...	8,56,60,812	...
{ England.	13,66,46,629	...	9,56,81,493	...	
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India .	2,85,276	...	23,34,021	...
{ England.	6,00,000	...	40,90,000	...	
Irrigation, etc., Works	India .	1,18,054	96,97,755	2,24,173	2,58,06,959
{ England.	126	49,21,120	948	40,75,630	
Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	India .	81,81,617	...	65,63,606	...
New Capital at Delhi .	India .	1,19,29,630	...	1,66,89,065	...
{ England.	15,97,779	...	17,90,367	...	
Forests	India	3,09,239	...	5,64,303
{ England.	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India .	3,50,000	6,07,408
{ England.	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India .	3,35,11,255†	2,39,59,733†
{ England.	...	74,64,100	25,90,890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India .	20,97,041	1,13,41,465
{ England.	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Improvements	India	20,000
Industrial Development	India
{ England.	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	91,020
{ England.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	25,24,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,59,42,983	6,85,57,444	
Opening Balance	India Rs.	13,83,56,901	†	25,66,13,170	†
{ England £	7,239,832	—	8,995,352	...	
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,04,13,170	†	25,95,80,424	†
{ England £	8,995,352	—	9,821,909	...	

† Indian figures.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

charged against REVENUE OF CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,26,40,61,627	73,85,14,275	1,30,79,25,123	81,28,49,200	India . } Gross Revenue
4,40,86,005	—3,312	4,97,92,614	—22,456	England . }
1,97,16,805	—1,574	1,76,00,382	—8,262	Exchange }
1,32,78,04,527	78,85,09,389	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	TOTAL
83,09,14,376	73,09,86,411	90,57,33,042	76,05,31,991	India . } Expenditure charged to Revenue
32,52,94,277	1,43,51,079	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,199	England . }
14,77,56,214	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	Exchange }
1,30,39,04,768	76,09,28,640	1,31,34,02,421	78,40,89,723	TOTAL
2,38,09,758	2,75,80,729	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359	Surplus or Deficit } Ultimate Result
...	...	...	...	Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
10,00,20,826	...	7,03,06,000	...	Capital outlay on—
9,89,77,646	...	6,42,92,347	...	India† } Railway
31,39,684	...	18,31,216	...	England . }
71,55,000	...	45,03,000	...	India . } Payments for discharge of Debentures
10,883	3,27,85,613	95,898	3,44,34,556	India† . }
2,231	23,93,190	...	47,00,070	England . } irrigation, etc., Works
75,21,590	...	1,17,55,881	...	India . } Indian Post and Telegraph Department
1,48,67,035	...	1,37,89,407	...	India† . }
6,06,597	...	4,29,461	...	England . } New Capital at Delhi
...	5,92,163	...	13,80,135	India . }
...	9,480	...	...	England . } Forests
...	60,000	...	2,22,115	India . }
...	27,781	...	14,284	England . } Improvement of Public Health
...	2,27,11,267	...	1,53,18,650	India . }
...	20,50,037	...	1,72,266	England . } Bombay Development Scheme
...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,526	India . }
...	1,24,256	...	12,327	England . } Civil Works and other Provincial Works
...	94,776	...	1,25,098	India . }
...	94,383	...	3,48,829	India . }
...	...	...	13,622	England . }
...	83,856	...	74,024	India . }
...	3,156	...	36,894	England . }
24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,455	TOTAL
26,05,82,424	:	31,13,62,292	†	India Rs. } Opening Balance
9,821,969	...	10,354,247	...	England £ }
31,13,62,292	†	31,73,60,743	†	India Rs. } Closing Balance
10,384,247	...	13,516,825	...	England £ }

include exchange. cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

[Continued on next page]

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

60.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE OF CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCES, in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1925-26.	
		Central.	Provincial.
Gross Revenue	{ India	1,27,30,33,949	87,61,31,362
	{ England	4,42,72,029	—8,305
	{ Exchange	1,44,24,614	—2,737
	TOTAL	1,33,17,30,492	87,61,30,130
Expenditure Charged to Revenue	{ India	83,20,04,319	83,00,30,284
	{ England	27,61,40,405	2,17,93,126
	{ Exchange	9,04,67,581	71,29,402
	TOTAL	1,20,86,12,305	85,89,52,792
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	9,31,18,187	1,61,07,338
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—			
Capital outlay on—			
Construction of State Railways	{ India	11,76,67,468	...
	{ England	7,47,52,463	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	{ India*	20,11,618	...
	{ England	62,60,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	{ India†	—90,676	4,64,38,847
	{ England . . . . .	...	46,53,900
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	{ India*	85,23,830	...
	{ England	2,67,60,000	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India†	56,90,692	...
	{ England	7,86,861	...
Posts and Telegraphs—			
Indian Post and Telegraph Department	{ India	2,03,75,794	...
	{ England	10,02,917	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	{ India†	8,73,793	...
	{ England	1,01,636	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India†	86,42,819	...
	{ England	2,63,366	...
Security Printing	{ India†	12,82,866	...
	{ England	3,46,752	...
Forests	{ India . . . . .	...	16,74,759
	{ England . . . . .	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	{ India . . . . .	...	9,44,083
	{ England . . . . .	...	68,068
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India . . . . .	...	74,47,657
	{ England . . . . .	...	2,24,710
Civil Works and other Works	{ India . . . . .	...	1,44,31,846
	{ England . . . . .	...	2,663
Agricultural Improvements	India . . . . .	...	24,697
Industrial Development	{ India . . . . .	...	3,00,396
	{ England . . . . .	...	...
Hydro-Electric scheme	{ India . . . . .	...	2,47,163
	{ England . . . . .	...	8,249
	TOTAL	27,52,05,957	7,52,66,243
Opening Balance	{ India Rs.	31,73,60,743	†
	{ England £	13,616,825	...
Closing Balance	{ India Rs.	25,14,68,041	†
	{ England £	15,046,306	...

† Indian figures include exchange.

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.

† Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

REVENUE

121

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS. 1921-22.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,68,517	12,73,60,646	-98,72,129	-18,49,042	1,05,35,991	-46,93,223	39,93,726	...
Bombay . . .	13,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	-1,91,20,361	-3,01,49,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,920	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,050	-2,15,46,782	-50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,372
United Provinces . . .	10,01,55,348	11,40,42,138	-1,47,86,790	-58,44,685	8,93,92,205	25,43,536	3,60,91,056	3,01,90,999
Punjab . . .	7,09,68,584	8,81,11,529	-1,71,42,995	-19,07,444	1,00,38,168	-49,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . . .	9,17,71,921	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	-1,19,057	-1,19,057	5,84,90,084
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,553	-15,34,517	...	-4,56,168	12,55,768	7,99,602	93,18,643
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,71,87,880	4,05,40,273	-23,52,393	-15,50,080	42,50,444	-54,29,650	-27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	-23,69,412	...	...	-1,46,160	-1,46,160	6,52,062
Total . . .	70,43,03,736	79,18,25,556	-8,75,21,820	-4,83,00,275	10,57,70,640	-74,49,238	5,20,21,129	12,69,37,847

1922-23.

Madras . . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	-3,01,683	-12,20,103	51,93,020	-28,15,946	11,57,071	8,55,368
Bombay . . .	14,17,10,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	-3,77,85,022	7,36,10,777	-2,02,55,098	1,55,79,067	4,33,94,914
Bengal . . .	9,84,95,874	9,59,30,927	+25,74,947	-51,99,000	40,82,236	-27,883	-2,34,647	80,91,672
United Provinces . . .	10,06,04,840	10,70,97,709	-64,92,869	-1,01,98,454	-24,43,405	30,69,868	-95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,41,159	-57,54,154	-94,08,069	1,32,01,833	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma-- Government of Burma.	8,68,93,753	10,24,28,519	-1,56,34,766	...	...	-60,09,055	-60,09,055	3,68,36,263
Shan States Fed- eration.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,465	19,24,621	1,43,28,063
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	6,15,33,538	4,50,57,404	+25,76,134	-18,35,129	-13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	-21,03,331	-1,35,719	12,67,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total . . .	75,73,85,398	77,23,38,522	-1,40,53,234	-6,57,72,090	9,60,09,292	-1,46,49,182	1,55,88,014	12,74,72,577

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

REVENUE

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	12,99,38,108	12,63,07,338	+36,30,770	-16,38,832	16,55,940	-31,50,793	-32,33,685	13,52,473
Bombay	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,793	+29,37,627	-3,62,54,108	9,95,68,000	-5,13,95,861	1,19,04,031	5,83,40,583
Bengal	10,13,18,594	9,77,94,988	+35,21,606	...	-4,34,783	7,85,465	3,50,682	1,29,93,991
United Provinces	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	-16,36,951	-1,16,78,035	78,89,700	57,59,708	19,60,471	1,44,40,059
Punjab	9,16,82,600	8,94,01,129	+1,11,81,471	-1,49,58,367	31,58,834	14,50,070	-43,90,384	72,16,480
Barma—								
Government of Burma	8,58,18,028	8,85,08,589	-26,89,061	...	...	-37,46,582	-37,46,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation	58,27,954	39,44,102	+18,83,852	...	...	-5,000	-5,000	26,71,919
Bihar and Orissa	5,29,29,391	4,84,33,037	+44,96,354	55,990	2,01,501	-13,68,593	11,31,172	1,75,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	-25,88,282	24,70,811	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,43,617
Assam	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	-1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,000
Total	78,86,09,380	76,09,28,600	+2,75,80,720	-8,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	-4,40,38,055	93,05,363	16,42,58,673

1924-25.

Madras	12,79,03,158	13,08,50,472	-29,47,314	-16,10,241	1,08,40,028	-42,79,505	47,50,290	80,55,439
Bombay	14,99,17,071	14,72,56,761	+26,60,310	-3,76,59,348	6,75,09,705	-2,39,25,491	59,16,860	6,88,17,320
Bengal	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+58,21,972	...	-4,63,044	10,67,605	6,04,621	1,03,90,574
United Provinces	9,99,53,115	10,42,49,078	-42,95,963	-1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	-17,44,550	-26,40,438	75,13,208
Punjab	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+1,82,98,361	-3,05,86,450	-1,26,000	-6,79,110	-1,13,91,040	1,41,43,207
Barma—								
Government of Burma	9,85,70,320	9,86,73,655	-97,326	...	...	-23,54,015	-23,54,015	2,79,47,470
Shan States Federation	45,91,033	44,91,579	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,392	+23,40,975	...	-21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,534	+37,08,676	-25,91,116	-1,92,822	63,98,307	55,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam	2,30,48,991	2,00,28,753	+30,19,238	-1,26,478	-12,67,251	4,49,268	-8,44,444	44,03,070
Coorg	15,04,486	13,08,335	+1,96,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total	61,29,18,083	73,40,53,723	+12,11,35,640	-6,61,40,763	8,86,60,009	-2,47,64,480	-23,53,244	19,07,53,788

1925-26.

Madras	14,71,35,400	13,72,96,609	+98,38,791	-40,03,542	58,33,562	-2,74,059	15,55,054	1,44,48,124
Bombay	16,74,18,027	16,15,51,601	+58,66,426	-3,85,71,880	5,83,47,143	-40,39,049	1,66,85,014	7,38,09,300
Bengal	10,70,17,423	10,80,63,430	-9,46,007	-5,64,788	18,66,858	-8,10,162	3,61,008	2,38,26,474
United Provinces	10,80,67,850	11,17,42,763	-36,74,913	-1,49,78,027	1,74,53,000	-16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,301
Punjab	11,31,99,453	9,94,38,208	+1,37,61,245	-1,04,91,164	72,11,170	2,06,353	-30,73,953	2,68,10,000
Barma—								
Government of Burma	10,18,81,863	10,79,52,595	-60,70,732	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,359
Shan States Federation	50,02,351	50,48,754	-46,403	...	...	-19,000	-19,000	26,47,667
Bihar and Orissa	5,78,93,818	5,64,92,774	+14,01,044	...	-25,44,757	23,63,321	-1,81,436	2,24,37,235
Central Provinces and Berar	6,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+1,02,52,040	-38,28,859	-11,88,156	32,25,842	-17,01,173	2,29,36,599
Assam	2,50,05,279	2,24,21,407	+25,83,872	-27,105	...	-27,683	-54,788	65,32,164
Coorg	13,84,641	12,80,640	+1,04,001	...	...	...	...	3,02,148
Total	97,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	+11,61,67,338	-7,24,65,985	8,69,68,819	13,55,170	1,68,56,004	12,27,79,129

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

REVENUE

123

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue --	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,881	...	41,34,65,262	...
Taxes on Income	18,74,13,424	3,48,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,395
Salt	6,34,87,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,287	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise	53,80,899	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,63,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,25,572	5,26,85,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,872	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	83,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses	65,66,78,003	1,81,471	65,96,16,125	2,17,502
Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,06,40,122	...	69,40,501	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	16,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,810
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,71,609	5,49,93,172	20,21,946	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses	12,77,165	5,50,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,66,287
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	1,216	24,33,073	5,800	38,60,101
TOTAL	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	8,98,50,223	...	8,90,85,029	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[Continued on page 126]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	39,69,64,296	...	45,75,31,516	...
Taxes on Income	18,23,55,516	25,56,942	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,01,50,870	...	7,39,04,860	...
Opium	4,24,81,654	...	3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,693	5,51,34,063
Registration	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States	86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342
TOTAL	74,48,03,561	73,03,08,261	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses	61,05,28,077	3,29,080	62,90,78,686	2,65,832
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,14,46,008	...	1,42,27,560	...
Net Receipts	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578
Subsidised Companies	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,98,803
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
TOTAL	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,36,01,334	...	9,26,74,657	...
Net Receipts	96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...

[Continued on page 127

REVENUE

125

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1925-26	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—		
Customs	47,77,95,049	...
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597
Salt	6,32,96,778	...
Opium	4,14,99,581	...
Land Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,77,985
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956
Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053
Forest	18,74,128	5,80,41,351
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481
Tributes from Indian States	84,29,482	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	35,11,531
TOTAL	76,24,44,718	75,88,25,954
Railways—		
State Railways—		
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,340	2,77,384
Deduct—Working Expenses	64,41,96,436	2,49,387
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,77,41,943	...
Net Receipts	33,50,61,961	28,997
Subsidised Companies	35,07,118	2,98,987
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	54,43,696	...
TOTAL	34,40,12,775	3,27,984
Irrigation, etc.—		
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—		
Gross Receipts—		
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,11,523	4,32,32,317
Deduct—Working Expenses	19,06,454	10,81,96,567
„	7,09,351	3,62,51,775
Net Receipts	11,97,103	7,19,44,792
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept	6,294	28,70,753
TOTAL	12,03,397	7,48,15,545
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department—		
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,37,95,801	...
Net Receipts	83,41,741	...
Indo-European Telegraphs Department—		
Gross Receipts	36,42,730	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	33,49,242	...
Net Receipts	2,93,488	..
TOTAL	86,35,229	...

[Continued on page 128

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	1,11,03,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,983	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical	57,556	13,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries . . . . .	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,528	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,68,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,85,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,31,876	17,19,131	15,69,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,76,985	86,93,335
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
ARMY—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective			34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,434	...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,533

REVENUE

127

No. 62.— GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
— contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Interest Receipts				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,87,748	87,00,079	4,16,658	89,84,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	18,33,107	6,93,123	47,77,734
Police	1,33,325	10,80,940	75,826	41,29,141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,437	1,48,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,218	1,00,826	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,033	21,99,857	1,52,086	11,86,616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107
Industries	420	19,66,701	2,004	23,25,408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,39,651	12,52,421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,41,07,728	73,97,533	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,95,59,974	..	3,57,55,372	..
Mint	17,34,017	..	41,77,522	..
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	..	3,99,32,894	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	37,03,245	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,464
Miscellaneous—				
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds	..	17,250	..	21,24,750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27,005
Stationery and Printing	13,44,365	14,90,105	12,00,445	14,33,884
Miscellaneous	45,80,860	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,03,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,43,35,000	..	3,28,27,093	..
Non-effective	32,90,299	..	30,90,575	..
Marine	24,73,87	..	11,12,931	..
Military Engineer Service.*	80,59,731	..	32,81,060	..
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	..	4,03,11,659	..
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	— 3,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	— 9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	— 36,44,060	36,44,060	— 45,65,187	45,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	— 8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	— 8,74,46,513
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65,851	..	2,54,52,376	..
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

* Figures for 1921-22, 1922-23 and 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—concl'd.

Heads of Revenue	1925-26	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—		
Interest	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619
Civil Administration—		
Administration of Justice	3,68,992	92,48,364
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,96,187	50,62,337
Police	5,33,581	39,61,738
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545
Education	1,34,660	69,06,764
Medical	3,53,810	33,49,026
Public Health	1,86,039	12,63,450
Agriculture	17,98,750	25,60,371
Industries . . . . .	...	20,68,993
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,928
TOTAL	89,97,693	3,58,82,516
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	4,29,95,904	...
Mint	33,93,137	...
TOTAL	4,63,89,101	...
Civil Works—		
Civil Works	12,85,165	68,18,578
Miscellaneous—		
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	23,10,189
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,403
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,08,47,618
TOTAL	54,17,872	2,03,70,563
Military Receipts—		
Army—		
Effective	3,12,71,397	...
Non-effective	22,24,501	...
Marine	14,74,245	...
Military Engineer Services	89,81,248	...
TOTAL	4,39,51,391	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—		
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	—11,71,323	11,71,323
TOTAL	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677
Extraordinary Items—		
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,048
TOTAL REVENUE	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130

EXPENDITURE

129

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,67,385
Stamps	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	20,085
TOTAL	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,04,980	11,64,95,610
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenues—				
Capital outlay on Salt Work	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways -				
Interest on Debt	15,62,48,048	2,79,584	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	—27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	34,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,59,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	36,62,732	...	59,48,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,16,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	...	625	...	2,43,492
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,74,297	4,06,67,984	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

[Continued on page 1327]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,35,688	...	77,12,290	...
Taxes on Income	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...
Salt	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium	2,58,79,659	...	2,35,67,127	...
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,300	2,28,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps	—34,89,088	87,43,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,972	...	33,349
TOTAL	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	6,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenues—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	7,19,588	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	10,12,156	...
Capital outlay on Forest . . . . .	...	...	...	3,29,341
TOTAL	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	4,89,81,516	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	28,493	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	6,38,07,197	...
TOTAL	26,25,21,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	—1,09,43,823	...	57,770
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	...	2,40,395	...	1,50,02,498
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	...	...	2,56,652
TOTAL	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,345

[Continued on page 133.]

EXPENDITURE

131

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26	
	Central	Provincial
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	81,77,032	...
Taxes on Income	58,71,902	...
Salt	1,25,06,159	...
Opium	2,11,47,144	...
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165
Excise	11,34,712	2,49,38,179
Stamps	6,76,146	30,81,459
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155
Registration	30,430	66,93,415
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,321
TOTAL	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenues—		
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	21,51,295
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,51,295
Railway Revenue Account—		
State Railways		
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	1,66,99,010	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	21,283
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	26,28,860	1,392
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	3,79,30,973	...
TOTAL	28,91,09,206	1,08,581
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues.) . . . . .	...	31,697
Irrigation, etc.		
Revenue Account—		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
Interest on Debt—		
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,06,983	2,83,53,954
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	60,86,409
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	6,99,335	1,56,47,646
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	1,20,591
TOTAL	19,06,318	5,02,08,600

[Continued on page 134]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,06,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	-11,56,391
TOTAL	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable to</i>				
<i>Railways.</i>	15,63,48,648	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
<i>" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.</i>	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
<i>" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.</i>	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
<i>" Amount chargeable to Salt Department.</i>	...	...	...	...
<i>" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.</i>	2,58,41,800	-2,58,41,800	3,02,00,692	-3,02,00,692
<i>" Amount chargeable to Forest.</i>	...	9,410	...	36,877
<i>" Amount chargeable to Industries.</i>	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.*	2,29,71,571	9,38,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,938
TOTAL	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,134	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 135]

EXPENDITURE

133

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	38,11,861	...	2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
TOTAL	1,25,586	56,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—Interest on Debt	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	— 38,50,902	...	— 37,72,180	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,53,02,751	1,05,52,796
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.</i>	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
„ <i>Amount chargeable to Irrigation.</i>	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205
„ <i>Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.</i>	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
„ <i>Amount chargeable to Salt Department.</i>	...	...	3,01,437	...
„ <i>Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.</i>	3,75,47,098	— 3,75,47,098	4,21,54,712	— 4,21,54,712
„ <i>Amount chargeable to Forest.</i>	...	72,326	...	1,56,500
„ <i>Amount chargeable to Industries.</i>	...	...	...	6,839
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations.	3,01,68,301	...	3,61,93,695	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL	17,33,44,971	1,85,71,460	18,63,22,857	2,44,15,334

[Continued on page 136]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26.	
	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—		
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	6,08,035
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,09,035	1,02,87,197
TOTAL	1,09,035	1,08,95,232
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—		
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Interest on Debt—		
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department	46,38,461	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	4,30,673	...
TOTAL	50,69,134	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department	—1,40,87,446	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—11,71,419	...
TOTAL	—1,52,58,865	...
Debt Services—		
Interest on Ordinary Debt	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways</i>	<i>23,14,12,512</i>	<i>85,906</i>
" " " " " Irrigation	12,06,983	3,51,58,100
" " " " " Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,932	...
" " " " " Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	2,73,731	...
" " " " " Salt Department	3,71,736	...
" " " " " Provincial Loans Fund	5,20,83,051	...
" " " " " Forests . . . . .	...	2,54,941
" " " " " Industries . . . . .	...	13,107
" " " " " Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	46,931
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,543
Interest on other Obligations	4,29,47,144	1,633
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	4,97,25,352	56,66,136
TOTAL	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317

[Continued on page 137

EXPENDITURE

135

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—				
General Administration . . .	Rs. 1,92,59,398	Rs. 8,40,64,197	Rs. 2,04,17,122	Rs. 8,55,35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice . .	10,33,683	4,99,26,309	11,10,716	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements.	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,591
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments	1,11,83,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,986	63,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,82,171	20,30,362	25,03,641	27,90,827
TOTAL	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738	9,91,32,010	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012	...	87,14,206	...
Mint	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
TOTAL	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,798	85,40,383	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions.	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,13,065	2,60,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
TOTAL	5,58,91,383	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	...	9,34,87,494	...
Marine	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
TOTAL	77,87,93,340	..	71,00,58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,553	1,36,43,06,548	77,23,38,521

EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456
Audit	74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,40,35,716
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police	84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,42,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical	29,27,343	...	31,29,580	...
Political	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,23,843	...
Scientific Departments	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,02,676	4,08,175
Education	30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical	28,09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20,668
Industries	59,282	58,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,001
Aviation	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,452	37,44,148	23,96,269	35,00,591
TOTAL	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	46,83,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...
Mint	15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...
TOTAL	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,09,830
Miscellaneous	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,80,357
TOTAL	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	46,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...
Non-effective	9,39,44,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works	4,13,19,783	...	4,25,85,080	...
TOTAL	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,24,92,421	73,40,69,733

EXPENDITURE

137

No. 63—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26	
	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839
Audit	84,01,212	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,51,71,134
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849	...
Political	3,36,59,586	...
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970
Education	32,00,290	11,04,32,930
Medical	29,25,266	3,28,23,432
Public Health	13,03,927	1,82,77,923
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,95,04,128
Industries	85,80,450	64,94,962
Aviation	1,22,007	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,649
TOTAL	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	53,84,307	...
Mint	16,27,106	...
TOTAL	70,11,413	...
Civil Works		
Civil Works	1,00,41,798	9,52,41,175
Miscellaneous—		
Famine Relief and Insurance—		
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,93,366
Transfer to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	1,00,98,742
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,642	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,89,65,775	3,85,94,229
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279
TOTAL	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971
Military Services—		
Army—		
Effective	47,75,87,862	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...
Marine	67,30,028	...
Military Engineer Services	4,23,24,669	...
TOTAL	60,39,37,045	...
Extraordinary Items—		
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,865
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,86,13,305	85,89,52,799

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,620	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,909
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,260	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	16,63,48,048	...	2,79,584
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,07,83,728	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	43,35,480	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	-34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	-26,98,808	24,56,81,375	38,820	2,83,163
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,563
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	16,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,988
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

[Continued on page 144]

EXPENDITURE

139

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	82,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,087
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	16,34,47,349	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies. . . . .	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues. . . . .	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants. . . . .	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services —				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	10,60,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,923
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

[Continued on page 145]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,248
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,18,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,29,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,90,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	17,56,90,187	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,75,939	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,457	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	—38,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,281	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt * . . . . .	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 146]

EXPENDITURE

141

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,21,476	...	...
Opium	2,54,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,87,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,01,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,886
Forest	26,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Presses.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidiary Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts a.c kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,896
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,63,941
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Accounts—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Accounts (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	11,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations.	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,33,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,98,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[Continued on page 147]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	69,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385	...	..
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044	...	21,07,472	20,875
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies. . . . .	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	2,79,30,973	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

EXPENDITURE

143

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
— *contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,06,983	22,24,029	3,22,06,834
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	1,09,095	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,20,673	...	...
TOTAL	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	-1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	-11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL	-1,52,58,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,693
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[Continued on page 148]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,63,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,989
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,317	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,05,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,93,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,460	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
TOTAL	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,493
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
TOTAL	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,439
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
TOTAL	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,87,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
TOTAL	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	..	...	...

[Continued on page 149]

EXPENDITURE

145

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	2,99,406	2,05,419
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	83,61,922
Industries	29,398	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	88,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,84,98,618	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	16,84,73,930	1,19,68,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	65,52,01,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[Continued on page 150.]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,29,787	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,287	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,38,883	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,46,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,826	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,528	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,597	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,392	39,94,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,463	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,13,19,783	...	...
TOTAL	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment . . . . .	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,09,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[Continued on page 151]

EXPENDITURE

147

No. 64. — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—contd.

Heads of Expenditure.	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,007	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,62,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,69,274	17,60,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,989	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	53,11,425	6,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,67,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	..	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,05,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	45,87,17,830	..	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,79,88,250	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,60,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment . . . . .	...	1,61,635	22,45,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,85,105	18,55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	62,54,93,853	35,84,833	2,65,332	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[Continued on page 152]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,324
Audit	76,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,365	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	51,75,849	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,368	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	60,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,294
TOTAL	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,011	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,23,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
TOTAL	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,533	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,76,079
TOTAL	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,39,37,045	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

{Continued on page 153}

EXPENDITURE

149

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,664	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,447	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,167
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,814
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,08,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,082
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,39,717	1,25,17,26,899	66,96,13,663	33,88,22,144

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.— DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,796
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,98,320	...	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,83,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	5,64,802	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	68,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways	18,40,95,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	52,89,130	...
TOTAL	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
TOTAL	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,614	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

EXPENDITURE

151

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,748	11,65,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	94,353	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	...	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,51,437	1,00,000
Family Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,95,88,592	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,61,20,109

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,931	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue.	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	13,60,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,809	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	93,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,681	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,339	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,200	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—3,85,171	...
TOTAL	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,68,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,784
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
TOTAL	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,64,013	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,50,013	78,21,83,066	28,28,51,897

EXPENDITURE

153

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,678	3,88,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
TOTAL	9,54,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,864	2,15,65,970	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	..	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways	19,20,60,334	3,60,596	.	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc. Works.	—96,675	..	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>cont'd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,00,386	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	74,86,508	1,65,859
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618	..	-27,51,797	..
TOTAL	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,237	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	...	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loan Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account . . . . .	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	1,36,61,502
TOTAL	10,90,87,533	...	3,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 65.—EXPENDITURE (CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE) AND
RECEIPTS IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING.

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No. 65.—EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

EXPENDITURE	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
	£	£	£	£	£	Central	Provincial
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations	2,100,137	0,161,537	4,036,721	3,724,157	3,335,656	3,493,143	...
Management of Debt (Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland)	60,522	60,602	60,238	60,032	60,984	82,538	...
Charges on account of Departments in India:—							
Posts and Telegraphs: Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury	39,849	45,786	45,788	45,788	...	...	...
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.	53,612	49,413	35,280	-45,155	-50,153	-123,051	...
Political (Diplomatic Charges, etc.)	16,473	32,611	17,863	32,789	29,951	78,825	...
Other Charges (Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous)	28,070	20,045	30,887	64,230	122,163	270,785	704,444
Railways:—							
State Railways (Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds)	9,471,639	9,649,890	9,866,660	9,383,540	9,667,232	10,142,172	...
Irrigation (Interest)	120,685	124,415	124,506	125,098	125,861	...	...
Public Works (Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.)	48,340	37,519	34,441	112,693	4,327	89,349	31,452
Military (including Marine) Charges:—							
Effective:—							
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.	930,700	930,700	872,200	911,700	2,032,797	2,088,078	...
Furlough Allowances	205,002	206,256	206,144	781,915	908,234	838,447	...
Troop Service and Passage Money	283,646	300,670	276,436	338,708	904,815	713,399	...
Other Charges	25,043	31,141	154,705	211,580	430,666	1,489,218	...
Non-Effective:—							
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces)	678,073	672,373	1,076,373	1,441,073	1,008,240	1,056,000	...
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.	1,248,155	1,185,420	1,155,976	1,224,610	1,784,909	1,878,307	...
Ditto Widows and Families, etc.	267,738	267,003	271,436	317,477	392,095	406,528	...
Marine:—							
H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.	190,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	...
Other Charges	28,383	27,703	38,457	59,760	72,334	92,904	...
Civil Charges:—							
Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot	216,446	236,238	274,414	348,768	447,698	314,693*	...
Posts and Telegraphs	9,683	14,034	14,125	14,009	18,767	15,168	...

* After deducting contributions by His Majesty's Treasury, Departmental expenses charged on stores, allowances by the Inland Revenue on account of Income Tax Assessment at the India Office and the High Commissioner's office and certain miscellaneous receipts and recoveries, etc.

RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		EXPENDITURE
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
4,922,003	...	6,371,073	...	6,518,512	62	5,809,875	...	Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations
105,070	Management of Debt (Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland)
...	...	21,500	...	30,555	...	22,000	...	Charges on account of Departments in India:— Posts and Telegraphs: Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury
-115,491	...	36,778	...	36,237	...	45,752	...	Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.
55,235	...	-27,671	...	9,601	...	105,139	...	Political (Diplomatic Charges, etc.)
328,038	813,159	457,185	943,162	380,338	1,285,305	342,017	1,591,359	Other Charges (Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous)
10,164,276	...	10,199,080	...	10,001,885	...	8,530,450	...	Railways:— State Railways (Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds)
...	Irrigation (Interest)
94,000	28,757	100,654	35,639	124,105	50,164	303,339	70,751	Public Works (Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.)
1,702,000	...	1,700,700	...	1,552,600	...	1,500,403	...	Military (including Marine) Charges:— Effective:— Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc. Furlough Allowances
730,565	...	557,905	...	555,255	...	620,480	...	Troop Service and Passage Money
975,845	...	873,184	...	452,160	...	540,185	...	Other Charges
1,813,233	...	3,640,615	...	1,410,156	...	2,355,681	...	Non-Effective:— Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces)
1,068,000	...	1,130,238	...	1,284,796	...	700,364	...	Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc. Ditto Widows and Families, etc.
1,041,554	...	2,081,017	...	1,967,917	...	1,974,349	...	Marine:— H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.
411,660	...	425,728	...	482,835	...	439,358	...	Other Charges
100,039	...	100,040	...	100,000	...	101,105	...	Civil Charges:— Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot
68,587	...	82,054	...	84,116	...	67,746	...	Postage and Telegraphs
273,530*	...	191,120*	20,363	181,049*	21,000	170,219*	24,345	
10,042	...	9,132	...	7,807	...	7,995	...	

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

* See footnote on preceding page.

[Continued on next page

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No. 65.—EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
						Central	Provincial
EXPENDITURE—contd.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Civil Charges:—contd.							
Contingencies (Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.)	14,727	20,433	24,245	23,600	39,774	77,482	...
Miscellaneous Home Charges	26,497	9,338	20,542	21,078	56,710	13,750	...
Furlough:— Indian Civil Service	122,746	79,831	57,967	282,614	385,230	...	...
Military Officers in Civil Employ	42,002	31,281	27,458	90,500	205,283	...	...
Unconvenanted and Pilot Services	86,259	69,390	51,983	194,867	416,822	...	...
Pensions and Allowances:—							
Territorial and Political	10,560	10,430	—7,678	17,811	10,703	11,553	...
Home Establishment Officers	34,785	36,989	36,189	48,264	46,912	67,071	...
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds	13,298	13,164	13,405	13,400	12,366	12,792	...
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Unconvenanted Service, and others	593,592	579,954	574,909	671,702	661,628	691,007	50,873
Compassionate and other Allowances	16,026	16,060	14,733	15,792	17,238	14,914	...
Indian Service Funds (Annuities, Pensions, etc.)	1,351,522	1,323,490	1,299,507	1,298,247	1,349,549	1,290,739	14,603
Donations, Gratitudes, and Charities	2	39	584	...	2,270	258	...
Stores for India:—							
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	109,933	116,590	93,592	178,163	258,352	142,479	29,091
Civil Departments	259,630	284,394	500,129	467,168	1,074,774	468,777	240,802
Marine Stores	292,935	230,443	440,354	729,806	401,154	213,984	...
Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)	210,723	190,698	147,596	583,108	966,028	1,006,748	0,686
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,923,978	2,476,931	964,050	1,486,915	3,584,000	3,003,670	...
Miscellaneous Charges	212,316	505,286	583,242	140,511	109,071	431,507	151,631
Total Expenditure in England	21,145,627	26,065,057	23,620,495	25,541,288	30,964,509	30,405,132*	1,286,923
RECEIPTS							
Military Receipts	330,936	280,453	260,581	204,386	364,866	2,376,917	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	46,480	38,074	37,506	44,349	40,920	38,859	...
Receipts of Interest	275,258	1,306,807	2,775,240	3,042,551	1,452,343	250,214	...
Other Receipts	224,965	423,712	149,660	368,513	906,130	1,225,391	...
Total Revenue in England	877,446	2,049,046	3,228,996	3,740,799	2,764,259	3,891,374	...
Net Expenditure in England	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499	21,791,489	28,200,250	26,513,758	1,286,222

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

159

RECEIPTS IN ENGLAND, in Sterling—*contd.*

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
63,314	...	29,827	...	28,536	...	26,957	...	EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i>
18,572	...	6,988	...	5,477	...	12,198	...	Civil Charges— <i>contd.</i> Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.</i>)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Home Charges
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Furlough :— Indian Civil Service
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Military Officers in Civil Employ
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Uncovenanted and Pilot Services
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pensions and Allowances :—
11,563	...	12,374	...	12,289	...	10,541	...	Territorial and Political
46,129	...	51,505	...	52,669	...	45,983	...	Home Establishment Officers
12,234	...	12,251	...	12,750	...	12,801	...	Ditto Widows and Families from Funds
659,458	...	655,420	...	654,767	...	656,710	26,450	Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others
20,116	...	18,597	...	13,100	...	16,031	467	Compassionate and other Allowances
1,376,260	45,968	1,220,518	82,845	1,185,484	133,220	1,175,854	183,408	Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, etc.</i>)
559	...	1,164	...	938	...	430	557	Donations, Gratuities, and Charities
136,127	103,884	145,173	76,246	65,637	67,478	101,065	72,674	Stores for India :—
638,276	219,191	436,446	229,236	280,122	206,771	313,622	177,368	Stationery and Printing for all Departments
76,313	...	68,717	...	36,124	...	18,053	...	Civil Departments
398,627	55,510	247,172	27,131	225,604	3,530	27,558	1,928	Marine Stores
2,521,003	...	1,003,749	...	2,215,008	...	1,656,635	...	Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)
129,806	15,117	148,915	18,389	234,742	18,391	132,723	15,439	Military (including Special Defence Works)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Charges
30,463,162	1,281,575	32,723,530	1,432,950	30,209,706	1,783,521	27,802,563	2,167,788*	Total Expenditure in England
900,750	...	460,023	...	473,280	...	330,655	...	RECEIPTS
36,480	...	36,408	...	37,263	...	38,054	...	Military Receipts
174,067	...	1,008,315	...	1,829,794	...	2,464,658	...	Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
395,358	...	2,477,968	...	2,755,254	145	1,782,064	310	Receipts of Interest
1,566,668*	...	4,602,712*	...	5,095,601*	145	4,615,426*	310	Other Receipts
25,966,467	1,281,575	28,120,818	1,433,950	25,114,105	1,783,376	23,186,837	2,167,426	Total Revenue in England
								Net Expenditure in England

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.
* Differs from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India due to different classification adopted in this table.

No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Special Duties</i>					
Arms, ammunitions and military stores . . .	(a) 7,50,690	(b) 8,26,703	(c) 8,20,102	(b) 8,04,114	(b) 8,59,669
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7,59,335	4,80,373	3,02,436	2,83,111	2,02,585
Liquors—					
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	11,44,086	13,46,178	14,08,205	16,38,168	18,01,430
(ii) Spirits and liquors	1,91,71,501	2,10,19,148	2,00,87,696	2,10,98,747	2,21,90,869
(iii) Wines	12,57,895	10,77,933	11,22,709	14,10,284	14,07,234
Matches	1,03,84,334	1,53,62,315	1,98,01,105	1,15,73,126	1,13,18,557
Match splints and veneers . . . . .	...	...	...	10,11,927	6,11,329
Opium	2,218	2,239	2,505	2,955	2,296
Mineral oils	80,96,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,444	1,43,38,016	1,54,87,227
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery . .	6,50,66,700	4,40,94,850	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,059
Tobacco	1,01,36,540	1,54,76,209	1,07,62,852	1,73,72,072	1,55,81,289
Cotton yarn and thread . . . . .	...	48,86,034	42,74,318	51,40,983	43,37,518
Cotton piece-goods . . . . .	...	6,39,02,851	8,16,12,209	7,78,70,171	6,06,54,639
Silk Mixtures . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,79,540
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i>					
Machinery	1,15,94,870	63,33,102	55,82,534	42,78,577	41,25,937
Locomotive engines and tenders . . . . .	...	...	...	0,700	2,60,064
Metals—Iron and Steel	67,56,716	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock	53,32,413	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Other articles	4,63,814	1,99,833	1,54,150	1,16,956	86,550
<i>Duty at 10 per cent.</i>					
Metals—Iron and Steel	(d)	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,679	84,11,602	42,30,017
Railway plant and rolling stock	(e)	1,07,01,453	62,55,778	47,49,352	38,81,856
Other articles . . . . .	...	2,66,142	8,52,684	1,64,999	1,43,187
<i>*Duty at 15 per cent.</i>					
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	83,00,484	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,091	1,39,14,960	1,59,82,564
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,646	74,71,272	65,77,579	89,87,076	69,72,318
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—					
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,36,388	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,07,273	1,29,41,928
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel	61,65,322	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,06,884	1,10,31,188
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,53,611	...	...	...	...
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures)	36,84,686	75,88,432	1,09,97,107	1,48,90,881	1,44,18,618
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured	2,68,99,012	3,76,69,360	3,76,32,288	3,99,47,818	3,99,84,385
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,46,781	55,67,229
<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>					
Motor cars and cycles	51,49,819	58,07,524	74,13,060	79,43,605	1,05,80,013
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,730	32,42,102	29,32,792	27,69,338	46,03,701
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk .	51,60,018	80,52,331	81,54,421	90,04,600	78,15,719
Other articles	60,44,699	96,82,042	96,71,975	98,58,878	1,08,72,673
<i>Protective Special Duties</i>					
Metals—Iron and Steel . . . . .	...	...	...	2,15,32,400	2,91,87,374
Coal tubs . . . . .	...	...	...	1,44,074	1,09,377
Steel Railway track materials . . . . .	...	...	...	9,00,720	9,07,641
Paper and Stationery . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12,77,071
<i>Duty on Government Stores (including Imports by State Railways).</i>					
Steel Railway Track Materials . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6,25,612
Others . . . . .	...	...	...	...	15,79,236
Other Railway plant and rolling stock . . . . .	...	...	...	7,19,695	25,76,741
Other stores . . . . .	...	...	...	53,08,808	54,84,776
TOTAL, IMPORTS	27,70,19,278	33,66,23,106	31,77,80,697	39,00,79,539	39,31,89,76

* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March, 1922.

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent *ad valorem*.

(b) " " " " " " " 30 " " "

(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent. " " " " 30 " " "

(d) " " " 2½ " " " " " " " " "

CUSTOMS REVENUE

163

No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.					
Hides and skins (raw)	51,41,869	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,338	31,74,132
Jute—					
Raw	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,58,60,167	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307
Manufactured	1,64,28,814	1,33,91,873	1,99,10,869	2,00,34,463	2,00,54,410
Bisc	80,45,393	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,853	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139
Tea	46,25,993	44,40,630	50,06,039	49,11,773	48,00,333
Duty on Government Stores	...	...	...	5,140	2,970
TOTAL, EXPORTS	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,200	5,75,63,383	5,88,72,291
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	12,07,460	11,59,919	11,10,286	13,49,806	11,43,715
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,901	20,76,033	19,67,010	20,84,026	23,03,773
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	3,19,16,806	1,97,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128*
ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,03,523	64,68,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,82,357
ON KEROSENE	...	92,32,242	95,16,917	98,39,446	97,88,492
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	53,083	52,974	41,701	65,006	47,659
MISCELLANEOUS	7,92,015	4,26,311	4,87,634	4,73,602	5,06,461
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	65,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,791	49,10,87,823	48,91,93,445
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>96,32,903</i>	<i>1,37,39,650</i>	<i>1,11,45,495</i>	<i>8,35,66,307</i>	<i>1,03,98,396</i>
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,296	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—					
Charges at the major ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras, Karachi and Bombay.	55,12,105	57,92,841	57,17,732	61,63,876	62,14,530
Charges at other ports	4,97,956	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,33,083	5,34,308
Customs Excise Establishment	...	...	66,971	56,979	60,311
Assignments and Compensations	3,86,347	5,40,600	5,23,727	6,04,275	9,85,717
Land Customs Charges	84,036	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,664	2,39,094
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA	64,40,533	69,50,458	69,47,200	75,18,177	80,14,666
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	91,196	86,613	1,29,610	1,45,135	1,32,240
EXCHANGE (on ditto)	40,903	44,929	59,478	53,978	40,117
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES	65,87,632	70,82,000	71,35,688	77,13,290	81,77,033

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December, 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1938.

TAXES ON INCOME

No. 68.—TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES

NOTE.—The Charges are in italics

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,430	...
Baluchistan	51,467	...	6,96,946	...	1,19,576	...
North-West Frontier Province	47,973	...	84,532	...	92,602	...
Madras	6,36,661	...	6,202	...	10,420	...
Bombay	22,511	...	9,93,036	...	11,14,647	...
Bengal	1,37,84,166	39,68,842	53,014	...	67,437	...
United Provinces	3,30,627	1,10,209	1,32,22,021	...	1,59,89,649	10,81,650
Punjab	7,21,71,324	1,14,68,462	4,77,022	...	15,78,081	...
Bihar and Orissa	4,97,945	1,65,982	7,85,59,144	3,00,000	6,34,35,740	...
Central Provinces and Berar	5,65,22,278	93,00,000	8,46,693	...	15,84,185	...
Assam	2,87,409	93,892	3,25,25,767	...	6,08,10,439	...
Coorg	97,20,405	24,78,110	5,21,789	...	6,59,683	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	9,63,044	1,21,025	97,68,075	33,506	80,17,783	...
Exchange (on ditto)	43,00,523	14,11,351	60,85,182	5,60,120	5,76,155	...
TOTAL	8,04,785	29,722	4,77,579	...	72,09,364	4,24,168
	1,17,22,673	33,52,229	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,616	38,233
	1,81,931	43,977	2,19,494	...	4,87,248	...
	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,95,620	2,86,690	44,81,837	2,64,848
	78,269	20,090	2,20,779	...	2,33,377	...
	46,84,417	9,68,367	58,44,063	1,48,790	54,41,029	3,41,859
	1,53,508	51,170	3,00,938	...	3,28,133	...
	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,065
	6,327	1,776	12,510	...	99,810	...
	15,947	...	40,095	...	28,631	...
	8,202	...	21,263	...	12,865	...
TOTAL	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,309	17,89,41,150	14,53,335	19,23,55,518	26,56,842
	42,60,972	6,43,533	44,56,136	...	62,67,424	...

Province	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	91,04,478	...	96,23,623	...
Baluchistan	64,645	...	58,547	...
North-West Frontier Province	98,579	...	1,99,492	...
Madras	10,725	...	12,497	...
Bombay	6,64,816	...	7,86,393	...
Bengal	53,213	...	67,327	...
United Provinces	1,29,39,555	1,60,810	1,37,11,617	4,27,084
Punjab	10,04,210	...	7,83,577	...
Bihar and Orissa	4,03,77,094	...	3,50,49,017	...
Central Provinces and Berar	13,90,996	...	12,94,415	...
Assam	15,54,73,933	...	(a) 503,60,314	...
Coorg	8,22,972	...	(a) 9,52,218	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	78,57,059	...	80,51,203	2,504
Exchange (on ditto)	5,58,353	...	6,10,906	...
TOTAL	58,77,056	1,90,040	61,40,903	3,82,372
	5,07,889	...	5,18,179	...
	1,72,43,879	6,89,575	1,77,47,600	8,92,174
	6,08,889	...	6,80,004	...
	38,92,407	2,64,510	34,64,121	2,41,320
	2,56,420	...	2,78,151	...
	48,64,645	2,80,622	36,78,509	1,95,687
	3,17,677	...	3,72,467	...
	18,25,384	5,61,326	13,74,584	5,29,456
	2,92,321	...	1,44,705	...
	21,082	...	22,673	...
	78,793	...	668	...
	30,028	...	26,851	...
TOTAL	(b) 18,01,48,253	19,75,698	(b) 15,85,93,439	26,10,597
	60,37,531	...	59,71,902	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refunds granted to residents in the United Kingdom (vide note (b) at foot of Table No. 69).

TAXES ON INCOME

165

No. 69.—DETAILS of TAXES on INCOME

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty	26,30,568	1,50,033	19,266	22,728	800
Deduct—Refunds	4,77,563	12,771	...	...	...
Super-Tax	8,76,81,852	7,23,15,293	6,17,13,800	4,79,01,874	4,65,62,475
Deduct—Refunds	99,03,668	1,77,37,648	49,85,366	8,81,947	8,07,763
Income Tax —					
Ordinary Collections—					
Civil Department	15,46,15,994	14,69,11,606	13,55,79,609	11,80,14,870	12,45,03,414
Other Departments (a)	62,43,377	62,01,412	55,00,372	50,31,222	55,77,591
Total	16,08,69,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,36,092	13,00,81,005
Deduct—Refunds	1,90,15,717	2,64,33,440	1,36,14,222	(b) 89,55,396	(b) 1,46,62,461
Gross Collection	25,11,51,701	22,66,79,544	20,28,12,946	17,19,60,694	17,66,74,280
Deduct—Refunds	2,83,96,968	4,41,83,859	1,79,00,688	(b) 88,36,743	(b) 1,64,70,244
Central	18,74,13,424	17,99,41,150	16,23,55,516	16,01,48,253	16,55,93,439
Provincial	3,43,41,899	14,43,335	25,56,942	19,75,098	26,10,597
Total Revenue	22,17,54,623	19,13,94,485	16,48,12,368	19,91,23,651	16,12,04,036

(a) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
 (b) Includes refund under Sec. 48 to Residents in the United Kingdom of £ 12,059 and £ 40,414 (converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10) Rs. 1,36,587 and Rs. 4,04,137.
 Exchange on ditto Rs. 41,107 and Rs. 1,51,696, in 1924-25 and 1925-26.

No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739	17,92,344
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,060	9,12,909
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,108
TOTAL	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358	38,35,361
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362	213
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859	1,36,41,932
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,24,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,029	1,36,50,148
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60	
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092	6,65,285
TOTAL	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494	2,157
Bombay	8,355	11,601	20,256	11,878	4,21,728
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784	1,70,05,050
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329
TOTAL	1,74,32,277	2,03,62,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,663	6,76,202	4,20,671	..
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858	1,82,505
Baluchistan	15	..	..	..	..
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711	2,14,769
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770	1,66,445
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,095
Burma	..	..	..	475	819
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	515
Assam	..	..	..	1,154	1,107
TOTAL	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,767	7,91,285
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,94,98,124	1,47,71,667
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028	34,18,433
Bihar and Orissa	2,032	520	278	450	545
Assam	..	..	..	1,154	1,107
TOTAL	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560

SALT REVENUE

167

No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Rebunds—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997	1,62,920
Bombay	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,06,397	12,124
Bengal	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005	1,47,800
Burma	64,796	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286	70,955
Bihar and Orissa	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983
Assam	1,653	32	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,81,962	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713	4,06,782
Total Revenue—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727	1,47,59,343
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,777	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629
Bengal	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,64,190
Burma	33,45,733	3,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000	34,05,460
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278	450	545
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107
TOTAL	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778
CHARGES					
Charges for Collector, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,68,059	27,94,185	27,05,984
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775	17,23,962
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357	3,01,689
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073
TOTAL	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609	84,42,087
Assignments and Compensations—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746	34,25,112
Madras	4,86,979	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472	4,88,782
Bombay	87,418	93,359	86,056	79,245	93,209
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,57,463	40,27,103
Total Charges—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931	61,31,076
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,902	32,31,770
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	74,296	57,471	52,399	63,132	27,859
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,516	9,110
TOTAL	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,986	1,20,20,720	1,25,06,159

SALT PRODUCTION

No. 71.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED.

I.—British India

PROVINCE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,062,223	...	3,062,223	5,74,167	...	5,74,167
Kohat quarries . . . . .	...	484,765	484,765	...	57,155	57,155
Mandi quarries . . . . .	...	123,230	123,230	...	1,02,049	1,02,049
Sambhar Lake Sources	8,934,721	...	8,934,721	22,33,680	...	22,33,680
Didwana Source	123,213	...	123,213	15,402	...	15,402
Pachbadra Source	660,477	...	660,477	1,44,479	...	1,44,479
TOTAL, N. INDIA	12,780,634	607,695	13,388,329	29,67,728	1,59,804	31,26,932
Other Provinces—						
Madras	1,484,184	7,808,086	9,292,270	5,81,305	23,99,344	29,80,649
Bombay	1,987,018*	8,204,591	10,281,599	5,08,057†	14,93,067	20,01,124
Sind	383,272	45,200	428,472	1,26,749	14,125	1,40,874
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	4,506	585,806	590,312	11,500	6,12,146	6,23,646
GRAND TOTAL, 1925-26	16,639,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,339	46,77,886	88,73,325
Historical Data (1916-17 to 1924-25)						
1924-25	17,097,505	21,014,210	38,111,715	40,59,355	49,87,901	90,47,316
1923-24	20,349,338	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,908
1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
TOTALS { 1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,320	40,126,024	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,83,562	83,78,651	1,25,07,218
1918-19	28,461,808	23,464,128	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,79,494	2,28,59,395
1917-18	17,934,450	17,740,559	35,675,009	48,84,864	87,12,764	1,35,97,628
1916-17	18,147,643	18,901,248	37,048,891	30,87,627	64,49,894	95,37,521

* Includes 4,26,839 maunds purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.

† Includes cost price at Re. 0-3-6 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.

SALT PRODUCTION

169

No. 71.— QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED
—*contd.*

II.—*Indian States*

STATE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	TOTAL	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	TOTAL
Gwalior	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State)
Central India
TOTAL, 1925-26	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25	4,115	4,115	...	8,230	8,230
1923-24	—	6,467	6,467	—	11,668	11,668
1922-23	—	12,365	12,365	—	22,131	22,131
1921-22	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272
1920-21	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279
1919-20	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,447	20,447
1918-19	—	16,789	16,789	—	30,042	30,042
1917-18	—	10,051	10,051	—	18,217	18,217
1916-17	—	4,297	4,297	—	6,339	6,339

SALT—SALE

No. 72.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION)

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	19,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,612
Sind and British Balu- chistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,769
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
TOTAL, ALL INDIA†	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 73.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines to- gether with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	7,773,063	7,840,000	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903
Rajputana Sources Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	9,882,095	16,267,598	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163
Madras (a)	123,074	120,098	111,607	84,376	57,979
Bombay (b)	12,124,737	11,853,671	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055
Sind	9,467,579	9,306,359	10,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066
Bengal	485,054	881,742	903,564	534,083	473,779
Bihar and Orissa (d)	10,962,942	8,523,384	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,687,481
Assam	1,163,528	1,038,299	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241
Asam	36,288	11,551	26,256	12,272	10,239*
Total British India, exclusive of Burma.	52,020,360	55,832,702	47,376,098	44,411,135	49,327,821
Burma (c)	2,650,346	2,270,865	2,667,575	2,589,714	2,562,338
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.	708,274	832,599	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,131,848

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

SALT—SALE

171

of ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India†
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡

† Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (f)
3,772,741	5,312,462	2,322,384	6,105,692	3,690,531	Rajputana Sources
7,562,627	7,990,134	11,833,562	9,304,575	6,244,961	Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
52,359	42,874	24,113	19,833	..	Madras (a)
11,919,840	13,365,870	11,609,272	13,437,782	12,131,629	Bombay (b)
8,551,484	9,373,894	7,433,395	10,322,733	8,930,150	Sind
421,046	439,253	414,222	517,370 (g)	470,833 (h)	Bengal
13,548,747	15,132,383	11,375,363	14,484,488	13,783,868	Bihar and Orissa (d)
5,041,682	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	Assam
—	—	2,000	37,434	32,720	
50,870,526	51,656,870	45,014,311	54,231,007	45,284,692	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
2,600,648	2,539,778	2,596,700	2,811,035	2,771,512	Burma (c)
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.
1,730,239	1,738,985	1,985,755	2,030,030	2,307,435	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption and those from 1916-17 to 1919-20 relate to calendar years, 1916 onwards.

(d) Figures up to 1917-18 relate to Orissa only.

(e) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

(f) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(g) Excludes duty free salt supplied to H. H. Mir of Khairpur and tanneries.

(h) Includes 26,842 mds. of salt imported into Sind from the Punjab and overseas.

* Up to 25th February, 1921.

SALT—DUTY AND PRICE

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	{ 0 1 6 0 2 0 }	{ 0 2 0 0 3 0 }
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	{ 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 }	{ 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 }	{ 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 }	{ 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 }	{ 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 }
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	{ (a) 0 2 0 0 3 0 }	{ (a) 0 3 0 0 2 0 }	{ (d) 0 3 0 0 2 6 }	{ (e) 0 3 6 0 3 0 }	{ 0 4 0 to 0 3 6 }
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 3 2
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 2 3	0 4 1	{ 0 5 0 0 5 1 0 1 6 0 1 9 }	{ 0 5 1 0 1 9 }	{ 0 3 2 0 1 9 }
Saran	0 1 6	0 1 6	{ 0 3 1 0 3 10 }	{ 0 3 10 }	{ 0 3 10 }
Dilyar	0 2 3	0 3 1(b)	{ 0 1 7 0 1 2 (c) 0 4 9 0 5 10 0 5 11 }	{ 0 1 2 0 1 4 0 5 11 }	{ 0 1 4 0 1 6 0 5 8 }
Darwari	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	0 10 6	—	{ 0 1 7 0 1 2 (c) 0 4 9 0 5 10 0 5 11 }	{ 0 1 2 0 1 4 0 5 11 }	{ 0 1 4 0 1 6 0 5 8 }
Karachi	0 4 0	0 4 9	{ 0 11 0 0 12 0 0 12 1 }	{ 0 5 11 0 12 1 }	{ 0 5 8 0 12 1 }
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	{ 0 10 0 1 4 3 }	0 11 0	{ 0 11 0 0 12 0 0 12 1 }	{ 0 12 1 0 12 1 }	{ 0 12 1 0 12 1 }
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	{ 1 4 0 1 0 0 }	{ 0 4 0 1 4 0 }	{ 1 4 0 }	1 4 0	1 4 0
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 1-10 per maund in 1916-17 and to Rs. 2-8 in 1917-18.

(b) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit A. P. 1 7
Ditto ditto Hyderabad 10 6
Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt 14 3

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(d) *Vide* note (a). The prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(e) *Vide* note (a). The prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty).

1921-22	19-2-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India— Punjab Mines— Duty
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	Selling Price Trans-Indus (Kohat)—
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	Rajputana Sources— Duty
0 2 0(g)	0 2 0	0 2 0		0 2 0	} Selling Price
to	to	to	0 3 2‡	0 4 0	
0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0			} Internal Branch— Duty
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	} 1 4 0	—	Madras—
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 4 0(j)	0 5 6(i)	0 5 6(l)	{ (m) 0 3 0	(n) 0 3 0	} Selling Price
to	to	to	0 5 7	0 5 7	
0 3 6	0 3 0	0 3 0			Bombay—
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 3 6	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0	0 4 3	Selling price
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	Sind— Duty
0 3 2	{ 0 3 2 0 5 8(j)	0 5 11 0 5 8	} 0 5 9	0 5 9	Selling Price— Maurypur
0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
0 1 6(k)	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 11	0 4 11	Dilyar
—	—	—	—	(o) 0 2 11	Darwari
—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad
0 5 8	0 5 8 (k)	—	—	—	Karachi
{ 0 12 5 0 13 2 }	{ 0 13 2 0 13 10 0 13 4 }	0 13 4	—	—	Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	Bengal— Duty
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma— Duty
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	} 1 4 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
—	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Assam— Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

‡ Average.

(f) Vide note (a). The prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(g) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(h) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depot have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(i) Vide note (a). The prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(j) From 1st January, 1923.

(k) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depot was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.

(l) Vide note (a). The prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

(m) Vide note (a). The prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

(n) Vide note (a). The price ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.

(o) Direct issue from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925.

OPIMUM REVENUE
No. 75.—OPIMUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Year	REVENUE					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	2,30,92,469	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,798
1922-23	2,03,09,460	21,678	84,77,309	34,055	424	3,79,02,868
1923-24	3,16,85,160	51,591	1,06,71,578	73,807	473	4,21,81,654
1924-25	2,59,98,025	14,99,017	1,03,99,353	1,20,409	50,619	3,79,70,177
1925-26	2,65,27,150	17,48,815	1,30,84,788	1,28,900	80	4,14,09,581

Year	EXPENDITURE						
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (a)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	40,05,468	1,21,09,511*	53,039	17,67,130*	52,605	27,055	1,80,04,807
1922-23	25,66,016	1,41,68,507*	46,958	18,20,322*	38,482	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24	57,15,456	1,81,06,577*	53,625	18,43,570*	47,722	22,509	2,68,79,550
1924-25	57,63,129	1,56,38,422*	53,678	19,64,280*	41,816	15,392	2,36,57,127
1925-26	85,786	1,89,44,248	54,625	19,48,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,144

(a) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa
* Revised.

No. 76.—NUMBER of CHESTS of OPIMUM SOLD for EXPORT and ISSUED to the EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIMUM			NUMBER OF CHESTS REMAINING IN STORE AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued	For Export	Excise
1916-17	13,844	2,660 7 7	8,799	13,198	11 0 0	10,595	1,900
1917-18	12,638	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,479	11 0 0	10,057	1,678
1918-19	13,768	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	15 0 0	10,789	1,360
1919-20	11,397†	3,140 11 3	8,553	12,979	13 0 0	12,292	867
1920-21	9,427	3,107 13 3	6,761	10,140	13 0 0	9,865	1,023
1921-22	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,182	9,274	20 0 0	7,910	1,279
1922-23	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,827	8,741	23 0 0	7,723	723
1923-24	8,324	3,914 5 6	5,028	8,800	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,020	7,544	30 0 0	8,136	1,463
1925-26	6,792	4,134 2 4	1,592	3,359	28 0 0	12,288	9

* Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82½ lbs.

† Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees, per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIMUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1916			1917		
	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
Number of chests sold		9,840			4,615	
January	No sale	1,805 — 5	...	No sale	3,280 2 2	...
February	"	1,863 13 10	...	"	3,243 1 7	...
March	"	1,956 — 1	...	"	3,225 2 7	...
April	"	2,002 4 7	...	"	3,201 — —	...
May	"	2,017 7 —	...	"	3,230 — —	...
June	"	2,791 3 —	...	"	3,203 11 —	...
July	"	3,829 4 9	...	"	3,218 10 8	...
August	"	3,114 2 9	...	"	3,204 11 6	...
September	"	2,983 9 6	...	"	3,229 12 1	...
October	"	3,059 3 3	...	"	3,447 1 —	...
November	"	3,129 3 3	...	"	3,200 4 4	...
December	"	3,259 3 9	...	"	3,200 — —	...
Average price for the year	"	3,644 15 4	...	"	3,257 — 11	...

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

OPIUM REVENUE

175

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*contd.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1918			1919		
Number of chests sold	4,600			3,600		
January	No sale	3,213 1 1	...	No sale	3,820 1 4	...
February	"	3,437 — 7	...	"	3,893 2 8	...
March	"	3,231 1 2	...	"	3,794 — —	...
April	"	3,205 — —	...	"	4,163 2 8	...
May	"	3,277 2 1	...	"	4,070 — —	...
June	"	3,287 — 5	...	"	4,160 5 4	...
July	"	3,255 — —	...	"	4,222 5 4	...
August	"	3,455 1 2	...	"	4,348 — —	...
September	"	3,478 2 6	...	"	4,407 — —	...
October	"	3,441 3 2	...	"	4,834 1 4	...
November	"	3,209 10 8	...	"	4,757 5 —	...
December	"	3,363 3 7	...	"	6,212 8 —	...
Average price for the year	"	3,320 1 8	...	"	4,308 4 2	...
	1920			1921		
Number of chests sold	2,320			706		
January	No sale	5,086 1 4	...	No sale	5,063 5 4	...
February	"	5,038 8 8	...	"	5,081 8 —	...
March	"	5,983 2 8	...	"	5,020 — —	...
April	"	5,870 4 —	...	"	4,584 — —	...
May	"	5,060 10 8	...	"	4,508 5 4	...
June	"	5,017 1 4	...	"	4,562 8 —	...
July	"	5,001 1 4	...	"	4,512 8 —	...
August	"	5,001 10 8	...	"	4,726 8 —	...
September	"	5,0 0 — —	...	"	4,576 2 —	...
October	"	5,019 8 —	...	"	4,506 0 2	...
November	"	5,003 2 10	...	"	4,515 — —	...
December	"	5,118 — —	...	"	4,530 7 1	...
Average price for the year	"	5,560 4 1	...	"	4,672 8 2	...
	1922			1923		
Number of chests sold	2,500			3,008		
January	No sale	4,530 — —	...	No sale	4,673 1 7	...
February	"	4,5 2 8 —	...	"	4,568 — —	...
March	"	4,556 — —	...	"	4,524 — —	...
April	"	4,568 5 4	...	"	4,528 14 4	...
May	"	4,504 8 —	...	"	4,500 — —	...
June	"	4,504 2 8	...	"	4,511 — —	...
July	"	4,523 5 4	...	"	4,552 — —	...
August	"	4,514 8 10	...	"	4,509 — —	...
September	"	4,523 2 —	...	"	4,539 — —	...
October	"	4,543 — —	...	"	4,503 — —	...
November	"	4,501 4 —	...	"	4,520 — —	...
December	"	4,549 2 8	...	"	4,543 9 1	...
Average price for the year	"	4,525 10 10	...	"	4,539 8 9	...

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—concl'd.

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1924			1925		
Number of chests sold	2,240			1,855		
January	No sale	4,537 8 —	...	No sale	4,566 3 5	...
February	"	4,514 — —	...	"	No sale	...
March	"	4,801 1 7	...	"	4,559 0 0	...
April	"	4,594 — —	...	"	4,771 0 0	...
May	"	4,852 11 2	...	"	4,598 3 3	...
June	"	4,688 11 2	...	"	4,665 8 0	...
July	"	4,757 — —	...	"	4,640 0 0	...
August	"	4,908 9 7	...	"	4,545 1 8	...
September	"	4,543 3 2	...	"	4,500 0 0	...
October	"	4,506 10 8	...	"	4,515 0 0	...
November	"	4,512 8 —	...	"	4,567 8 0	...
December	"	4,548 5 4	...	"	4,505 0 0	...
Average price for the year	"	4,665 8 4	...	"	4,616 15 1	...

No. 78.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)		QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*	
		Bighas	Acres					Srs.	Chs.
1916-17	16	329,097	= 304,186	32,124	8,732	12,000	20,732	3	15
1917-18	24	331,216	= 307,010	32,243	8,567	14,490	23,006	3	14
1918-19	24	283,309	= 177,124	27,343	8,512	12,500	21,021	3	14
1919-20	24	247,394	= 154,821	22,731	7,280	7,400	14,689	3	10½
1920-21	24	186,889	= 116,055	14,340	7,074	3,800	10,874	3	1
1921-22	24	189,091	= 117,932	18,458	5,520†	7,515	13,041	3	15
1922-23	24	225,220	= 140,763	22,715	5,523	6,025	13,548	4	1
1923-24	24	213,592	= 133,495	25,614	5,497	9,003	14,499	4	13
1924-25	24	192,716	= 114,198	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6	8
1925-26	21	113,691	= 71,057	13,030	5,249	7,000	12,248	4	9

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

OPIUM REVENUE

177

No. 79.—QUANTITY (cheats) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
1916-17	12,000	8,732	9,749	21,749	Rs. A. P. 9 — —	Rs. 1,16,84,658
1917-18	14,499	8,567	9,564	24,063	9 — —	1,19,09,249
1918-19	12,600	8,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	96,43,484
1919-20	7,400	7,269	8,198	15,538	9 — —	91,83,342
1920-21	5,800	7,074	7,897	13,697	11 — —	68,09,624
1921-22	7,516	5,526	6,169	13,664	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23	9,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,36,28,999
1923-24	9,002	5,497	(a) 6,137	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,326
1924-25	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,42,92,650
1925-26	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,900

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
1916-17	18,06,996	28,835	19,25,731	1,34,00,389	630	733	1.7
1917-18	20,63,182	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	571	746	1.7
1918-19	21,23,626	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,09,504	545	762	1.7
1919-20	20,14,679	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	798	1.7
1920-21	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	91,18,015	593	979	1.7
1921-22	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,06,423	950	1,264	1.7
1922-23	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,079	1,106	1,270	1.7
1923-24	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,090	1,066	1,313	1.7
1924-25	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,08,73,219	1,131	•	1.7
1925-26	16,94,779	16,181	17,10,967	85,24,657	663	•	1.7

(a) Revised.
• Figures not available.

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 80.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT.

Year	Quantity									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1916-17	3,750	365	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	4,715
1917-18	4,769	405	850	2,200	...	...	...	30	...	8,274
1918-19	4,135	450	1,750	2,200	...	...	...	130	...	8,665
1919-20	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	12	...	...	160	...	7,797
1920-21	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	...	...	180	70	6,820
1922-23	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	...	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	...	84	...	6,349
1924-25	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	...	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	...	300	144	38	45	5,302

Year	Value per chest									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total Value
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	2,000	3,000	...	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	97,80,000
1917-18	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	...	1,80,86,000
1918-19	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	...	1,03,72,000
1919-20	(a) 2,000 (b) 3,000	3,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	...	...	2,500	...	1,82,46,000
1920-21	3,000	(a) 3,000 (b) 4,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,50,000
1921-22	3,000	4,000	2,500	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,83,60,000
1922-23	3,000	4,000	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	...	...	...	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25	(a) 3,000 (b) 4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,22,000
1925-26	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,15,06,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

LAND REVENUE

179

No. 81.—LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	10,73,882	10,68,140	10,45,633	6,08,334	7,47,014
{	7,40,451	5,56,720	3,49,032	1,89,616	2,00,120
{	6,58,500	9,68,923	9,68,307	9,16,872	9,18,673
{	3,07,194	3,15,507	2,92,787	2,82,469	2,95,363
{	15,85,814	22,56,057	22,92,132	21,95,642	21,87,103
{	4,00,362	4,33,823	4,09,624	6,44,023	7,30,148
{	12,837	26,867	44,246	3,364	3,134
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)					
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	14,184	20,522	1,363	1,206
TOTAL, CENTRAL	33,18,286	42,93,120	43,05,972	37,80,748	38,52,885
	<i>14,07,522</i>	<i>13,37,101</i>	<i>11,16,273</i>	<i>11,20,895</i>	<i>12,30,381</i>
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	6,07,48,050	6,09,20,714	5,86,78,094	5,15,05,867	6,39,70,269
{	1,28,57,734	1,33,16,265	40,39,407	37,22,251	32,15,180
Bombay	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,288	5,08,69,322	5,16,52,815	5,41,10,654
{	1,64,19,621	1,66,80,698	1,82,12,897	61,98,668	63,98,474
Bengal	3,01,88,957	3,12,62,431	3,18,01,640	3,10,73,687	3,00,37,344
{	35,81,660	28,88,004	28,05,336	30,82,321	35,58,998
United Provinces	6,80,91,040	6,79,53,521	6,92,22,261	6,71,08,534	6,92,34,716
{	77,62,221	77,85,711	80,88,201	79,46,428	81,72,506
Punjab	2,45,55,904	3,23,14,317	3,64,39,618	3,53,68,120	3,07,12,548
{	48,43,950	45,50,572	41,51,642	41,75,031	45,60,400
Burma	5,30,50,358	4,90,17,492	4,78,80,637	5,71,37,683	5,54,47,610
{	53,75,684	50,60,262	50,84,795	56,98,836	67,91,162
{	...	...	...	5,31,097	4,18,101
{	...	...	...	25,903	25,650
Bihar and Orissa	1,04,02,409	1,65,30,966	1,65,62,142	1,67,57,075	1,67,93,103
{	14,60,317	15,75,623	18,66,812	21,14,106	21,31,274
Central Provinces and Berar	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,664	2,38,43,940	2,25,72,027	2,21,38,010
{	37,75,353	44,74,238	46,28,953	23,80,107	24,39,937
Assam	96,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,142	1,05,13,855	1,07,10,581
{	13,31,306	14,72,226	15,71,252	16,29,104	17,29,666
{	...	...	...	3,56,150	3,76,136
Coorg†	...	...	...	72,278	76,709
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	2,05,364	98,451	1,68,122	2,04,590	2,79,834
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,09,803	51,391	78,327	73,634	91,525
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,38,98,987	34,92,23,207	34,46,62,805	35,45,77,390	35,16,77,085
	<i>5,77,23,513</i>	<i>5,79,53,331</i>	<i>5,00,85,750</i>	<i>8,73,21,257</i>	<i>3,99,21,165</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	34,73,17,273	35,35,16,827	34,89,58,777	35,83,58,198	35,55,30,570
	<i>5,91,91,035</i>	<i>5,92,90,432</i>	<i>5,18,02,023</i>	<i>3,84,44,152</i>	<i>4,11,51,546</i>

* After deducting land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 82.
 † Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government

	1931-22		1932-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,08,40,363	41,87,092	34,34,39,620
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,67,218
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414	1,642	25,01,918
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quitrents*	4,098	90,92,492	5,226	96,83,724
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges† . . . . .	...	19,75,678	...	23,84,032
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof) ‡	828	1,00,40,089	608	1,02,31,044
Rates and cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,86,323
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,56,47,678
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Service payments . . . . .	...	...	36	1,30,741
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,04,64,198
Deduct—Refunds	19,764	15,07,201	22,572	12,59,393
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,805
Deduct—				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,98,480	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,31,658
Total, Revenue	33,18,266	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,73,147
Charges :				
Administration	4,71,980	15,27,835	3,70,200	21,33,320
Survey and Settlement	2,97,004	79,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302
Land Records	6,11,708	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,36,55,695
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Collection of Revenue	23,666	1,19,30,835	32,676	2,18,68,111
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,16,22,509	90,653	26,50,326
Works . . . . .	...	...	...	19,795
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	12,687	2,05,364	26,867	98,451
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	1,00,803	14,184	51,391
Total, Charges	14,07,622	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331

* Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Panjab.

† From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

LAND REVENUE

REVENUE and CHARGES.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
41,42,094	33,97,69,877	35,29,041	35,18,45,879	35,57,480	35,52,77,213
457	53,28,688	4,420	13,04,749	4,087	43,103
4,773	19,80,408	2,044	54,86,761	1,643	9,75,351
4,652	96,91,420	5,130	97,62,480	5,125	99,12,448
...	25,45,538	...	19,12,351	...	17,80,117
...	...	...	...	...	3,77,463
948	1,02,52,763	1,014	1,05,14,121	1,297	1,02,43,322
1,793	17,23,484	1,300	17,90,349	5,233	18,40,183
3,57,345	1,61,65,238	4,35,195	1,73,05,905	5,06,463	1,68,54,480
...	...	...	...	...	17,320
62	1,01,233	852	2,01,480	590	1,05,425
45,12,323	38,75,58,645	39,79,836	40,02,94,074	40,81,923	40,00,40,313
15,307	14,71,540	18,457	22,83,320	17,515	51,30,011
44,97,016	38,60,60,805	39,61,229	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,302
1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,431	4,74,22,864	2,11,623	4,32,32,317
43,05,972	34,46,62,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,330	38,52,685	35,16,77,085
3,28,887	35,17,036	2,38,465	35,29,000	2,00,963	36,44,626
75,840	78,17,679	3,14,060	81,84,376	4,06,715	87,94,103
5,53,857	1,99,03,129	4,73,783	1,73,67,786	4,69,951	1,77,60,016
...	...	...	2,524	...	6,416
27,008	1,65,29,082	28,249	53,04,357	25,059	66,48,400
64,065	29,65,715	63,611	26,56,305	63,543	26,96,302
...	6,653	...	775	...	808
44,248	1,08,129	3,364	2,04,590	3,134	2,79,834
20,583	78,327	1,363	73,634	1,026	91,525
11,16,273	5,08,86,750	11,20,895	3,73,33,257	12,30,361	3,99,21,165

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 83.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	36,52,555 <i>1,94,170</i>	36,19,381 <i>1,97,978</i>	34,45,237 <i>1,77,926</i>	33,18,310 <i>1,77,015</i>	30,59,560 <i>5,37,361</i>
Baluchistan	8,20,940 <i>18,433</i>	7,24,111 <i>17,677</i>	6,42,828 <i>15,486</i>	6,42,817 <i>15,344</i>	6,06,365 <i>30,460</i>
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904 <i>41,336</i>	8,25,039 <i>36,978</i>	7,36,850 <i>34,031</i>	5,38,112 <i>33,713</i>	5,54,651 <i>5,62,172</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>1,701</i>	<i>13,095</i>	...	<i>1,665</i>	<i>3,600</i>
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>575</i>	<i>6,808</i>	...	<i>559</i>	<i>1,179</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL	53,80,399 <i>2,56,515</i>	51,68,531 <i>2,72,536</i>	48,24,895 <i>2,27,443</i>	41,99,229 <i>2,28,266</i>	42,20,576 <i>11,34,719</i>
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	4,88,17,245 <i>30,69,762</i>	4,90,14,302 <i>29,02,066</i>	5,18,87,475 <i>27,92,508</i>	4,90,15,108 <i>26,61,913</i>	4,94,34,984 <i>47,12,064</i>
Bombay	3,42,68,763 <i>28,65,201</i>	4,22,78,811 <i>32,51,062</i>	4,34,58,633 <i>35,28,242</i>	4,42,98,054 <i>40,15,394</i>	4,15,33,303 <i>34,05,163</i>
Bengal	1,83,00,588 <i>15,31,655</i>	2,01,09,747 <i>15,37,410</i>	2,09,85,372 <i>13,16,568</i>	2,15,07,342 <i>12,87,902</i>	2,28,02,451 <i>26,03,837</i>
United Provinces	1,48,92,319 <i>6,58,787</i>	1,41,19,782 <i>6,51,384</i>	1,30,90,307 <i>6,63,318</i>	1,30,49,675 <i>6,74,316</i>	1,32,72,031 <i>15,09,018</i>
Punjab	1,15,96,086 <i>3,72,300</i>	1,02,83,276 <i>3,56,705</i>	1,04,18,267 <i>3,97,930</i>	1,18,95,442 <i>4,56,064</i>	1,23,11,609 <i>17,81,995</i>
Burma	97,94,546 <i>14,74,361</i>	1,11,62,225 <i>19,78,930</i>	1,19,35,786 <i>17,45,436</i>	1,16,47,484 <i>17,82,899</i>	1,23,69,862 <i>30,70,220</i>
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417 <i>9,36,175</i>	1,53,97,016 <i>8,93,953</i>	1,63,28,191 <i>9,36,274</i>	1,75,99,496 <i>9,89,784</i>	1,96,62,461 <i>22,74,582</i>
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212 <i>7,84,245</i>	1,25,74,984 <i>7,19,744</i>	1,30,73,000 <i>9,50,699</i>	1,50,43,703 <i>7,44,319</i>	1,56,57,415 <i>21,01,848</i>
Assam	59,57,950 <i>2,31,434</i>	54,12,982 <i>2,27,072</i>	60,49,783 <i>1,87,702</i>	65,35,938 <i>1,74,504</i>	73,81,966 <i>13,87,590</i>
Coorg (a) . . . . .	...	...	...	3,47,949 <i>5,491</i>	3,33,674 <i>5,626</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>53,050</i>	<i>49,464</i>	<i>37,978</i>	<i>90,985</i>	<i>66,537</i>
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>26,713</i>	<i>26,470</i>	<i>17,645</i>	<i>34,746</i>	<i>21,653</i>
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	16,64,81,515 <i>1,20,03,683</i>	18,03,53,125 <i>1,26,07,385</i>	18,92,26,794 <i>1,25,74,300</i>	19,09,69,111 <i>1,28,58,317</i>	19,47,65,956 <i>2,49,38,179</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	17,18,61,914 <i>1,22,60,195</i>	18,65,21,656 <i>1,28,79,921</i>	19,40,51,689 <i>1,25,01,743</i>	19,51,68,430 <i>1,30,86,613</i>	19,88,86,532 <i>2,60,72,891</i>

(a) Figures for previous years were included in those for 'India, General.'

EXCISE REVENUE

183

No. 84.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	40,55,005	15,40,53,350	45,15,426	16,39,20,302
Average on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,560	...	3,207	...	9,130
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,561
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,560	1,50,80,657	2,00,797	1,80,95,028	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,398	94,49,555
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,949	10,81,833
TOTAL	53,92,096	16,76,10,037	51,79,933	18,18,36,978	49,54,859	19,07,52,253
Deduct—Refunds	11,699	11,39,122	11,402	14,83,533	39,964	1,25,459
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	49,24,895	18,82,23,794

Sources of Revenue.	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,00,095	16,06,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,200
Average on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	6,454	...	8,512
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,260	...	1,47,457
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,56,09,236	2,94,535	2,63,70,908
Duty on Ganja	1,01,120*	1,16,10,262*	1,80,024*	1,10,97,066*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,85,060	41,850	26,16,133
TOTAL	42,03,727	19,39,48,911	42,83,950	19,60,40,363
Deduct—Refunds	3,485	10,79,640	13,374	12,53,407
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	41,99,239	18,99,69,191	42,20,576	18,47,86,956

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs, (Ganja) Phang, etc.

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1916-17	India, General	(a)	(a)	19,45,257	2,54,578	22,03,766	0 3 4
	North-West Frontier Province	59	135	1,18,679	2,39,840	3,58,816	0 2 6
	Madras	19,686	1,076	3,37,14,678	32,55,063	3,71,90,750	0 14 4
	Bombay	6,551	2,335	2,22,80,230	36,98,670	2,00,50,666	1 5 3
	Bengal	5,056	2,557	78,29,912	65,21,940	1,44,07,698	0 5 1
	United Provinces	3,493	4,383	92,07,468	40,55,316	1,33,58,981	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,354	1,733	50,58,775	25,16,208	75,80,883	0 6 1
	Burma (c)	1,473	124 (b)	47,86,517	39,30,643	88,31,324	0 18 4
	Bihar and Orissa	9,625	2,080	68,79,309	43,19,009	1,12,25,850	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,244	2,104	79,67,300	30,92,091	1,10,82,818	0 12 8
	Assam	321	502	15,71,777	39,65,173	55,39,243	0 13 4
	Delhi	22	19	1,45,944	1,03,634	2,49,621	0 9 8
	TOTAL	61,824	17,177	10,15,65,854	3,59,52,231	13,80,92,186	0 8 8
1917-18	India, General	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,381	0 4 3
	North-West Frontier Province	59	104	1,42,242	2,60,025	4,32,034	0 2 8
	Madras	19,800	1,063	3,64,08,544	36,30,955	4,03,50,161	0 15 7
	Bombay	6,524	2,306	2,76,47,224	42,85,409	3,29,00,900	1 10 1
	Bengal	5,416	2,563	90,34,074	65,41,216	1,56,25,391	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,219	4,325	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,40,473	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,353	1,775	57,63,731	27,62,030	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c)	1,379	124 (b)	49,34,074	42,12,458	92,39,105	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa	9,419	2,084	75,51,198	42,47,011	1,18,22,605	0 5 6
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,210	2,171	82,35,791	32,26,055	1,14,92,212	0 13 1
	Assam	322	583	14,77,400	38,77,665	53,71,664	0 12 11
	Delhi	20	19	1,66,382	1,60,967	3,27,410	0 12 7
	TOTAL	64,805	17,147	11,40,06,843	3,77,34,332	16,23,42,776	0 9 7

NOTE.—Figures of receipts are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Patnao.

EXCISE REVENUE

185

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year.	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1910-11	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,95,474	35,22,233	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,85,054	3,03,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,875	2,293	3,21,36,650	56,22,298	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,394	2,606	1,07,55,708	68,34,239	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces	8,847	4,270	1,14,67,762	44,16,145	1,59,30,625	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,491	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,363	124(b)	53,50,249	42,52,128	96,97,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,243	2,316	79,53,262	44,06,666	1,23,02,418	0 6 6
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,179	90,87,426	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,96,909	41,50,124	50,27,798	0 14 2
Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,805	1 0 9	
	TOTAL	52,592	17,152	18,16,08,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,891	0 10 11
1910-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,88,191	3,28,565	38,22,421	0 6 9
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,397	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,89,09,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,878	4,01,64,944	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,061	2,656	1,09,14,942	71,36,791	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,803	4,355	1,21,87,790	53,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,439	86,34,751	37,21,100	1,23,60,592	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,343	124(b)	62,97,197	39,61,694	1,03,88,999	0 15 0
	Bihar and Orissa	8,150	2,325	83,32,560	46,22,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,999	34,38,802	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
	Assam	310	569	20,52,076	46,69,046	67,35,221	1 0 2
Delhi	22	19	3,64,797	2,54,775	6,19,686	1 8 0	
	TOTAL	50,856	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,96,863	19,18,40,483	0 13 1

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,29,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,53,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,97,75,123	42,31,964	5,43,50,305	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,042	63,61,787	4,60,67,543	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,392	1,21,14,897	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	56,70,725	1,80,26,536	0 8 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,70,220	43,01,133	1,43,83,094	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,266	125(b)	68,65,297	35,31,072	1,03,68,265	0 16 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,59,900	48,50,733	1,32,46,690	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,450	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 4
	Assam	336	561	31,82,508	53,46,468	75,34,565	0 15 10
Delhi	26	19	4,32,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0	
	TOTAL	48,398	16,651	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 12 6
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,29,973	3,98,291	38,56,319	0 5 10
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,940	1,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,923	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,97,890	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	49,69,641	3,47,42,740	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,892	1,83,50,896	0 8 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,352	55,66,372	1,45,29,579	0 6 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	68,34,618	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,393	125(b)	63,43,262	33,29,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,392	73,20,071	50,41,800	1,23,87,494	0 6 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,770	2,181	71,21,996	33,09,908	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,207	47,15,163	61,67,746	0 13 1
Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	6 14 6	
	TOTAL	46,676	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,266	17,13,50,667	0 10 8
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,325	37,66,907	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,161	1,026	4,44,59,715	42,54,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,59,562	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,29,33,673	71,38,106	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,170	3,518	84,53,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,280	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,359	123(b)	60,18,200	(d)40,22,447	1,10,90,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,349	95,21,492	53,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,086	2,115	84,00,013	36,08,267	1,22,48,093	0 13 11
	Assam	294	548	14,23,925	42,50,833	56,81,294	0 11 11
Delhi	21	19	1,64,110	2,95,773	4,59,691	0 15 0	
	TOTAL	45,817	15,985	13,97,76,421	4,53,08,800	19,66,12,047	0 12 1

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Patuo District were not included, except that two shops in the Merguit State were included for the year, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

(d) Excludes cost price of opium.

† Figures from 1921-22 are according to the census of 1921.

EXCISE REVENUE

187

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—concl'd.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOP		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,160	3,79,691	35,07,260	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	60	185	3,17,917	4,19,400	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,15,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	8,482	1,619	3,69,12,970	54,70,001	4,18,54,457	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,06,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,68,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,433	1,200	57,89,832	47,70,433	1,05,69,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,200	123 (b)	77,89,656	(e) 30,42,446	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,676	63,19,796	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	30,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
Delhi	22	19	1,70,439	2,64,498	4,40,998	0 15 0	
	TOTAL	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	119,27,87,636	0 12 6
1924-25	India, General	(c) 142	(c) 60	27,38,864	3,30,955	30,86,324	0 4 9
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,098	0 3 8
	Madras	16,878	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,876	4,90,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	8,210	1,609	3,50,66,754	59,80,480	4,15,09,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,558	2,389	1,34,45,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,349	2,446	75,27,529	56,46,234	1,32,29,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,839	44,54,313	1,19,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,256	123 (b)	76,09,868	(e) 36,81,739	1,15,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,939	2,307	1,17,56,435	53,59,200	1,76,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,607	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	555	16,08,154	47,34,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
Delhi	22	19	1,36,030	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9	
Coorg (d)	81	10	2,72,861	18,434	3,54,526	2 3 7	
	TOTAL	44,696	14,425	14,33,78,209	4,78,02,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 6
1925-26	India, General	114 (c)	59 (c)	20,60,668	2,05,070	22,06,252	0 3 8
	Baluchistan (d)	76	78	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	183	2,56,372	2,67,837	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,856	1,027	4,33,63,804	57,11,459	4,04,34,984	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,354	1,593	3,20,02,399	66,84,310	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,806	2,439	1,33,09,183	94,69,861	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,196	2,951	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,638	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,689	1,17,98,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1,370	123 (b)	74,72,326	(f) 43,35,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,289	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,61,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,204	1,863	96,01,121	59,07,772	1,56,57,415	1 2 0
Assam	311	554	20,10,476	53,80,027	73,78,431	0 15 6	
Delhi	23	19	1,72,249	2,65,643	4,43,327	0 14 6	
Coorg	81	6	3,34,387	4,683	3,39,886	2 1 1	
	TOTAL	44,684	14,377	13,83,53,799	5,59,80,576	19,54,55,804	0 12 7

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.

(e) Excludes cost price of opium.

(f) Includes cost price of opium.

STAMP REVENUE

No. 86.—STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CENTRAL.					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,99,857	12,98,561	13,85,002	13,79,503	13,33,889
	<i>36,19,908</i>	<i>-14,46,127</i>	<i>-39,78,520</i>	<i>-5,86,677</i>	<i>-2,80,327</i>
Baluchistan	1,56,573	1,88,040	2,17,907	1,95,240	1,90,064
	<i>2,367</i>	<i>2,494</i>	<i>2,772</i>	<i>2,616</i>	<i>2,466</i>
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,988	12,13,874	11,89,331
	<i>35,164</i>	<i>36,169</i>	<i>22,230</i>	<i>28,647</i>	<i>38,061</i>
Other Areas . . . . .	...	...	...	(a) 1,072	(a) 1,493
	...	...	...	(d) 2,368	99,664
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.10). Exchange (on ditto)	59,859	13,24,787	2,96,191	3,27,015	6,14,710
	<i>30,786</i>	<i>9,25,084</i>	<i>1,62,339</i>	<i>1,16,244</i>	<i>2,01,573</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL	24,61,091	25,10,301	27,71,997	26,59,689	27,14,757
	<i>37,43,034</i>	<i>13,42,327</i>	<i>-34,89,088</i>	<i>-1,19,787</i>	<i>6,70,146</i>
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	1,89,85,197	2,19,83,559	3,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,45,08,285
	<i>5,50,464</i>	<i>6,01,464</i>	<i>7,01,153</i>	<i>8,22,262</i>	<i>6,26,711</i>
Bombay	1,64,36,357	1,76,62,372	1,79,84,832	1,78,06,484	1,76,34,312
	<i>3,52,226</i>	<i>3,52,266</i>	<i>5,02,537</i>	<i>2,15,757</i>	<i>1,76,118</i>
Bengal	2,78,84,490	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,735	3,36,07,757	3,57,98,109
	<i>7,67,125</i>	<i>8,56,325</i>	<i>10,30,445</i>	<i>9,47,543</i>	<i>8,67,988</i>
United Provinces	1,51,22,454	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031	1,76,46,379
	<i>3,45,703</i>	<i>3,25,835</i>	<i>4,94,549</i>	<i>4,09,177</i>	<i>3,42,057</i>
Punjab	81,86,301	88,65,154	95,00,443	1,16,61,377	1,14,35,222
	<i>2,78,823</i>	<i>2,47,285</i>	<i>1,99,479</i>	<i>2,50,185</i>	<i>2,75,114</i>
Burma	49,47,649	50,56,108	57,99,214	62,42,965	66,59,163
	<i>1,38,057</i>	<i>1,44,749</i>	<i>1,49,628</i>	<i>1,56,510</i>	<i>1,41,821</i>
Bihar and Orissa	87,33,865	95,12,274	95,32,994	1,00,42,898	1,07,52,416
	<i>2,69,208</i>	<i>2,60,900</i>	<i>3,29,251</i>	<i>2,55,655</i>	<i>2,97,480</i>
Central Provinces and Berar	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,27,651	68,34,340	71,05,191
	<i>1,52,760</i>	<i>1,64,393</i>	<i>2,46,570</i>	<i>2,52,616</i>	<i>2,12,685</i>
Assam	15,22,954	18,07,078	19,83,787	20,65,412	22,21,782
	<i>59,607</i>	<i>71,255</i>	<i>93,040</i>	<i>93,378</i>	<i>89,929</i>
Coorg (c) . . . . .	...	...	...	87,054	84,144
	...	...	...	1,971	1,956
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676	12,00,01,613	13,35,45,053
	<i>29,23,973</i>	<i>30,31,912</i>	<i>37,43,682(d)</i>	<i>34,42,045(d)</i>	<i>30,31,459(d)</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	10,87,06,552	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	12,26,01,301	13,65,69,810
	<i>66,72,062</i>	<i>43,74,239</i>	<i>2,87,594</i>	<i>33,23,258</i>	<i>37,07,605</i>

(a) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency in Bombay.
 (b) " " Expenditure " " "
 (c) Figures of previous years were included in those for "India, General."
 (d) Includes charges in E. India.

STAMP REVENUE

No. 87.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.						
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sales of Stamps	9,00,564	3,73,04,312	7,99,369	4,13,67,681	8,36,850	4,24,95,137
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,398	14,51,263	24,039	18,54,939	27,900	19,90,008
Fines and Penalties	667	2,62,670	9,264	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,93,537	37,976	3,03,291	59,269	1,43,762
	9,66,538	3,93,13,781	8,70,648	4,36,20,670	9,23,806	4,46,26,255
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>14,332</i>	<i>17,35,512</i>	<i>36,453</i>	<i>19,64,746</i>	<i>82,416</i>	<i>14,75,019</i>
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,306	3,75,77,269	8,34,195	4,18,55,924	8,91,390	4,31,51,236
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	15,19,843	6,86,20,923	16,74,430	7,52,02,204	18,67,910	8,13,44,435
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,52,639	26,241	6,89,356	39,164	7,19,243
Duty on Impressing Documents	4	4	3	2,271	67	735
Fines and Penalties	8,957	26,350	7,554	25,351	3,976	16,859
Miscellaneous	615	84,900	161	11,802	881	11,892
	15,49,120	6,93,84,615	17,04,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>89,251</i>	<i>6,16,113</i>	<i>32,198</i>	<i>7,80,629</i>	<i>41,000</i>	<i>9,10,774</i>
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	15,09,875	6,87,68,502	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,676
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,620	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,428
Charges for the sale of Stamps, <i>viz.</i> —						
Judicial	9,504	4,92,340	11,588	5,38,572	9,376	5,36,825
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,303	27,537	12,91,545	21,991	12,67,781
Discount on plain paper	1,656	48,112	1,285	41,674	1,648	41,159
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,90,232	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,398	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:						
Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,98,134	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,05,624	20,67,894	5,16,165	22,58,395	3,86,566	22,23,973
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	59,669	...	18,24,757	...	2,96,191	2,40,320
Exchange (on Ditto)	30,786	...	9,25,034	...	1,62,339	1,07,108
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,455	...	27,50,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,90,269	20,67,894	32,65,956	22,58,395	8,44,096	25,80,407
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	-8,56,064	8,56,064	-7,73,527	7,73,527	-11,66,560	11,66,560
<i>Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes</i>	<i>9,82,101</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>11,50,102</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>11,66,850</i>	<i>...</i>
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores . . . . .	...	...	...	...	285	-285
Other recoveries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	-59	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,48,084	39,39,978	13,42,827	30,31,912	-34,80,089	37,48,682

[Continued on next page]

STAMP REVENUE.

No. 87—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	8,23,010	4,71,45,546	8,13,071	4,87,98,831
Duty on Impressing Documents	20,495	16,18,117	26,484	18,38,810
Fines and Penalties	12,030	3,25,323	9,183	3,85,217
Miscellaneous	68,141	2,05,120	9,049	2,57,305
	9,21,676	4,91,94,106	8,57,737	6,12,80,043
Deduct—Refunds.	41,773	14,67,201	39,054	14,91,878
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,79,903	4,77,26,904	8,18,683	4,97,88,165
JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	18,21,234	8,23,94,082	19,06,116	8,41,29,785
Sale of Plain Paper	25,752	7,34,343	29,200	7,94,977
Duty on Impressing Documents	348	5,234	88	2,922
Fines and Penalties	1,236	18,523	970	30,584
Miscellaneous	347	25,113	617	42,305
	18,48,917	8,31,77,305	19,36,991	8,50,08,563
Deduct—Refunds.	39,131	9,02,587	40,917	9,40,065
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,09,786	8,22,74,708	18,96,074	8,40,68,498
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	26,89,689	13,00,01,612	27,14,757	13,38,46,663
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION				
Superintendence	68,935	2,81,752	84,093	2,95,072
Charges for the sale of Stamps, viz.—				
Judicial	9,456	5,49,656	9,888	5,57,164
Non-Judicial	20,065	12,87,884	20,666	13,62,247
Discount on plain paper	1,592	37,182	2,128	39,843
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,52,373	...	1,55,041	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:				
Working Expenses	...	...	2,07,820	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	—36,092	36,092
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	—1,00,547	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,52,121	21,56,474	4,02,479	22,90,348
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:				
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10). Exchange (on Ditto)	3,27,016	3,58,160	6,14,710	87,940
	1,16,244	1,28,064	2,01,573	20,168
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	4,43,259	4,84,804	8,16,283	1,17,108
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	6,95,380	26,41,378	12,18,862	24,07,451
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,07,391	8,07,891	—5,51,854	6,30,758
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue Purposes	—14,400(a)	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	7,124	—7,124	8,038	—6,750
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	—1,19,767	34,42,045	6,78,146	30,31,469

(a) Recoveries from Post Office.

FOREST REVENUE

191

No. 88.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

CENTRAL	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561 <i>30,55,940</i>	17,85,973 <i>24,60,250</i>	15,64,642 <i>25,27,341</i>	9,24,338 <i>21,97,774</i>	11,06,299 <i>21,35,537</i>
Baluchistan	17,229 <i>53,262</i>	14,939 <i>36,468</i>	22,403 <i>31,440</i>	20,593 <i>30,478</i>	23,622 <i>31,358</i>
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853 <i>7,42,384</i>	7,27,660 <i>6,12,382</i>	5,33,333 <i>4,58,567</i>	6,69,767 <i>5,88,713</i>	7,44,207 <i>5,47,321</i>
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>5,56,714</i>	<i>5,18,302</i>	<i>4,15,217</i>	<i>2,18,835</i>	<i>2,04,307</i>
Exchange (on ditto)	<i>2,86,326</i>	<i>2,70,045</i>	<i>1,92,767</i>	<i>80,366</i>	<i>66,772</i>
Total, Central	19,68,643 <i>47,01,626</i>	25,28,572 <i>39,97,447</i>	21,20,378 <i>36,25,332</i>	16,14,698 <i>31,16,166</i>	18,74,128 <i>29,85,295</i>
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	48,56,960 <i>51,23,270</i>	62,72,956 <i>47,68,990</i>	54,15,556 <i>46,06,202</i>	55,73,761 <i>39,22,546</i>	51,31,359 <i>42,37,522</i>
Bombay	74,98,564 <i>49,72,438</i>	70,37,384 <i>39,46,514</i>	71,49,604 <i>43,33,436</i>	73,07,964 <i>42,69,046</i>	75,28,037 <i>40,53,850</i>
Bengal	18,98,959 <i>12,88,122</i>	23,11,227 <i>12,31,250</i>	22,61,516 <i>12,42,673</i>	24,75,529 <i>14,01,588</i>	28,56,420 <i>12,33,661</i>
United Provinces	86,46,707 <i>71,59,159</i>	88,72,803 <i>61,22,015</i>	73,56,029 <i>43,18,656</i>	69,31,987 <i>36,53,188</i>	64,26,281 <i>36,64,484</i>
Punjab	49,31,178 <i>43,76,077</i>	34,14,443 <i>45,92,916</i>	43,86,533 <i>28,94,939</i>	37,27,312 <i>25,92,581</i>	41,12,076 <i>24,94,914</i>
Burma	2,21,16,788 <i>90,83,094</i>	1,89,43,952 <i>99,73,372</i>	1,94,21,301 <i>1,03,00,696</i>	1,96,77,825 <i>96,52,744</i>	2,23,16,518 <i>81,04,274</i>
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373 <i>9,94,665</i>	8,81,904 <i>7,06,271</i>	10,29,085 <i>7,44,959</i>	10,70,267 <i>7,78,572</i>	10,25,593 <i>6,33,555</i>
Central Provinces	41,33,693 <i>27,30,757</i>	47,06,979 <i>50,12,014</i>	51,04,930 <i>30,26,852</i>	52,32,632 <i>31,42,215</i>	49,37,409 <i>33,24,565</i>
Assam	13,21,791 <i>9,88,461</i>	17,13,857 <i>11,12,596</i>	19,74,291 <i>11,38,429</i>	24,78,750 <i>13,18,728</i>	30,39,140 <i>14,63,799</i>
Coorg (a)	...	...	...	6,68,030 <i>3,18,432</i>	5,58,518 <i>2,80,438</i>
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>5,04,809</i>	<i>5,16,330</i>	<i>5,15,733</i>	<i>8,26,459</i>	<i>16,47,922</i>
Exchange (on ditto)	<i>2,55,477</i>	<i>2,66,806</i>	<i>2,35,539</i>	<i>2,99,091</i>	<i>3,43,041</i>
Total, Provincial	5,63,60,013 <i>3,74,76,329</i>	5,26,85,501 <i>3,65,42,124</i>	5,40,95,845 <i>3,33,57,164</i>	5,51,31,063 <i>3,22,07,240</i>	5,80,44,351 <i>3,09,02,155</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	5,83,28,656 <i>4,21,77,955</i>	5,52,14,073 <i>4,04,46,571</i>	5,62,19,223 <i>3,69,82,496</i>	5,67,48,761 <i>3,50,23,406</i>	5,99,18,479 <i>3,58,87,450</i>

(a) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General.'

FOREST REVENUE

No. 89.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Pur- chasers	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,380	1,08,953	3,63,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts .	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
<i>Deduct</i> —Refunds . . .	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,618
Total Revenue	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,83,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293
Establishments, etc. . .	20,79,850	1,67,44,764	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,803	1,79,47,871
Total Charges	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,60,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164
			1924-25		1925-26	
			Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency			13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers			83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749
Miscellaneous Receipts			1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004
			16,16,040	3,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828
<i>Deduct</i> —Refunds			1,342	3,87,735	527	3,26,477
Total Revenue			16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works			17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892
Establishments, etc.			13,94,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263
Total Charges			31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155

FOREST EXPENDITURE—TRIBUTES

193

No. 90.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	...	...	...	8,24,277	1,26,217
Bombay	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833
Punjab	...	...	12,483	...	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,068	2,64,125
Central Provinces	...	95,179	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472
Assam	...	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	3,09,239	5,84,303	6,01,633	18,80,135	15,74,752
Total to the end of the year	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—TRIBUTES from INDIAN STATES.

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Deduct Refunds	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	46,14,072	1,87,263	8,47,516	...	3,05,143	53,44,308
Madras	7,83,112	13,318	2,00,089	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay	12,85,047	...	70,039	...	...	13,55,086
Bengal	74,753	...	...	...	...	74,753
United Provinces	2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab	50,000	44,716	...	...	...	94,716
Burma	...	5,350	...	...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa	96,450	...	...	...	...	96,450
Central Provinces and Berar	1,60,000	78,200	...	...	...	2,38,200
Assam	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
Total, 1925-26	70,16,981	11,17,644	...	...	3,05,143	84,39,482
1924-25	75,58,534	7,89,171	...	...	1,01,321	82,44,994
1923-24	76,64,060	10,23,244	...	...	...	86,77,304
1922-23	78,17,082	9,33,141	...	...	...	87,50,223
1921-22	78,36,481	8,81,326	...	...	...	87,17,807
Totals 1920-21	81,09,093	9,21,494	...	2	...	91,20,589
1919-20	83,42,391	9,86,434	...	...	...	93,28,825
1918-19	79,66,444	10,08,860	...	...	...	89,75,304
1917-18	81,71,023	7,93,438	...	...	...	89,64,461
1916-17	82,07,507	9,74,559	4,374	...	...	91,82,440

NO. 92.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS OF STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES AGAINST them, and NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT.

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS.			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT, DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (3) AND (7).		
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1916-17	5,27,45,56,800	32,97,82,356	6.25	1,15,58,624	20,49,08,391	21,65,55,015	11,32,27,541	...	
1917-18	5,31,59,06,830	37,56,31,891	7.07	1,49,16,062	21,16,53,852	22,65,69,914	14,90,61,977	...	
1918-19	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,03,187	7.3	1,59,63,551	21,11,76,391	23,01,39,942	16,16,64,195	...	
1919-20	5,47,25,01,600	33,63,19,489	6.15	2,00,92,140	21,77,80,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,083	...	
1920-21	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5.06	1,72,51,527	19,68,68,382	21,61,99,909	4,65,11,797	...	
1921-22	Central	5,44,30,60,333	16,02,49,374	2.95	1,06,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
	Provincial	69,28,333	-34,081	-40	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,968
1922-23	Central	5,61,26,72,632	27,25,98,093	4.86	69,40,501	25,30,50,185	25,99,96,486	1,26,01,407	...
	Provincial	1,78,78,352	15,789	0.12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24	Central	5,80,64,53,333	33,60,24,266	5.79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
	Provincial	10,32,529	73,742	3.82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25	Central	5,94,53,89,690	36,35,06,270	6.45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
	Provincial	19,90,299	-6,578	-33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26	Central	6,14,58,96,507	35,28,03,904	5.74	1,77,41,043	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	...
	Provincial	20,21,998	28,997	1.43	...	85,906	85,906	...	56,909

No. 93. —GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION,
EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
						Central	Provincial
						Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—							
Direct Receipts	4,61,68,395	4,46,58,712	4,70,91,269	5,35,89,789	5,62,03,008	16,71,600	5,49,13,172
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,74,06,628	2,65,33,426	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,601	1,98,460	3,47,72,559
Total	7,25,75,023	7,13,92,138	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769	18,70,060	8,97,85,731
Deduct—Working Expenses.							
	2,02,67,917	2,10,67,902	2,13,46,194	2,34,80,349	2,75,19,043	12,77,165	3,50,17,906
Net Receipts	5,23,07,106	5,03,24,236	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,895	5,47,67,825
II.—Interest Capital on							
	2,11,98,073	2,27,33,938	2,30,91,055	2,34,88,627	2,33,16,170	2,18,481	2,63,71,670
III.—Net Revenue	3,11,09,033	2,75,90,298	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—6,25,556	2,83,76,155
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT							
IV.—Revenue	47,59,342	46,66,046	46,39,178	47,25,296	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,073
V.—Expenditure	1,17,92,604	1,39,71,343	1,47,65,195	1,71,44,356	1,93,44,094	1,55,816 (b)	1,46,06,264 (b)
VI.—Net Expenditure	70,33,262	84,05,297	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,060	1,51,43,651	1,54,670	1,22,63,101
CAPITAL OUTLAY							
During the year	76,81,248	65,94,677	36,50,833	24,64,507	66,83,195	1,92,337	2,67,72,402
To end of the year	49,44,47,560	49,00,42,437	40,36,93,260	49,60,58,410 (a)	50,27,41,605	3,61,60,304	74,49,39,308

PUBLIC WORKS

197

NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	P.	WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
								I.—Gross Receipts—
20,21,086	5,77,62,716	17,80,007	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261	16,04,931	6,49,64,250	Direct Receipts
1,67,275	3,59,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,27,804	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	Land Revenue due to Irrigation
22,19,861	9,37,44,374	10,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,16,125	18,06,454	10,81,96,567	Total
11,34,918	3,17,66,287	9,60,854	3,39,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,92,803	7,09,351	3,62,51,775	Deduct—Working Expenses
10,84,943	6,19,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,07,103	7,19,44,792	Net Receipts
12,18,682	2,72,01,343	11,92,750	2,06,61,840	11,08,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,583	3,44,40,363	II.—Interest on Capital
-1,33,939	3,47,16,744	-1,72,653	3,78,92,210	-1,10,999	3,35,45,117	-9,880	3,75,04,429	III.—Net Revenue
								WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
5,800	38,00,101	83,067	31,07,622	4,654	31,53,134	6,294	28,70,753	IV.—Revenue
(b) 1,28,282	(b) 1,54,89,953	(b) 3,23,603	(b) 1,45,12,834	(b) 9,45,481	(b) 1,52,50,140	9,99,335	1,57,68,237	V.—Expenditure
1,20,573	1,16,20,852	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	9,40,827	1,21,06,006	6,93,041	1,28,97,484	VI.—Net Expenditure
								CAPITAL OUTLAY
2,55,340	2,97,39,019	1,38,690	4,10,53,457	1,88,437	4,06,40,484	12,360	6,08,68,038	Brought to year
3,64,05,680	77,72,63,826	3,42,68,027	82,38,20,927	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	3,44,59,724	92,59,55,812	To end of the year

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.

(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NO. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION,
NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CENTRAL.					
State Railways Worked by the State.					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Aden	2,25,987	1,88,941	98,878	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,166	28,84,295	23,76,152	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,863	62,63,260	74,12,879	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211	76,78,468	91,79,263	(a)	(a)
Commercial.					
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	-5,805	-907
Central India Coal Fields . . . . .	...	...	...	33,58,212	90,12,496
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	10,02,498	1,73,213
East Indian . . . . .	...	...	...	2,30,68,016	(b)3,32,30,447
Rishikesh Road . . . . .	...	...	...	2,84,333	5,41,983
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	19,15,649	1,08,76,371
North Western	3,10,00,656	1,45,28,809	1,77,41,000	40,42,149	1,70,37,130
Lakhi Pezu Tank	-9,847	...	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	1,62,170	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	-94,367	...	...	...	...
Kangra Valley . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6,36,291
Shahdara Narawal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8,05,876
Amritsar Narawal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	18,681
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	...	...	...	52,73,264	...
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(c)5,61,34,545
Military.					
North Western	23,61,878	11,66,859	8,51,349	...	...
Nushki Extension	-3,78,442	2,91,986	10,00,978	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	-3,80,151	4,89,479	-15,581	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	(a)	38,494	638	...	...
Tank Murtaza	(a)	-1,01,753	-44,860	...	...
Khyber	61,72,687	67,26,997	72,12,515	...	...
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.					
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,654	7,216	59,202	1,51,742
Part II	52,42,236	49,00,921	23,03,291	12,31,018	12,25,334
Farkaling Raduipara Jorhat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12,47,090
Assam Sibsangar Road Khowang . . . . .	...	...	...	12,05,414	9,70,806
Karimganj Longai Valley . . . . .	...	...	...	...	916
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371	3,77,84,662	3,35,76,598	3,31,66,064	2,76,36,447
Bezawada Extension	39,793	54,389	77,013	2,26,776	11,014
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,69,76,039	2,70,18,301	2,70,18,301	1,86,54,443	1,75,99,345
Dholka Dhanduka	5,26,209	10,03,329	1,85,72,223	1,86,54,443	1,06,360
Jambusar Kavi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	57,66,559	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,803	59,52,148
Pyinma Taungdwinzyi, Moumeinye, Alon-Singbyin, . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Sogyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kyau, and Hantaw-Tadegale Mingsa- . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
ladon and Mandalay Maday Railways (formerly classed . . . . .	...	...	1,69,16,801	51,07,593	44,77,886
as Provincial Railways) . . . . .	...	...	18,28,421	1,38,662	8,99,571
Burma Extensions	74,484	18,79,436	2,43,457	31,850	41,825
Southern Shan States	4,36,244	67,585	...	...	...
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,642	2,47,39,187	3,74,54,839	(a)	(a)
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,169	1,30,86,905	2,03,61,302	87,69,386	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	79,278	-36,759	6,604	...	...
Baran Kotah	9,197	-744	42,569	...	...
Bhopal State	73,655	47,709	44,429	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	16,685	33,276	96,461	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	40,051	1,77,201	9,18,920	2,61,930	3,81,606
Lucknow Bareilly (N. K. R.)	76,833	22,59,106	-1,69,125	-2,47,264	-1,92,308
Madras and Southern Mahratta	95,96,982	71,61,307	85,24,052	63,86,985	1,27,80,140
Dhone Karnool . . . . .	...	...	...	...	-600
South Indian	1,40,98,625	1,19,32,328	80,04,732	40,11,519	2,08,34,215
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,31,086	5,578	1,10,288	11,615	61,106
Tinnevely Quilon (British Section)	5,328	34,377	46,566	1,62,782	6,11,549
(Indian States Section)	13,72,695	1,14,992	2,06,928	1,16,030	-33,681
Tinnevely Trichandur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Shoranur Nilambir . . . . .	...	...	19,234	16,03,861	...
South Bihar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Tirhoot (D. and N. W.)	12,69,641	19,21,251	21,95,681	11,43,095	2,43,112

(a) Included under Commercial.

(b) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

(c) Includes Rs. 65,33,630 on account of exchange on £2,575,000 representing the G. C. P. Ry. Co's. Share Capital paid off during the year.

PUBLIC WORKS

109

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—contd.

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Miscellaneous items.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Abandoned Projects . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	-19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812	535	-8,444
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated	-14,63,703	-8,89,501	-17,25,591	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,55,347	45,46,746	76,79,764	19,21,189	...
Strategic.					
North Western . . . . .	...	...	...	20,00,429	18,68,289
Tank Kaur Khirg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	...	...	...	-3,067	...
Frontier Railway Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	-20,663	48,489
Nuski Extension . . . . .	...	...	...	2,21,875	-5,524
Khyber . . . . .	...	...	...	42,20,742	17,01,491
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472	13,45,98,356	22,66,32,480
Provincial.					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	-5,925	-17,754	57,770	31,697
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	-1,141	...	...
" of Burma (Moulmein Ye. Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,890	59,58,944	-1,09,24,928	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	-1,09,43,823	57,770	31,697
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649	13,46,56,126	(a)22,66,64,177
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898	-96,675
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898	-96,675
Provincial.					
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,515	9,71,234	27,75,752
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,832	1,55,84,734	2,45,74,141
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...	...	1,82,639
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595	1,18,26,349	1,18,73,793
Punjab	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,53,972	82,86,817	82,41,370
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	-55,920	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979	25,55,532	27,10,387
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL.	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803	3,92,24,666	4,99,92,807
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907	3,93,20,564	4,99,96,132

(a) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £2,575,000 representing G. I. T. Ry. Co.'s share capital paid off during the year.

No. 95.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March	CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			Groups			
	During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue		
	Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1916-17	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	30,15,217	...	13,03,15,375	4,78,47,180	1,17,01,000	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	18,45,084	...	1,31,52,124	17,48,217	17,610
		Persian Section	5,37,195	...	44,51,628	8,74,103	3,287
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	29,39,022	...	13,32,54,397	5,23,01,567	1,28,54,646	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	5,79,423	...	1,37,30,552	23,56,343	23,131
		Persian Section	37,699	...	44,89,327	11,78,171	27,983
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	37,39,910	...	13,69,94,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-72,361	...	1,36,58,191	33,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section	3,96,328	...	49,85,655	16,63,031	52,958
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	98,72,019	...	14,08,66,226	7,23,39,370	1,51,08,386	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	65,475	...	1,37,13,666	38,17,223	23,662
		Persian Section	-1,41,786	...	47,43,869	19,06,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,060	2,41,19,468	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436	...	1,43,84,102	30,00,909	6,729
		Persian Section	-1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1,12,49,988	81,61,617	10,94,78,092	7,36,78,567	1,69,13,289	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-1,69,227	...	1,42,34,876	37,17,674	6,259
		Persian Section	-1,71,270	...	44,45,252	11,92,073	-5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	21,73,588	65,62,006	20,72,19,686	7,88,18,427	1,78,66,863	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-81,570	...	1,41,53,296	33,77,432	5,157
		Persian Section	-3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,460
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-32,84,777	75,21,560	21,14,56,469	8,03,63,002	1,84,03,508	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	-1,03,592	...	1,40,49,704	26,20,364	0,000
		Persian Section	-4,62,533	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-42,66,496	1,17,56,021	21,69,46,994	8,05,08,247	1,02,20,241	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,023	12,559
		Persian Section	-2,09,923	...	34,58,321	11,28,925	16,949
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	11,62,37,880	8,03,22,807	2,18,14,646	
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	11,68,161	-10,01,831	95,93,511	32,89,841	10,652
		Persian Section	-1,55,940	-2,06,380	28,22,352	3,27,677	14,561

* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

POST and TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

RECEIPTS		Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	Year ending 31st March
Total	Working expense and maintenance				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,95,48,180	4,56,42,807	1,39,05,373	...	+1,39,05,373	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
17,65,827	10,37,840	7,27,987	...	+7,27,987	Gulf Section
8,77,306	5,81,282	2,96,114	...	+2,96,114	Persian Section
6,62,36,242	4,80,64,388	1,71,71,854	...	+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
23,73,474	13,83,696	9,95,776	...	+9,95,776	Gulf Section
12,06,154	7,70,372	4,26,782	...	+4,26,782	Persian Section
7,61,87,281	5,36,29,898	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,62,618	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section
17,16,880	10,01,625	7,15,254	...	+7,15,254	Persian Section
8,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
36,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section
19,92,998	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section
9,44,01,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
30,97,638	13,91,936	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section
16,10,086	12,37,078	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section
9,05,91,829	8,04,52,080	41,39,743	56,81,015	-1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,968	Gulf Section
11,87,039	12,87,745	-1,00,706	...	+70,673	Persian Section
9,67,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,092	+26,59,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
37,82,589	19,99,040	13,83,540	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section
12,28,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section
9,90,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
26,38,454	17,82,183	8,66,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,94,950	Persian Section
	+140	-140		-140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
9,97,38,466	8,96,99,337	1,00,29,129	88,60,034	+74,95,813	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
29,25,482	18,22,883	11,02,649	...	+3,93,590	Gulf Section
11,45,774	11,48,946	-3,171	...	+2,06,752	Persian Section
10,31,37,543	9,37,40,527	93,97,016	47,61,962	36,35,054	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,00,493	20,00,061	13,00,432	3,38,051	9,62,381	Gulf Section
3,42,238	13,49,181	-10,06,943	99,873	-11,06,815	Persian Section

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45 - Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

INTEREST RECEIPTS
No. 96—INTEREST RECEIPTS.

Province	LOANS AND ADVANCES						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	1,95,974	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	41,451	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	46,047	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	7,41,202	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	22,00,936	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	10,23,890	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	629	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	8,54,882	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	81,000	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	10,008	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	638	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	148	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	6,861	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	13,07,342	20,11,106	73,007	59,300	8,93,101	52,44,356	...
<i>Provincial</i>							
Madras	2,251	3,37,331	2,68,374	6,69,599	3,09,939	15,83,867	...
Bombay	1,29,191	1,02,58,449	2,02,021	10,63,518	46,07,693(c)	1,63,90,762	1,80,417
Bengal	...	15,563	1,87,822	48,515	22,950	2,72,840	52,500
United Provinces	1,34,762	...	6,33,505	3,29,760	76,677	10,79,348	87,500
Punjab	55,045	...	1,91,060	2,18,620	7,175	4,73,100	3,50,000
Burma	70	3,24,749	84,308	4,46,352	3,98,624	12,54,103	74,717
Bihar and Orissa	740	...	16,873	1,28,268	4,88,075	6,08,026	1,40,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,234	...	91,461	1,51,782	...	2,10,943	61,250
Assam	14,673	...	9,906	4,079	7,515	26,173	43,750
Total, Provincial	3,38,586	1,09,66,082	16,84,510	30,58,502	59,18,538	2,18,09,162 (b)	9,70,134
Total, Central and Provincial, 1925-26	16,45,928	1,39,77,189	17,58,117	31,17,702	68,09,639(a)	2,70,53,518 (b)	9,70,134
Totals							
1924-25	8,00,483	36,27,351	17,30,206	32,89,592	1,28,98,757(c)	2,20,49,310 (b)	...
1923-24	5,29,262	35,55,429	16,40,520	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,84,08,169 (b)	...
1922-23	5,64,762	34,19,444	16,59,270	47,61,368	59,82,534	1,63,49,514 (b)	...
1921-22	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,49,089	33,61,779	36,34,066	1,21,50,169 (b)	...

(a) Details are not available

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,679 in 1924-25, and Rs. 1,55,036 in 1925-26 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,12,94,560 in 1924-25 and Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

INTEREST RECEIPTS

INVESTMENTS			Arrears due to Government	SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.			Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments		Over-drawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central (a)
...	29,33,683	...	29	47,381	12,71,803	52,010	...	46,00,879	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	41,320	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	46,080	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	266	...	...	250	27	7,41,737	Madras
...	...	...	4,251	...	...	74,303	51,343	22,27,700	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	628	2	10,24,514	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	189	...	817	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,94,882	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,600	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,008	Barua
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	576	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	6,830	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,46,46,525	...	2,46,46,525	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)
...	...	...	...	...	...	70,71,648	...	70,71,648	Exchange (on ditto).
...	29,33,683	...	4,545	47,381	12,71,803	3,27,45,648	52,090	4,21,95,320	Total, Central
...	...	...	35,900	...	...	1,397	371	16,20,883	Madras
...	...	...	33,304	...	...	4,90,742	3,95,178	1,65,80,112	Bombay
...	...	...	23,566	...	...	15	30,049	3,18,879	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,14,510	1,337	12,80,021	United Provinces
...	...	...	8,48,482	...	...	4,095	221	11,75,458	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	475	13,28,345	Barua
...	...	...	996	...	...	3,420	259	7,51,883	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	2,72,125	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	79,916	Assam
...	...	...	4,42,088	...	...	6,14,179	4,27,964	2,34,07,610	Total, Provincial
...	29,33,683	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,59,837	4,50,050	6,56,02,939	Total, Central and Provincial, 1925-26
...	36,67,591	...	3,29,513	65,054	16,44,095	2,53,77,925	71,812	5,35,61,678	1924-25
...	30,58,254	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,92,424	1,03,280	4,75,26,470	1923-24
...	44,00,462	...	3,77,641	54,490	8,32,283	38,29,189	41,899	2,56,01,560	1922-23
13,60,030	30,95,271	...	3,40,065	37,107	4,51,074	44,73,591	8,131	2,18,90,030	1921-22
									Totals

FAMINE RELIEF

No. 97.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,570
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	...	...	1,02,611
Rajputana . . . . .	...	6,672	5,002	...	7,082
TOTAL	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063
Provincial—					
Madras	10,67,484	85,034	16,675	2,37,714	2,896
Bombay	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,22,247
Bengal	115	28,725	303	...	1,495
United Provinces	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,662
Punjab	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357
Burma	2,429	37,225	84,250	15,346	5,233
Bihar and Orissa	43,829	...	86,489	...	15,264
Central Provinces and Berar	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297
Assam	9,143	4,036	...	...	...
TOTAL	85,40,283	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	...	7,057	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	4,013	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429

FAMINE RELIEF

205

No. 98.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1931-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	15,271	3,50,081	...	40,358	...	10,932
Communications—						
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,210	41,107	...	9,867
Other charges	6,972	22,95,654	291	42,343	...	34,482
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	593
Other charges . . . . .	...	70,156	11,093	-7,338	5,002	5,555
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	44,904	4,27,105	...	122	...	...
Other charges	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	488
Gratuitous Relief	90,431	20,78,315	45,983	63,516	...	1,61,962
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works . . . . .	...	11,255	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle . . . . .	...	19,552	...	16,876	...	3,58,943
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,537
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,91,738	85,40,288	50,651	4,99,035	5,002	6,99,000
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	...	...	...	7,057	...	...
Exchange on Ditto . . . . .	...	...	...	4,013	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	2,91,738	85,40,288	50,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,000

	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	61,916	2,370	65,643
Communications—				
Wages of labour	1,17,088	...	...
Other charges	40,234	...	12,669
Miscellaneous—				
Wages of labour	57,169	...	10,253
Other charges	13,609	7,078	9,092
Irrigation—				
Wages of labour	14,448	...	...
Other charges	7,674	...	1,516
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	10,000	...	...
Gratuitous Relief	7,51,683	1,02,611	40,026
Miscellaneous—				
Advances for aided private works
Measures for protection of cattle	10,23,259	...	3,65,089
Other expenditure	2,31,475	4	7,68,249
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	23,29,535	1,12,033	12,98,366
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).
Exchange on Ditto
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	23,29,535	1,12,033	12,98,366

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
IN INDIA.					
Standing Army—					
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>(i) Fighting Services—</i>					
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,678	4,05,08,256	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423	2,63,50,721	2,71,70,759
<i>(ii) Administrative Services—</i>					
<i>(a) India Proper and Burma:</i>					
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206	12,17,817	14,71,583
Animal Transports	2,42,00,905	1,73,93,687	1,86,69,785	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,056
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,331	79,67,316	88,56,177
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651	18,91,510	11,77,070
<i>(b) South and East Persia</i>					
	*	*	*	*	*
<i>(iii) Miscellaneous Units and Services</i>					
	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800	2,76,502	6,63,275
TOTAL	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>					
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,689	99,74,702	1,20,70,296
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274	32,13,994	30,75,869
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,534	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209	2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343	3,82,77,023	2,76,65,082
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,739	47,69,598	6,30,895	—2,62,160	—58,51,092
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459	10,84,053	14,16,996
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459	88,31,652	89,18,876
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,659	6,55,860	6,40,545	6,62,747
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699	9,85,637	9,45,693
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255	9,24,507	8,36,447
<i>Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England . . . . .</i>	...	...	...	...	—93,488
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,93,79,142	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870
<i>Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>					
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,488	66,54,223	65,82,901
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065	35,39,696
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464	10,73,319	11,49,086
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512	2,10,43,384	2,14,50,484
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>					
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	†	†	†
Other charges	1,04,575	—33,90,137	†	†	†
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	†	†	†

* Figures included in (ii) (c).

† Shown as a separate item (vide page 207).

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

207

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—contd.

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
IN INDIA—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Stock Account—</i>					
<i>Special Services—</i>	-7,27,01,090	-2,98,64,280	-8,64,03,308	-3,08,41,326	+10,90,351
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,08,183	...	...	...	...
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,69,737	1,06,112	1,04,098	1,05,280
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065	26,213	-107
Aden Operations	20,87,585	16,27,781	4,99,022	14,71,822	5,91,599
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922 . . . . .	...	1,48,85,499	28,71,288	5,72,397	10,78,247
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035	...	...
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301	2,72,115	2,86,320
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817	24,46,645	20,61,339
<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>					
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597	49,48,700	42,59,263
Miscellaneous	-28,91,617	35,98,694	-60,35,499	1,13,33,378	-54,19,159
<i>Deduct—</i>					
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads . . . . .	...	...	-32,55,720	-41,56,799	-38,01,130
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	-57,42,622	1,23,25,279	-49,61,026
<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>					
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,706	13,53,787
<i>Pensions—</i>					
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,378	27,21,406	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,430
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,580	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905	8,43,744	8,33,761
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693	22,33,876	20,62,114
TOTAL	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—					
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,87,059	74,81,490
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070	21,87,391	23,54,274
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	8,43,660	13,87,793	-4,36,184	11,56,090
TOTAL	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555	87,38,266	1,09,91,854
ROYAL AIR FORCE—					
Maintenance of Squadrons	(a)	(a)	68,63,908	69,82,581	83,28,108
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,586	27,37,640	34,58,428
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899	5,79,160	38,04,671
TOTAL	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207
Total Army Charges excluding un-audited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	49,73,10,894	41,97,39,350	41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230
Army un-audited expenditure	15,30,602	-24,84,020	-13,51,602	-1,49,515	12,62,132
Total, Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668	44,09,872	42,48,915
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,07,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009
Total Expenditure in India	69,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286

(a) Included in Standing Army, vide page 206.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
IN ENGLAND.*					
Standing Army— <i>Effective.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Maintenance of the Standing Army	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303	2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—					
Stores for India	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300	51,030
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680	26,97,759	33,18,442
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059	33,69,472
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647	4,42,339	7,45,251
Royal Air Force—					
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220	§	§	§
Other charges	9,71,087	24,64,480	§	§	§
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...	..	...
Stock Account	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,593	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409
Special Services	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731	52,91,411	1,23,32,886
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935	52,35,823	63,50,697
Non-effective Services— Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838	3,68,58,484	3,13,29,714
Royal Air Force—					
Stores for India	†	†	36,88,200	35,36,060	45,48,830
Other charges	†	†	15,02,256	21,47,328	21,09,841
TOTAL	...	...	51,90,456	56,83,388	66,58,671
Total Army charges in England	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434	9,82,39,988	9,70,42,766
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370	3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986
Marine	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108	21,92,396	18,69,037
Exchange	20,90,974	13,71,493	11,54,649	8,08,449	6,12,076
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,866	7,22,414	5,30,287	3,40,652
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869	1,94,872	1,11,908
Total Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045
RECEIPTS.					
<i>In India—</i>					
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514	2,94,30,527	2,91,02,601
Marine	53,17,334	32,73,538	24,73,367	11,12,931	14,74,245
Military Works	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731	32,81,060	89,81,248
<i>In England—</i>					
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,233	47,32,902	33,06,547
Exchange	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562	17,54,239	10,86,660
Marine	5,33,787	...	...	...	...
Exchange	2,74,534	...	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.

† Included in Standing Army.

§ Shown as a separate item.

CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.—BURDEN OF TAXATION 209

No. 100.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	2,21,98,000
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000
Bengal	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,83,000
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,35,000
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	13,00,000
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	12,000	12,000
TOTAL	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	6,20,12,000

(a) Contribution remitted for six years commencing from 1922-23.

No. 101.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,37,42,034	41,29,24,862	39,64,40,569	45,89,27,241	47,88,09,332
Taxes on Income	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	13,21,31,151	16,12,04,036
Salt	5,07,52,858	6,42,36,545	9,63,97,389	7,02,67,397	5,92,69,675
Excise	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,692	19,37,17,800	19,65,77,509
Stamps	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810
Registration	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,699	1,45,38,524
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	27,77,179	33,13,259	30,55,342	35,11,531
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91,57,92,884	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,98,059	1,03,05,29,641	1,04,84,70,417
Land Revenue	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,336	34,62,36,997	35,56,38,221	35,27,71,025
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,35,056	1,38,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9	4 3 11
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	5 9 9	5 10 9

No. 102.—PUBLIC DEBT.

	CENTRAL			PROVINCIAL
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1921.	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	6,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred during 1921-22.	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,533*	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1922-23.	-15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036*	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,03,85,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1923-24.	-10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,098*	323,896,135‡	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,311*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1924-25.	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925.	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1925.	(a) 4,20,02,71,185	341,040,430	9,31,58,77,635	1,21,93,55,311*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1925-26.	-2,08,77,777	1,159,055	-34,91,952	8,69,68,819 (c)
Balance on the 31st March 1926.	(b) 4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485‡	9,31,23,85,683	1,30,63,24,030

* Revised figures.

† Excluding debt not bearing interest.

‡ Including figures for Railway Annuities which were not taken into account in previous years in this table.

(a) Includes Rs. 1,06,42,66,011 representing loans and advances to Provincial Governments.

(b) Includes Rs. 1,14,59,90,011 representing advances to the Provincial Loans Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 7,96,26,869 representing net advances from the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1923-24.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
Ten year Bonds 1922	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
" " 1931	6 "	On 15th September 1931	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300
" " 1930	6 "	On 15th August 1930	29,28,29,200	29,28,29,200	29,28,29,200
Five year " 1927	6 "	On 1st October 1927	27,38,21,800	27,38,21,800	19,97,33,100
" " 1926	6 "	On 15th September 1926	37,80,75,900	37,80,75,900	20,05,35,300
Total of 6 per cent. Loans.			1,25,36,02,200	1,25,36,02,200	1,00,10,72,900

DEBT OF INDIA

211

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1923-24—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—contd.					
IN INDIA—contd.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—contd.					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
War Bonds 1929 . . .	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,46,00,800	25,37,85,800	21,70,11,650
„ „ 1925 . . .	5½ „	On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,70,98,800	3,55,96,900	...
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	29,16,99,600	28,93,82,700	21,70,11,650
Ten year Bonds 1935 . . .	5 „	On 15th September 1935 . . .	...	...	4,72,65,800
„ „ 1933 . . .	5 „	On 1st September 1933 . . .	14,17,72,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47 . . .	5 „	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929 with three months' previous notice.	22,66,89,375	22,28,65,275	22,19,10,775
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 „	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945 with three months' notice.	28,28,81,600	38,48,23,100	59,27,74,400
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	65,13,43,175	77,22,46,575	1,07,65,09,175
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ „	After 101 years . . .	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 „	Perpetual . . .	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 „	After 1 year's notice . . .	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 . . .	4 „	By annual instalments of 13 lakhs. . .	2,00,000	...	...
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	11,89,01,200	11,87,01,200	11,87,01,200
Loan of 1942-43 . . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,79,54,600	20,81,19,200	19,95,19,800
Loan of 1854-55 . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . .	28,63,58,921	28,58,66,972	25,61,47,482
Loan of 1865 . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . .	34,62,87,800	34,77,63,900	32,92,21,400
Loan of 1879 . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . .	8,37,03,600	8,34,24,700	8,09,71,000
Loan of 1900-01 . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . .	31,85,36,200	31,89,37,600	37,89,42,500
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,33,41,021	1,19,41,42,272	1,10,47,93,182

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 103—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1923-24
—contd.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
Central—contd.					
IN INDIA—concl'd.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—concl'd.					
Permanent Debt—concl'd.					
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,31,54,560	6,22,12,750	6,14,12,150
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	8,58,24,41,646	8,70,02,87,607	8,67,95,00,257
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public . . . . .	...	.....	2,12,20,000	40,000	16,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	49,65,00,000	49,68,00,000	49,65,00,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	51,77,20,000	49,68,40,000	49,65,16,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,09,97,61,646	4,19,68,27,607	4,17,60,16,257
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920	13,36,275	9,70,775	7,73,250
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921	12,80,050	9,24,075	7,39,800
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922	13,28,200	9,49,875	7,49,050
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923	7,06,350	3,44,975	2,30,050
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	...	On 15th September 1925 . . . . .	...	...	7,26,625
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	46,51,375	31,84,700	32,37,775
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	14,03,000	2,49,700	1,41,600
4 per cent. Muttra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 1st July 1905	1,300	1,800	...
4 per cent. Cawnpur-Achneyra Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 31st March 1905	900	900	...
4 per cent. Debenture Loan for Cawnpur-Achneyra Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.	...	On 31st March 1905	4,600	4,000	...
4 per cent. Stock issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1903	5,788	5,788	5,776
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	14,16,088	2,53,788	1,50,376
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	60,67,463	34,43,488	33,78,151
		Total Debt in India	4,10,68,28,109	4,20,02,71,185	4,17,69,93,408
		Deduct—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments.	97,58,05,012	1,00,42,66,010	1,14,59,90,011
		Net Total Debt in India	3,13,02,24,097	3,18,00,05,175	3,03,34,03,397

(a) Represents balance of Advances by the Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.

DEBT OF INDIA

218

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1923-24—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
Central—<i>contd.</i> IN ENGLAND. LOANS BEARING INTEREST. PERMANENT DEBT.			£	£	£
India 7 per cent. Stock and Bonds.	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926 to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	1,000,517	970,495	970,495
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ "	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	21,759,454	21,508,112	21,223,218
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	40,000,000	40,000,000	40,000,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ "	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	68,074,509	68,842,635	68,667,834
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	73,380,438	77,121,303	77,024,186
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,996	11,530,985	11,539,686
Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock: East Indian.	4½ "	.....	1,435,050	1,435,050	1,435,050
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ "	.....	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do.	3½ "	.....	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do.	3 "	.....	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal.	4 "	.....	348,663	348,663	348,663
South Indian.	4½ "	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do.	3½ "	.....	.....	.....	3,500,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 "	.....	19,265,898	18,806,363	16,310,812
Railway Annuities.*					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	.....	.....	.....	18,671,432	18,325,921
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1947.	.....	.....	.....	2,167,339	2,133,010
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	.....	.....	.....	7,031,462	6,928,036
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	.....	.....	.....	21,705,121	21,050,570
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1950.	.....	.....	.....	9,201,146	9,036,631
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	207,800,652	341,040,430	342,197,495

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1923-24—*concl'd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
Central—<i>concl'd.</i> IN ENGLAND—<i>cont'd.</i>			£	£	£
		Total Debt in England	263,800,652	341,040,430	342,189,485
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 15.	3,95,70,09,768	5,11,56,06,449	5,13,29,92,375
		Net Debt of the Central Government.	7,08,72,33,839	8,25,16,11,624	8,16,63,95,672
Provincial. LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 "	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,98,800	4,19,98,800	4,19,98,800
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds 1933.	6½ "	.....	1,91,97,100	1,91,97,100	1,91,97,100
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ "	.....	...	...	73,41,950
		Total of Loans raised in open market.	15,50,89,200	15,50,89,200	16,24,31,150
Loans and Advances by the Government of India.	...	...	97,56,06,012	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,39,92,880 ^(a)
		Total Debt of Provincial Government.	1,13,06,94,212	1,21,93,55,211	1,30,63,24,030

(a) Represents balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 104.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND
DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.

No. 104.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22.		1922-23.	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Productive</i>				
Railways	4,26,15,53,129	69,28,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,362
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,40,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,73,63,826
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	15,89,26,566	...
Forest . . . . .	...	8,00,230	...	8,73,542
Salt . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Hydro Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	4,44,90,67,893	76,31,06,860	4,63,90,59,723	79,10,13,720
<i>Deduct—</i>				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	...	...	...
UNPRODUCTIVE	2,01,01,33,897	16,24,94,120	2,23,62,66,658	21,97,34,690
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
Distribution of Interest.				
<i>Commercial Departments—</i>				
Railways	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,340	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,16,481	2,50,71,670	12,19,882	2,72,61,343
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Forest . . . . .	...	9,410	...	36,677
Salt . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Hydro Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,32,47,544	2,82,60,964	17,05,82,233	2,78,16,654
Balances being interest on Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,291	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,984
TOTAL	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,834	3,94,93,738
	= 30,96,90,655		= 31,81,13,572	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

DEBT OF INDIA

217

and DISTRIBUTION of INTEREST.

1923-24.		1924-25.		1925-26		Classification of Public Debt
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,05,63,66,417	19,32,529	5,97,01,68,601	19,00,299	6,35 85,97,223	20,21,996	<i>Productive</i> Railways
3,42,59,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	3,44 59,724	92,59,35,813	Irrigation
16,64,43,126	...	17,32,04,007	...	12,86,53,744	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	14,75,175	...	31,84,651	...	69,10,698	Forest
...	...	73,91,575	...	81,09,610	...	Salt
...	...	...	1,85,436	...	2,77,678	Industries
...	...	...	...	64,76,753	...	Vizagapatam Har- bour Construction
...	...	...	...	...	5,45,391	Hydro Electric Scheme
4,85,90,73,470	82,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	86,98,31,197	6,43,62,07,063	93,66,91,776	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
...	5,54,42,985	...	6,30,55,112	...	7,80,72,074	<i>Deduct—</i> Excess of Capital debited to Com- mercial Depart- ments over total debt. (a)
2,22,81,60,393	35,89,09,168	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,89,125	1,77,00,98,609	44,87,04,328	UNPRODUCTIVE
7,08,72,38,563	1,18,06,94,213	8,25,16,11,624	1,31,93,55,210	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	GRAND TOTAL
						Distribution of Interest
						Commercial Depart- ments—
17,51,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,941	23,14,12,512	85,906	Railways
11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,993	3,51,58,160	Irrigation
63,68,944	...	68,60,034	...	51,25,933	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	72,326	...	1,56,500	...	3,54,941	Forest
...	...	3,01,437	...	3,71,736	...	Salt
...	...	...	6,830	...	13,107	Industries
...	...	...	...	2,73,731	...	Vizagapatam Har- bour Construction
...	...	...	...	...	46,931	Hydro Electric Scheme
18,32,71,731	2,96,18,081	22,06 58,317	3,25,24,385	23,63,00,494	3,55,55,055	TOTAL
13,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27,80,929	4,70,35,175	33,34,49 039	5,27,07,508	32,61,43,090	6,26,85,533	TOTAL
= 35,08,06,204		= 38,61,55,547		= 39,18,22,628		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 105.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,08,400	..	..	..
1918	11,23,000	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	..	..	..
1919	80,16,800	80,43,700	7,43,57,800	..	..	..
1920	30,40,950	1,45,05,175	6,28,39,575	55½	51½	53½
1921	1,75,38,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	39	37½	38½
1922	3,68,39,600	99,43,925	10,37,17,760	37	36½	36½
1923	35,49,225	74,83,800	10,67,77,175	41½	40½	41½
1924	56,27,225	1,41,06,400	9,72,09,000	47½	46½	46½
1925	27,07,150	1,39,72,650	8,60,33,500	50½	50½	50½
1926	62,80,700	61,79,100	8,01,35,100	57½	51	54½

* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	4 per cent. Loan (1900-70).	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47.)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55.)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Premium Rs. A.	Premium Rs. A.
1917	40 0	30 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1918	38 13	24 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919	45 6	35 6	..	10 0	8 to 4 0	..	(a)	..	..	..
1920	57 10	47 10	..	22 10	21 5	..	1 5	..	..	..
1921	48 4	40 1	..	15 9	11 14	..	Premium 0 12	Premium 1 3	..	..
1922	50 4	41 15½	..	15 14	9 14½	..	0 14½	0 8	..	..
1923	43 1	37 1	..	9 9	4 10	3 11	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924	43 9	34 1	..	6 12	2 6	3 13	3 9	2 4	2 11	3 6
1925	40 12	31 4	..	4 2	0 14	0 2½	5 6	3 13	4 7	6 8
1926	32 10	21 10	10 9	Premium 2 4	Premium 8 9	Premium 4 8	6 14	6 14	7 14	8 15

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919	60½	58½	59½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1920	56½	54½	55½	..	..	..	..	..	..	103½	103½	103½
1921	57½	56½	57½	..	..	..	..	..	..	113½	109½	111½
1922	65½	63½	64½	..	..	..	..	..	..	118½	116½	117½
1923	69½	67½	68½	908	88½	89½	102½	101½	101½	112½	110	111½
1924	68	64½	65½	86½	85½	86½	102	100½	101½	105½	104½	105½
1925	67½	66½	67½	88½	88½	88½	101½	101½	101½	105½	104½	105½
1926	73½	68½	70½	93	88	90½	103½	103½	102½	108½	101½	103½

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
* Quotations not available.

† Prices were quoted till the 31st September.
‡ Average for 7 months.

§ Average for 8 months.

DEBT OF INDIA.

219

No. 107—UNFUNDED DEBT AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—					
Special Loans	1,67,33,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,722	1,64,36,512
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,18,296	1,76,70,934	1,61,15,844	1,58,05,675	1,54,76,729
{ England	£2,417	£9,169	£74,073	£90,982	£115,099
Post Office Savings Bank	32,26,32,895	23,20,03,556	24,78,94,875	25,63,03,983	27,23,28,972
Post Office Cash Certificates	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,795	8,41,87,298	13,11,50,016	20,06,36,480
Provident and Allied Funds { India	27,60,62,694	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,129
{ England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£36,855	£48,652	£60,286	£72,772	£98,494
Special Accounts	1,84,72,323	2,02,62,982	2,22,62,443	2,45,62,977	2,68,60,317
TOTAL	{ 69,54,03,667	62,50,53,043	72,21,10,842	81,14,29,922	94,55,01,058
	{ £39,272	£39,483	£194,359	£163,654	£211,593
Interest paid during the year—					
Special Loans	11,34,677	11,66,954	9,08,164	8,33,150	8,39,609
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,039	20,613	23,169	21,903
Service Funds	10,80,684	10,92,503	9,93,448	9,74,086	9,53,386
Post Office Savings Bank	61,51,765	63,04,153	67,08,095	71,20,667	73,99,017
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	13,92,968	48,42,500	27,93,926	16,31,139	15,94,101
Provident and allied funds	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,868	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,528
Special Accounts	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,33,833	8,03,860	8,38,137
TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,90,18,£42	2,88,65,946	2,98,48,564	3,20,87,681
Provident Fund—Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England). . . . .	...	£5,136*	£2,566	£3,518	£4,596
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England). . . . .	...	...	4,165	4,439	5,549
Total Payments in England . . . . .	...	£5,136* = Rs. 76,591	£7,051 = Rs. 1,01,420	£7,967 = Rs. 1,06,275	£10,146 = Rs. 1,35,029
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,90,95,433	2,96,67,366	2,99,54,839	3,22,22,710

* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.

DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS.

No. 108—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans.

1923-24.

	Balance, 1st April 1923.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1924.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-27.	1,795	73,69,702	73,71,497	37,80,029	...	35,91,468
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	...	...	...	...	35,82,696	35,82,696 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	1,795	73,69,702	73,71,497	-37,80,029	-35,82,696	8,772
PROVINCIAL.						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	19,74,546	10,86,148	30,60,694	...	...	30,60,694
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-19,76,148	...	-19,76,148	...	-10,81,619	-30,67,762 (a)
TOTAL	-1,897	10,86,148	10,84,551	...	-10,81,619	2,932
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	3,03,450	3,27,129	6,30,579	...	...	6,30,579
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-3,00,000	...	-3,00,000	...	-3,30,578	-6,30,578 (a)
TOTAL	3,450	3,27,129	3,30,579	...	-3,30,578	1
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL GOVERN- MENTS.	1,553	14,13,277	14,15,130	..	-14,12,197	2,933
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	3,648	87,82,979	87,86,627	-37,80,029	-49,94,893	11,705

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1924 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	35,48,700
Government of Bombay	37,61,700
Government of the United Provinces	6,22,000

DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS.

221

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1924-25.

	Balance, 1st April 1924.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale proceeds of securities.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1925.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1922-27.	35,91,468	90,20,233	...	1,26,20,701	-1,25,71,832	...	48,660
Sinking Fund for 8 per cent. Loan of 1925-25.							
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) -35,82,697	...	35,82,697	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	8,771(b)	90,20,233	35,82,697	1,26,20,701	-1,25,71,832	...	48,660
PROVINCIAL.							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	30,60,694	11,34,084	...	41,96,678	...	...	41,96,678
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) -30,57,761	...	...	-30,57,761	...	-11,37,933	(a) -41,96,694
TOTAL	2,933(b)	11,34,084	...	11,37,917	...	-11,37,933	-16
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6,30,570	3,46,283	...	9,76,862	...	...	9,76,862
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-6,30,578	...	...	-6,30,578	...	-3,18,625	-9,40,203(a)
TOTAL	1	3,46,283	...	3,46,284	...	-3,18,625	27,650
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	2,934(b)	14,81,267	...	14,84,201	...	-14,56,558	27,643
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	11,705	1,05,10,500	35,82,697	1,41,04,902	-1,25,71,832	-14,56,558	76,512

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (-).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1925 is :-

Government of Bombay	Rs.
Government of the United Provinces	50,89,800
	9,46,300

(b) Ruled figures.

DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS.

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loan—*concl'd.*

1925-26.

	Balance 1st April 1925.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1926.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	49,809	97,21,000	97,69,869	-47,438	...	97,22,431
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.						(a) -97,22,437
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	-97,22,357	-97,22,437
TOTAL, CENTRAL	49,809	97,21,000	97,69,869	-47,438	-97,22,357	74
PROVINCIAL.						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 41,95,679	11,98,182	53,93,861	(c) -7,102	...	53,86,759
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-41,95,694	...	-41,95,694	...	-11,91,035	(a) -53,86,729
TOTAL	(b) -15	11,98,182	11,98,167	-7,102	-11,91,035	30
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	(b) 11,44,318	3,88,305	15,32,621	...	...	15,32,621
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) -9,49,202	...	-9,49,202	...	-5,64,787	(a) -15,13,989
TOTAL	(b) 1,95,114	3,88,305	5,83,419	...	-5,64,787	16,832
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Loan 1933.	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
TOTAL	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	1,95,099	10,47,087	16,43,166	-7,102	-17,55,822	79,262
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 2,43,908	1,13,68,087	1,16,12,056	-54,540	-1,14,78,179	79,336

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1926 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	1 07,54,300
Government of Bombay	64,49,100
Government of the United Provinces	15,95,600

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Represents interest paid in advance of securities purchased.

RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS.

223

No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof. 1923-24.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£84,360 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£82,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,116,939	—	—	—	—	5,116,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,760 at 2s. the Rupee.)	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	49,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,677,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1924.	4,389,280	23,172	501,104	15,006	2,595,624	7,324,186
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1924:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §						
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock §						
—£662,646.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock *						
£8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †	3,167,795	57,593	239,951	52,707	2,915,997	5,854,043
—£1,180,575.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt ‡						
—£10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡						
—£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
 † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.
 § India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

1924-25.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£84,360 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£82,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,116,939	—	—	—	—	5,116,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,760 at 2s. the Rupee.)	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	49,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,677,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1925.	4,669,400	24,645	320,785	15,849	2,745,871	7,766,610
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1925:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §						
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock §						
—£748,850.						
India 3 per cent. Stock *						
—£7,958,409.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †	2,917,565	56,120	220,270	51,864	2,165,750	5,411,569
—£1,339,908.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt ‡						
—£10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡						
—£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
 † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 § India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS

No. 109.— RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1925-26.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,492.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £84,960.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 58, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	—£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,875	—	—	—	—	10,875
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	641,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	641,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1926.	4,915,079	29,560	337,637	19,808	2,002,131	8,204,314
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1926.						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,635.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶ —£974,390.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock * £7,820,862.						
India 3 per cent. Stock † —£1,405,766.	2,681,046	51,196	203,418	47,815	2,009,480	4,973,805
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡ —£262,922.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.
§ India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

GOLD STANDARD RESERVE—REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS. 225

No. 110.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

On 1st April.	Opening Balance.	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve.	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Appropriated to Revenue.	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.	Other Charges.
1916-17	£ 26,763,744	£ 4,213,830	£ 931,200	£ 39,732	£ 31,968,512	£ ...	£ ...	£ 167
1917-18	31,638,945	1,077,698	1,700,568	45,746	34,762,254	...	...	255,018
1918-19	34,607,238	...	1,356,707	...	36,804,006	...	...	...
1919-20	35,864,005	...	1,263,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22	39,159,174	1*	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23	39,447,470	...	1,067,939	...	41,405,409	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24	40,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	47,439	...
1924-25	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...
1925-26	39,943,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,877,674	...	...

HOW BALANCE IS HELD

On 31st March	Closing Balance.	In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
1916-17	£ 31,938,345	£ 108,000	£ ...	£ 6,001,466	£ 181,432	£ ...	£ ...	£ 25,405,670
1917-18	34,507,238	...	...	6,000,499	-269,996	...	...	28,452,043
1918-19	35,864,005	...	...	6,016,672	...	...	...	29,729,608
1919-20	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	30,348,616
1920-21	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,418
1921-22	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132
1922-23	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,931
1923-24	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,069
1924-25	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,180	39,996,914
1925-26	39,785,945	...	...	...	...	...	25	39,999,175

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 111.—EXCHANGE ON REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Opening Balance	Rs. ...	Rs. + 5,23,07,075 (a)	Rs. - 22,54,89,346 (a)	Rs. - 11,48,06,716 (a)	Rs. + 5,47,11,025	Rs. + 8,55,00,204	Rs. + 5,40,49,825
Net transactions during the year	+ 5,23,07,074	- 28,07,96,418	+ 11,36,82,631	+ 18,95,17,740	+ 3,07,89,179	- 3,14,51,376	- 4,00,91,766
Closing Balance	+ 5,23,07,074	- 22,84,89,343	- 11,46,06,714	+ 5,47,11,025	+ 8,55,00,204	+ 5,40,49,825	+ 1,30,57,049

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 112.—LOANS AND ADVANCES BY GOVERNMENT.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Municipal Municipalities.	16,26,684	3,35,05,679	14,92,652	3,68,09,567	16,61,602	3,60,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations	8,61,92,937†	19,34,903‡	7,90,61,301†	28,09,868‡	7,77,78,995†	36,83,182‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta	...	4,46,041	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,640
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	6,69,965	...	5,25,189	...	4,67,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645	...	61,63,857	...	50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	26,538	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,08,938	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,193	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,84,506	7,11,00,507	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	23,00,098	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities.	44,69,518	78,34,502	40,37,562	60,57,872	28,62,753	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,282	14,69,098	9,13,156	11,36,815	3,08,726	8,84,518
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.	6,73,541	(c)9,73,19,133	6,82,553	(c)12,37,20,883	37,22,978	(c)18,49,76,820
TOTAL	9,10,19,482	21,10,12,419(a)	8,69,77,143	24,05,87,120(a)	8,93,02,672	39,78,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	86,28,615 (b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210 (b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148 (b)

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Municipal Municipalities	20,41,597	3,80,36,040	27,19,630	3,85,29,449
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,94,76,473†	14,17,30,276‡	7,52,25,794†	15,61,60,464‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal	...	3,68,622	...	18,68,202
Madras	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	3,87,608	...	3,14,689
Loans to other Port Funds	...	48,47,022	...	46,06,913
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	*11,11,956	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	1,92,80,119
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,729	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,56,249	*4,60,24,649	17,55,802	4,07,33,045
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities.	*1,42,43,339	*81,56,713	2,28,04,089	60,60,453
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	*17,20,924	2,66,564	17,69,779
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	*72,35,581	(c)3,08,42,957	71,92,104	(c)8,12,66,947
TOTAL	*10,31,21,128	*33,23,95,410(a)	11,10,08,103	34,53,54,922(a)
Advances to Provincial Loan Funds	...	...	1,14,59,90,01†	...
Advances to Government Servants	...	...	73,88,758	...
GRAND TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410	1,26,49,66,872	34,53,54,922
Amount of interest received	37,68,988	1,82,80,322 (b)	5,73,27,407	2,18,06,870 (b)

* Revised.

† Including loans to Port Trusts.

‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay, and include Port Trusts.

§ Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trusts.

(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

(c) Includes amount or account of loans by the Bombay Development Department, Rs. 8,30,42,256 in 1921-22, Rs. 11,68,07,906 in 1922-23, Rs. 17,63,94,977 in 1923-24, Rs. 6,30,30,730 in 1924-25, and Rs. 6,87,09,113 in 1925-26.

BILLS ON INDIA AND ON LONDON

227

No. 113.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA by the SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year	Amounts of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rate obtained per Rupee			Difference of Exchange†
	Rupees	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee		Highest	Lowest	Average	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Rs.	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£
1916-17 . . .	49,04,34,364	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4-600	1 4-031	1 4-148	+302,471
1917-18 . . .	60,63,87,176	38,769,145	34,880,682	1 6-000	1 4-166	1 4-581	+1,121,537
1918-19 . . .	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6-000	1 4-906*	1 5-838*	+1,843,581
1919-20 . . .	34,54,98,000	23,033,200	31,226,219	2 4-875	1 5-313*	1 10-643*	+8,193,019
1920-21 † . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22 † . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . . .	3,75,00,000	2,500,000	2,570,026	1 5-031	1 4-062	1 4-448	+70,026
1923-24 . . .	12,68,50,000	8,456,666	8,738,705	1 5-281	1 4-031	1 4-538	+282,039
1924-25 . . .	10,09,00,000	6,726,667	7,579,162	1 0-125	1 5-750	1 6-023	+852,495
1925-26 † . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Excludes issues to Exchange banks at fixed rate of 1s. 4½d.
 † The Exchange is the sum which must be added to or deducted from the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in fifteen of rupees of the Bills drawn.
 ‡ There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 114.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Year	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders			Average Rate obtained	Difference of Exchange
	£	Equivalent at 16d. per rupee		Immediate T. Ts.	Deferred T. Ts.	Bills		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	Rs.
1916-17‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1917-18‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1918-19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 5½‡	1 6½	—	1 6-016	-89,22,680
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	19,57,72,972	2 7-986†	2 6-009†	—	2 7-708	-18,23,87,028
1920-21	30,988,000	46,48,20,000	28,55,79,920	2 2½†	2 2½†	—	2 2-042	-17,92,40,080*
1921-22‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923-24‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924-25‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925-26 †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* If the calculation is based on a 2s. per rupee basis, the difference amounts to—Rs. 2,43,00,080, as published in account No. 93 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts.
 † Average rate.
 ‡ No sale.

BILLS ON INDIA

No. 115.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON CALCUTTA, BOMBAY and MADRAS.

Year	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL AMOUNT
	£	£	£	£
1916-17	11,711,014	14,830,361	6,447,629	32,988,995
1917-18	11,073,002	18,055,800	4,851,790	34,980,692
1918-19	7,689,320	10,326,163	8,058,812	26,074,295
1919-20	13,916,393	14,486,378	3,813,449	32,216,220
1920-21*	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—
1922-23	555,441	1,891,550	123,035	2,570,026
1923-24	2,807,375	5,774,807	156,523	8,738,705
1924-25	3,865,912	3,722,185	291,005	7,879,102
1925-26*	—	—	—	—

Year	EXCHANGE PER RUPEE (IN PENCE)									India average
	CALCUTTA			BOMBAY			MADRAS			
	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	
1916-17	16	16½	16½	16½	16½	16½	16	16½	16½	16½
1917-18	16½	17	16½	16½	17	16½	16½	16½	16½	16½
1918-19	17½	18	16½	17½	18	16½	17½	17½	16½	17½
1919-20	21½	28½	16½	21½	28½	16½	20½	28½	16½	21½
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23	16½	16½	16½	16½	17½	16½	16½	16½	16½	16½
1923-24	16½	17½	16½	16½	17½	16½	16½	17½	16½	16½
1924-25	18½	18½	17½	18½	18½	17½	18	18½	18	18½
1925-26*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—The figures in this table include drawings against Gold Standard and Paper Currency Reserves.
*There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 116.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS PAID in CALCUTTA, BOMBAY and MADRAS.

Year	AMOUNT (in Rs.) of BILLS PAID in INDIA				EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING	
	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL	Calcutta	Bombay
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£
1916-17	10,93,43,732	20,92,08,000	9,21,89,632	47,07,41,364 (a)	11,380,064	14,082,378
1917-18	15,89,97,176	27,78,41,000	7,06,04,000	50,72,42,176 (a)	10,044,521	19,041,192
1918-19	11,34,59,000	16,01,41,000	4,65,31,000	30,91,31,000 (b)	8,157,677	11,024,774
1919-20	14,21,75,000	15,90,84,000	4,52,39,000	34,54,98,000	13,946,392	14,466,378
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23	81,50,000	2,75,33,000	18,17,000	3,75,00,000	555,441	1,801,550
1923-24	4,10,88,000	8,36,12,000	22,50,000	12,68,50,000	2,807,375	5,774,807
1924-25	4,74,69,000	4,95,53,000	38,78,000	10,00,00,000	8,565,912	3,722,185
1925-26*	—	—	—	—	—	—

Year	EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING		AVERAGE RATE of EXCHANGE			
	Madras	TOTAL	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1916-17	6,198,840	31,671,577 (a)	1 4'142	1 4'15	1 4'137	1 4'147
1917-18	4,880,085	31,865,798 (a)	1 4'62	1 4'459	1 4'588	1 4'498
1918-19	3,354,977	22,537,428 (b)	1 5'255	1 5'83	1 5'084	1 5'497
1919-20	3,813,449	31,226,219	1 9'85	1 9'06	1 8'28	1 9'601
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23	123,095	2,570,026	1 4'35	1 4'49	1 4'25	1 4'448
1923-24	156,533	6,738,705	1 4'40	1 4'59	1 4'69	1 4'538
1924-25	391,065	7,579,162	1 6'03	1 6'03	1 6'01	1 6'03
1925-26*	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve Rs. 34,03,37,000 = £23,389,000 in 1916-17, and Rs. 15,05,25,000 = £10,035,000 in 1917-18.

(b) Includes Rs. 31,51,96,000 = £14,346,000 drawn against the Paper Currency Reserve.

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

BILLS ON INDIA

No. 117.—SALES by the SECRETARY of STATE of BILLS and TRANSFERS ON INDIA in each month.

I.—Calcutta.

	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
	Bills	Transfers	Bills			Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1925-26*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals								
1924-25	1,618,336	1,952,576	1 6½	1 5½	1 6½	1 6½	1 5½	1 6½
1923-24	1,983,883	823,498	1 5½	1 4½	—	—	—	—
1922-23	102,450	462,900	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	11,793,745	1,152,647	2 4½	1 4½	1 9½	2 4½	1 6	1 10½
1918-19	7,470,187	80,133	1 5½	1 4½	1 5½	1 6	1 5	1 5½
1917-18	10,684,078	388,924	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 5	1 4½	1 4½
1916-17	6,937,008	6,774,008	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½

II.—Bombay.

1925-26.*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals								
1924-25	1,130,131	2,592,054	1 6½	1 5½	1 6	1 6½	1 5½	1 6
1923-24	4,657,123	1,117,883	1 5½	1 4½	1 4½	1 5½	1 4½	1 4½
1922-23	779,077	1,112,473	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 5½	1 4½	1 4½
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	13,445,149	1,021,229	2 4½	1 4½	1 9½	2 4½	1 5	1 11½
1918-19	8,849,449	1,478,733	1 5½	1 4½	1 5½	1 6	1 5	1 5½
1917-18	15,082,995	2,072,894	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 5	1 4½	1 4½
1916-17	6,049,882	8,789,870	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

BILLS ON INDIA

231

No. 117.—SALES by the SECRETARY of STATE of BILLS and TRANSFERS on INDIA in each month—contd.

111.—Madras.

	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
	Bills	Transfers	Bills			Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1925-26*								
April . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26								
	1924-25	71,430	1	6 ³ / ₄	1	6 ³ / ₄	1	6 ³ / ₄
	1923-24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1922-23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1919-20	3,789,670	2	4 ³ / ₄	1	6 ³ / ₄	2	0 ¹ / ₂
	1918-19	3,058,811	1	5 ³ / ₄	1	4 ³ / ₄	1	4 ³ / ₄
	1917-18	4,096,739	1	4 ³ / ₄	1	4 ³ / ₄	1	4 ³ / ₄
	1916-17	3,150,252	1	4 ³ / ₄	1	4 ³ / ₄	1	4 ³ / ₄

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year

BILLS ON LONDON

No. 118.—SALES by the GOVERNMENT of INDIA of BILLS and TRANSFERS on LONDON in each month.

	Amount Sold		Rates of Exchange						
	Bills (Deferred Transfers)	Immediate Transfers	Bills (Deferred Transfers)			Immediate Transfers			
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1925-26 (c)									
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total, 1925-26									
	1924-25(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1923-24(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1922-23(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1921-22(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Totals	1920-21	3,216,000	26,772,000	2	5 ¹ / ₂	1	11 ¹ / ₂	2	2 ¹ / ₂
	1919-20	3,280,000	21,284,000	2	10 ³ / ₄	1	6 ³ / ₄	2	0 ⁰ / ₀
	1918-19	4,082,000	1,263,000	1	5 ³ / ₄	—	—	—	—
	1917-18(e)	—	—	—	—	(b)	—	—	—
	1916-17(e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) The lowest rate at which Immediate T. T's on London were offered for sale during 1919-20 was 1s. 5¹/₂d., but no portion of £21,284,000 (Immediates shown above) was sold at this rate. The lowest rate at which sales were actually effected during the year was 2s. 3¹/₂d.

(b) Fixed rate.

(c) No sale.

CASH BALANCES

No. 119.—CASH BALANCES

PROVINCE	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General: Reserve Treasury . . .	2,68,02,901	1,40,53,502	1,00,31,008	97,53,806	...
Presidency Bank . . .	2,84,11,104	3,10,00,788	3,00,02,806	7,27,34,741	} (a) 8,41,08,825
" Branches . . .	39,00,168	26,14,726	45,57,137	38,72,575	
District Treasuries . . .	61,65,801	52,45,209	55,00,685	48,11,659		49,72,029
Baluchistan:					
District Treasuries . . .	—	—	—	—	—
N.-W. Frontier Province					
District Treasuries . . .	23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,684	14,17,128	9,00,527
Madras: Reserve Treasury	70,11,127	18,37,938	1,07,91,671	22,50,947	...
Presidency Bank . . .	53,70,987	1,00,76,823	99,61,583	1,33,95,509	...
" Branches . . .	87,84,689	74,77,554	94,43,686	97,20,046	...
District Treasuries . . .	1,35,79,254	1,59,20,294	1,28,73,088	1,41,73,036	1,61,14,601
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	1,18,08,603	88,04,387	1,43,32,819	46,37,344	...
Presidency Bank . . .	2,47,99,345	5,36,14,957	4,20,98,748	4,79,58,669	...
" Branches . . .	71,82,672	57,19,016	54,68,038	42,16,872	...
District Treasuries . . .	1,49,78,745	91,06,028	80,61,898	1,14,72,159	1,01,06,882
Bengal:					
Presidency Bank . . .	8,95,840	7,14,267*	7,43,568*	7,85,502	...
" Branches . . .	6,28,972	4,09,890	2,93,713	1,92,139	...
District Treasuries . . .	52,42,828	56,41,578	39,23,502	34,06,483	50,56,668
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . . .	30,52,691	28,78,325	35,06,838	40,20,273	...
District Treasuries . . .	80,29,240	91,77,901	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,192	82,92,437
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . . .	23,87,535	12,06,332	13,08,484	9,10,628	...
District Treasuries . . .	73,00,292	54,63,683	43,89,694	43,92,538	61,68,441
Burma:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . . .	94,53,261	69,78,475	63,18,626	62,12,633	...
District Treasuries . . .	99,59,848	1,00,39,181	69,66,502	1,02,25,857	1,06,81,443
Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . . .	8,33,748	3,84,946	3,73,935	5,23,593	...
District Treasuries . . .	41,11,263	34,14,105	30,82,092	32,32,067	35,30,829
Central Provinces and Berar:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . . .	64,84,041	63,09,314	45,89,655	75,82,268	...
District Treasuries . . .	61,97,921	66,36,015	55,12,955	63,60,159	55,93,738
Assam:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches . . .	—	—	—	—	—
District Treasuries . . .	37,43,216	28,34,422	33,86,641	32,62,216	27,40,402
Coorg:					
District Treasuries . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India Rs. . .	22,93,98,247	22,98,77,602	25,05,03,870	26,47,69,962	13,83,53,901
Home Treasury, England . .	£ 11,391,093	£ 16,625,416	£ 14,716,827	£ 11,697,393	£ 7,209,832

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General"
(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the
(b) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in

CASH BALANCES

233

at the close of each Year.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	India, General: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
20,07,83,079	20,51,62,071	26,93,62,318	27,44,51,628	21,46,88,229	.. Branches
22,82,685	36,81,032	10,09,176	6,76,604	8,55,225	District Treasuries
10,92,169	5,13,878	2,82,311	2,38,835	1,86,509	Baluchistan:
11,60,721	-2,10,028	2,67,694	4,10,342	5,96,214	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	N.-W. Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
1,17,39,331	1,84,66,274	97,59,620	1,01,60,244	76,18,277	Madras: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
96,21,738	60,30,865	51,36,011	60,83,423	47,66,495	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
56,21,074	37,42,919	29,42,194	30,42,404	29,20,106	Bengal:
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
66,82,123	60,12,633	43,85,079	39,68,087	37,80,032	District Treasuries
43,42,895	30,24,434	22,70,152	18,59,065	21,07,918	United Provinces:
70,41,663	1,02,82,493	81,00,867	92,36,342	78,38,023	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
36,10,905	38,94,450	28,36,875	38,26,939	23,34,805	Punjab:
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
40,78,894	29,27,315	25,83,734	35,11,075	24,83,035	Burma:
16,09,683	30,15,489	14,35,221	12,97,781	15,10,250	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	1,76,074	1,80,816	.. Branches
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
25,66,12,170	25,96,90,424	31,12,82,392	(3)31,73,80,743	25,14,88,041	Bihar and Orissa:
£ 8,995,383	£ 9,821,960	£ 10,384,247	£ 13,516,£26	£ 15,046,306	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Coorg:
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. Total, India
...	...	...	...	...	Home Treasuries, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921. the N. W. F. Province.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 120.—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1917	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ —36	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ —37 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ —36 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ —36 $\frac{1}{2}$	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ —37 $\frac{1}{2}$
1918	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ —43 $\frac{1}{2}$	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ —42 $\frac{1}{2}$	40—42 $\frac{1}{2}$	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ —45 $\frac{1}{2}$	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ —48 $\frac{1}{2}$
1919	48 $\frac{1}{2}$	33 $\frac{1}{2}$ —47 $\frac{1}{2}$	50—47 $\frac{1}{2}$	49 $\frac{1}{2}$ —46 $\frac{1}{2}$	58—48 $\frac{1}{2}$
1920	65—75 $\frac{1}{2}$	80 $\frac{1}{2}$ —82	84—65 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 $\frac{1}{2}$ —84 $\frac{1}{2}$	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ —57 $\frac{1}{2}$
1921	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ —35 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$	34 $\frac{1}{2}$ —30 $\frac{1}{2}$	36 $\frac{1}{2}$ —32 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$ —33 $\frac{1}{2}$
1922	35 $\frac{1}{2}$ —34 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$ —32 $\frac{1}{2}$	34 $\frac{1}{2}$ —32 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$ —33 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ —34 $\frac{1}{2}$
1923	32 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$	31 $\frac{1}{2}$ —30 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$	33 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{2}$ —32
1924	34 $\frac{1}{2}$ —32 $\frac{1}{2}$	34 $\frac{1}{2}$ —33 $\frac{1}{2}$	33 $\frac{1}{2}$ —33 $\frac{1}{2}$	33 $\frac{1}{2}$ —32 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$ —32 $\frac{1}{2}$
1925	32 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{2}$ —32 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$	31 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$	31 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$
1926	31 $\frac{1}{2}$ —30 $\frac{1}{2}$	31 $\frac{1}{2}$ —30 $\frac{1}{2}$	30 $\frac{1}{2}$ —30 $\frac{1}{2}$	30 $\frac{1}{2}$ —29 $\frac{1}{2}$	30 $\frac{1}{2}$ —29 $\frac{1}{2}$
Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coin d in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India *
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1917	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ —42 $\frac{1}{2}$	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ —42 $\frac{1}{2}$	40 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,088,778	33,008,005
1918	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ —49 $\frac{1}{2}$	48 $\frac{1}{2}$ —48 $\frac{1}{2}$	47 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,252,549	34,880,682
1919	76—65 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 $\frac{1}{2}$ —73 $\frac{1}{2}$	67 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,646,193	20,946,314
1920	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ —43 $\frac{1}{2}$	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ —38 $\frac{1}{2}$	61 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,640,679	31,326,210
1921	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ —37 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ —34 $\frac{1}{2}$	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,917,023	—
1922	34 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{2}$ —30 $\frac{1}{2}$	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,416,208	—
1923	33 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$	33 $\frac{1}{2}$ —33	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,644,324	3,670,026
1924	34 $\frac{1}{2}$ —33 $\frac{1}{2}$	33 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$	34	4,345,426	8,738,705
1925	32 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,556,032	7,579,162
1926	26—24 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ —24 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	(a)	—

* The figures relate to the financial year.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	
d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	
30½-38	41½-39½	46-40½	55-46	48½-41½	1917
49½	48½	49½-48½	49½	49½	1918
54½-63	55½-63	61½-55½	64-59	66½-62½	1919
57½-44	56½-51½	63½-57	60½-57½	59-50½	1920
35½-39½	39½-35½	38½-36½	43½-37½	42½-39½	1921
36½-35½	36½-35	35½-34½	35½-35	35½-33½	1922
32½-31½	31½-30½	31½-30½	32½-30½	32½-31½	1923
35½-34½	34½-34½	34½-33½	35½-34½	30½-34½	1924
32½-31½	32½-31½	32½-31½	33½-32½	33½-32½	1925
30½-30½	30½-29½	29½-28½	28½-26½	26½-24½	1926
Export of silver from England to the East *	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India †	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS
£	£	Rs.	Per cent		
2,544,485	8,466,994	24,93,85,155	5½	1917	Continuation of Great War. The United States declares war against Germany.
(a)	8,017,408(b)	53,43,66,090	5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
623,728(c)	2,425,424(c)	61,84,47,700	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchange. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,815,959	9,923,034	5,57,69,830	6½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to 500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11.30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,364,443	17,11,29,627	6½	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,695	10,099,890	19,22,62,978	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,863,638	9,611,055	23,56,77,266	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,817,309	13,931,746	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,939,485	10,612,558	21,76,66,194	4½	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
8,016,832	11,314,228	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.

* Represents shipments via London, Venice and Marseilles.

† The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available.

(c) Six months, July to December.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 121.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT AND IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA † RATE OF INTEREST.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate * of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of * discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods				Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1917					1919—contd.				
January . . .	5	5½	8	9	June . . .	20½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
February . . .	16½	5½	8 & 7	9 & 8	July . . .	20½	5	5	6
March . . .	16½	5½	7 & 6	8 & 7	August . . .	22½	5	5	6
April . . .	16½	5	6	7	September . . .	25½	5	5	6
May . . .	16½	5	6	7	October . . .	24½	5	5	6
June . . .	16½	5	6	7	November . . .	28½	5	5	6
July . . .	16½	5	6	7	December . . .	26½	5	5	6
August . . .	17½	5	6	7	Average exchange . . .	22½	...	...	...
September . . .	17½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7	1920				
October . . .	17½	5	5	6	January . . .	30½	6	5 & 5	6 & 7
November . . .	17½	5	5	6	February . . .	32½	6	6 & 7	7 & 8
December . . .	17½	5	5	6	March . . .	29½	6	7	8
Average exchange . . .	17½	...	...	...	April . . .	28½	7	7	8
1918					May . . .	26½	7	7	8
January . . .	17½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7	June . . .	22½	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
February . . .	17½	5	6	7	July . . .	23½	7	5	6
March . . .	17½	5	6	7	August . . .	23½	7	5	6
April . . .	18½	5	6	7	September . . .	22½	7	5	6
May . . .	18½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6	October . . .	20½	7	5	6
June . . .	18½	5	6	7	November . . .	18½	7	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
July . . .	18½	5	6	7	December . . .	17½	7	7	8
August . . .	18½	5	5	6	Average exchange . . .	24½	...	...	...
September . . .	18½	5	5	6	1921				
October . . .	18½	5	5	6	January . . .	18½	7	7	8
November . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7	February . . .	16½	7	7	8
December . . .	18½	5	6	7	March . . .	10½	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
Average exchange . . .	18½	...	...	...	April . . .	10½	6½	6	7
1919					May . . .	15½	6½	6	7
January . . .	18½	5	6 & 7	7 & 8	June . . .	15½	6	6	6
February . . .	18½	5	7	8	July . . .	15½	5½	5	6
March . . .	18½	5	7 & 6	8 & 7	August . . .	17½	5½	5	6
April . . .	18½	5	6	7	September . . .	18½	5½	5	6
May . . .	20½	5	6	7	October . . .	16½	5½	5	6
					November . . .	16½	5	5	6

* At the close of the month.
 † Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.
 ‡ The Bank of Bengal, previous to January 27, 1921.
 § Nominal, Banks only buying ready bills against cover.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 121.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST—contd.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand Loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods				Demand Loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1921—contd.					1924—contd.				
December	10½	5	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8	May	17½	4	8 & 7	9 & 8
Average exchange	16½	..	..	..	June	17½	4	7 & 6	8 & 7
1922					1925				
January	16½	5	7	8	January	18½	4	6 & 7	7 & 8
February	15½	4½	7 & 8	8 & 9	February	18½	4	7	8
March	15½	4½	8	9	March	18½	5	7	8
April	15½	4	8 & 7	9 & 8	April	18½	5	7	8
May	16½	4	7	8	May	18½	5	7 & 6	8 & 7
June	15½	9½	7, 6 & 5	8, 7 & 6	June	18½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	15½	3	5 & 4	6 & 5	July	18½	5	4	5
August	16½	3	4	5	August	18½	4½	4	5
September	15½	3	4	5	September	19½	4½	4 & 5	5 & 6
October	15½	3	4 & 5	5 & 6	October	18½	4	5	6
November	16½	3	5	6	November	18½	4	6	6
December	16½	3	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8	December	18½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
Average exchange	15½	..	..	..	Average exchange	18½	..	..	..
1923					1926				
January	16½	3	7 & 8	8 & 9	January	18½	5	6	7
February	16½	3	8	9	February	18½	5	6	7
March	16½	3	8	9	March	18½	5	6	7
April	16½	3	8	9	April	18½	5	6	7
May	16½	3	8, 7 & 6	9, 8 & 7	May	18½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
June	16½	3	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5	June	18½	5	5 & 4	6 & 5
July	16½	4	4	5	July	18½	5	4	5
August	16½	4	4	5	August	18½	5	4	5
September	16½	4	4	5	September	17½	5	4	5
October	17	4	4	5	October	16½	5	4	5
November	17½	4	4, 5 & 6	5, 6 & 7	November	18½	5	4	5
December	17½	4	6 & 7	7 & 8	December	18½	5	4	5
Average exchange	16½	..	..	..	Average exchange	18½	..	..	..
1924					1927				
January	17½	4	7 & 8	8 & 9	January	18½	5	4	5
February	16½	4	8 & 9	9 & 10	February	18½	5	4	5
March	16½	4	9	10	March	18½	5	4	5
April	17	4	9 & 8	10 & 9	April	18½	5	4	5

* At the close of the month.
 † Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.
 ‡ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 122.—PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA at the end of each month.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1917				1920			
January . . .	17 0	16 0½	25 0	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 0
February . . .	17 0	16 0½	25 13½	February . . .	"	"	22 0
March . . .	17 0	15 15½	25 15	March . . .	"	"	24 0
April . . .	17 0	15 9½	26 7	April . . .	"	"	24 8
May . . .	17 8	15 9	26 2	May . . .	"	"	22 12
June . . .	17 8	16 3½	26 1½	June . . .	"	"	22 4
July . . .	17 8	15 11½	26 13	July . . .	"	"	23 0
August . . .	17 8	16 2	26 14	August . . .	"	"	21 8
September . . .	17 8	16 0½	27 8	September . . .	"	"	25 4
October . . .	17 8	16 3	27 15	October . . .	"	"	27 6
November . . .	18 0	17 1½	28 12	November . . .	"	"	28 10
December . . .	18 0	17 1½	28 14	December . . .	"	"	27 12
1918				1921			
January . . .	18 8	17 13	30 4	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	27 12
February . . .	18 0	16 9	30 2	February . . .	"	"	28 14
March . . .	18 8	16 8½	30 2	March . . .	"	"	31 0
April . . .	18 9	16 15	30 0	April . . .	"	"	30 2
May . . .	20 8	19 14	33 10	May . . .	"	"	30 8
June . . .	20 0	18 0	32 4	June . . .	"	"	29 8
July . . .	20 0	19 7½	32 4	July . . .	"	"	31 0
August . . .	19 12	20 8	32 12	August . . .	"	"	30 8
September . . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 4	September . . .	"	"	29 14
October . . .	"	"	30 8	October . . .	"	"	28 12
November . . .	"	"	29 0	November . . .	"	"	29 10
December . . .	"	"	30 4	December . . .	"	"	28 4
1919				1922			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	30 8	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 12
February . . .	"	"	31 2	February . . .	"	"	28 14
March . . .	"	"	30 0	March . . .	"	"	29 8
April . . .	"	"	33 12	April . . .	"	"	28 12
May . . .	"	"	34 14	May . . .	"	"	27 8
June . . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 0	June . . .	"	"	27 12
July . . .	"	"	32 8	July . . .	"	"	27 8
August . . .	"	"	29 4	August . . .	"	"	27 6
September . . .	"	"	27 8	September . . .	"	"	27 12
October . . .	"	"	29 0	October . . .	"	"	27 6
November . . .	"	"	25 8	November . . .	"	"	26 12
December . . .	"	"	28 0	December . . .	"	"	26 4

NOTE.—Prices refer to Calcutta.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

239

No. 122.—PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA at the end of each month—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1923				1925			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0	January . . .	17 0	14 4	24 0
February . . .	"	"	25 4	February . . .	16 0	14 1	24 0
March . . .	"	"	25 6	March . . .	16 0	13 12½	24 0
April . . .	"	"	25 4	April . . .	15 8	13 14	24 0
May . . .	"	"	25 6	May . . .	15 8	13 11½	24 0
June . . .	"	"	25 6	June . . .	15 1	13 9	22 12
July . . .	"	"	25 6	July . . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0
August . . .	"	"	25 12	August . . .	15 8	13 9	23 3
September . . .	"	"	25 10	September . . .	15 0	13 7½	23 2
October . . .	"	"	26 0	October . . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4
November . . .	"	"	26 0	November . . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4
December . . .	"	"	26 0	December . . .	15 0	13 5½	23 0
1924				1926			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0	January . . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0
February . . .	"	"	27 0	February . . .	15 8	13 7½	23 0
March . . .	"	"	26 8	March . . .	15 8	13 8½	22 10
April . . .	"	"	26 8	April . . .	15 4	13 8½	23 10
May . . .	"	"	26 8	May . . .	—	13 8½	23 5
June . . .	"	"	25 12	June . . .	15 0	13 8½	22 2
July . . .	"	"	26 0	July . . .	15 0	13 9	22 4
August . . .	"	"	26 0	August . . .	15 0	13 8½	23 0
September . . .	"	"	25 14	September . . .	15 0	13 9	23 0
October . . .	"	"	21 8	October . . .	13 9½	13 9½	23 4
November . . .	14 14	"	24 12	November . . .	15 4	13 10	22 3
December . . .	14 4½	16 0	24 0	December . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 1

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 123.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and BOMBAY

Half month	1917		1918		1919		1920		1921		
	Price in London (a)	Price in Bombay	Price in London (a)	Price in Bombay	Price in London (a)	Price in Bombay	Price in London	Price in Bombay	Price in London	Price in Bombay	
	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	Per oz. s. d.	Per tola Rs. a.	
January	1st	27 6	...	28 14	...	29 8	110 8	28 5*	109 8	27 2	
	2nd	27 0	...	29 8	...	30 0	117 0	28 5	106 1	26 13	
February	1st	...	26 14	...	29 13	...	31 0	121 6	28 3	105 6	28 2
	2nd	...	27 8	...	28 13	...	...	122 4	21 12	106 1	28 8
March	1st	...	27 8	...	28 0	...	31 0	112 4	22 0	105 6	30 0
	2nd	...	27 4	...	28 0	...	31 0	106 2	23 12	104 9	29 14
April	1st	...	27 0	...	28 0*	...	32 2	103 7	25 4	105 4	29 0
	2nd	...	26 15	...	28 0	...	33 4	107 6	23 14	104 1	29 8
May	1st	...	27 0	...	30 0	...	33 4	108 0	23 10	102 11	29 2½
	2nd	...	27 2	...	33 0	...	33 8	106 3	22 12	105 4	29 15½
June	1st	...	27 2	...	32 0	...	33 8	104 4	23 0	109 2	30 14½
	2nd	...	26 15	...	32 0	...	31 0	104 0	22 0	110 0	31 9
July	1st	...	27 0	...	32 0	...	33 0	100 6	22 0*	113 4	...
	2nd	...	27 5	...	33 0	...	33 8	110 6	22 10	115 2	33 1
August	1st	...	27 8	...	33 4	...	32 12	113 3	22 12*	112 0	31 6
	2nd	...	27 14	...	33 0	...	...	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8
September	1st	...	27 10	...	32 0	...	29 8	118 0	23 14*	111 6	29 12
	2nd	...	27 8	...	32 0	...	27 0	118 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5
October	1st	...	27 10	...	31 0	...	29 0	118 0	26 10*	100 5	...
	2nd	...	27 15	...	30 0	...	29 12	118 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4
November	1st	...	26 6	...	27 12	...	29 4	121 0	26 0	103 9	28 13
	2nd	...	26 8	...	27 12	...	28 8	117 6	27 7½	102 11	29 9
December	1st	...	28 10	...	29 4	...	27 12	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½
	2nd	...	28 10	...	30 4	...	27 15	116 1	28 7	98 0	27 10½

* Nominal.

(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

at the end of each Half Month.

1923		1923		1924		1925		1926		Half month
Price in London	Price in Bombay	Price in London	Price in Bombay	Price in London	Price in Bombay	Price in London	Price in Bombay	Price in London	Price in Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
97 6	28 1	98 8	26 18	97 3	25 8½	87 1	22 7	84 11	21 2	1st } January. 2nd }
96 6	28 5	98 10	24 13½	96 8	25 10	87 1	22 9	84 9½	21 3	
95 4	28 1	98 1	24 12	96 0	26 0	86 8	21 15	84 10	21 6½	1st } February. 2nd }
93 6	28 5	98 0	24 12	95 11	26 10	87 3	21 14	84 11½	21 6½	
96 4	28 8	98 8	25 6	96 3	26 5	86 4	21 12½	84 11½	21 6	1st } March. 2nd }
95 0	28 13	98 2	25 3	96 0	26 5½	86 7	21 13½	84 10	21 7½	
93 5	28 7	98 7	25 1	95 0	25 10½	86 7	22 1½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } April. 2nd }
90 3	28 3	90 0	25 1½	94 1	25 11	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 8½	
98 3	27 9	98 11	25 2	94 6	25 11½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 9½	1st } May. 2nd }
92 9	27 4	90 2	25 1½	95 9	25 13	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	
92 4	27 0	89 4	25 4½	95 5	25 11	84 11½	21 4½	84 10½	21 6½	1st } June. 2nd }
93 7	27 1	89 11	25 4	96 5	25 7½	84 11	21 5	84 11½	21 6½	
92 9	26 14	89 5	25 5	94 4	24 14½	84 11½	21 5½	84 9½	21 6½	1st } July. 2nd }
92 8	26 14	90 2	25 8½	93 9	24 10	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	
93 4	26 12	90 2	25 11	90 8	24 8½	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6	1st } August. 2nd }
92 3	27 0	90 6	25 10	92 1	24 6	84 11½	21 2½	84 10½	21 7½	
93 1	27 1½	90 10	25 8½	92 7	24 2	84 11½	21 3½	84 10½	21 7½	1st } September. 2nd }
93 10	27 7	90 7	25 5	92 10	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 6½	
92 10	27 4	91 1	24 15½	92 3	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } October. 2nd }
92 6	26 11½	93 0	24 14	91 9	22 13½	84 10½	21 3	84 11½	21 8½	
93 3	26 14	95 3	25 5	89 6	22 10	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	1st } November. 2nd }
91 3	26 4	94 11	25 0	89 11	23 9	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	
93 6	25 7	94 5	25 4½	89 9	22 5½	84 11	21 3	84 11½	21 9½	1st } December. 2nd }
93 11	25 15	95 4	25 3½	88 2	22 4½	84 11	21 2½	84 10½	21 6½	

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 124.—PRICE of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July ¹	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1917-18*	98 15 ⁷ / ₈	100 4 ¹ / ₂	98 9 ¹ / ₂	103 11 ⁷ / ₈	106 13	109 5
1918-19*	117 15 ¹ / ₂	122 3 ¹ / ₂	117 13 ¹ / ₂	120 7 ¹ / ₂	120 0	120 0
1919-20*	116 0	116 0	114 13 ¹ / ₂	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21	110 9 ³ / ₈	104 13 ¹ / ₂	99 11 ¹ / ₂	99 9 ¹ / ₂	107 14 ¹ / ₂	108 9 ¹ / ₂
1921-22	89 5 ¹ / ₂	90 11 ³ / ₈	92 10 ¹ / ₂	99 15 ¹ / ₂	97 0 ¹ / ₂	95 0 ¹ / ₂
1922-23	91 14	94 14 ¹ / ₂	95 5 ³ / ₈	93 2 ¹ / ₂	91 3 ³ / ₈	92 10 ¹ / ₂
1923-24	83 14 ¹ / ₂	84 11 ¹ / ₂	81 7 ³ / ₈	79 1 ¹ / ₂	78 15 ¹ / ₂	81 1 ¹ / ₂
1924-25	80 7 ¹ / ₂	81 2 ¹ / ₂	82 8 ¹ / ₂	81 9 ¹ / ₂	80 7 ¹ / ₂	80 12 ³ / ₈
1925-26	72 2 ¹ / ₂	71 1 ¹ / ₂	72 7 ¹ / ₂	72 2 ¹ / ₂	73 11 ¹ / ₂	74 6 ¹ / ₂
1926-27	68 8 ¹ / ₂	69 14 ¹ / ₂	68 9 ³ / ₈	68 3 ¹ / ₂	65 2	63 7 ¹ / ₂

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1917-18*	107 5 ¹ / ₂	110 4 ¹ / ₂	111 1 ¹ / ₂	109 14 ³ / ₈	108 2 ¹ / ₂	111 15 ¹ / ₂
1918-19*	113 4	104 19 ¹ / ₂	105 11 ¹ / ₂	113 2	115 9 ¹ / ₂	116 0
1919-20*	115 2 ³ / ₈	114 10 ¹ / ₂	114 1 ¹ / ₂	115 0	113 11 ¹ / ₂	112 14 ¹ / ₂
1920-21	113 14 ¹ / ₂	110 6 ¹ / ₂	104 12	97 4 ¹ / ₂	94 1 ¹ / ₂	88 0 ¹ / ₂
1921-22	97 8 ³ / ₈	97 1 ¹ / ₂	92 14 ¹ / ₂	91 0 ¹ / ₂	91 15 ¹ / ₂	90 0 ¹ / ₂
1922-23	90 9 ¹ / ₂	84 15 ¹ / ₂	81 8 ¹ / ₂	81 12 ¹ / ₂	79 1 ¹ / ₂	82 0 ¹ / ₂
1923-24	80 6 ¹ / ₂	79 9 ¹ / ₂	79 10 ¹ / ₂	79 12 ¹ / ₂	81 4 ¹ / ₂	82 1 ¹ / ₂
1924-25	79 3 ¹ / ₂	75 15 ¹ / ₂	73 11 ¹ / ₂	74 5 ¹ / ₂	73 12 ¹ / ₂	72 8 ¹ / ₂
1925-26	74 2 ¹ / ₂	72 6 ¹ / ₂	71 13 ¹ / ₂	70 10 ¹ / ₂	69 7	68 5 ¹ / ₂
1926-27	68 8 ¹ / ₂	59 4 ¹ / ₂	57 5 ¹ / ₂	59 10 ¹ / ₂	62 8 ¹ / ₂	59 12 ¹ / ₂

*Includes import duty on silver which was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1920.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 125.—RATE of EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18*	175½	177½	183½	192½	200½	227½
1918-19*	212½	210½	217½	222½	232½	248½
1919-20	222½	221½	213½	214½	219½	207½
1920-21	219½	214½	208½	217½	230½	242½
1921-22	204	208½	214½	224½	218½	209½
1922-23	201½	189½	180½	180½	180½	180½
1923-24	178½	179½	174½	171½	172½	174½
1924-25	172½	173	173½	171½	169½	168½
1925-26	155½	156½	158½	160	160½	156½
1926-27	153½	155½	155½	154½	149½	147½
	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18*	198½	207½	211½	214½	210½	216½
1918-19*	227½	218½	214½	216½	211½	209½
1919-20	215½	228½	224½	223½	234½	231½
1920-21	257½	249½	236½	216½	195½	195½
1921-22	218½	214½	211½	210½	201½	196½
1922-23	191	179½	177½	173	170½	176½
1923-24	160½	168½	167½	167½	170½	173½
1924-25	166½	164½	161½	159½	159½	156½
1925-26	166½	161½	160½	162	160½	157½
1926-27	137½	136½	136½	139½	143½	138½

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.
* The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong.

COINAGE

No. 126.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1916-17	19,33,70,000	10,25,000	13,33,54,000
1917-18	20,00,40,000	3,61,63,000	25,17,56,000
1918-19	3,27,63,000	7,84,01,000	-5,56,38,000
1919-20	46,25,16,000	12,92,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	-2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24	29,25,31,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000
1924-25	74,28,98,000	30,32,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	36,22,89,000	37,53,000	34,85,40,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1916-17	1,000	1,000	1,54,000(a)
1917-18	4,000	4,000	...
1918-19	1,600	1,600	5,10,76,000(b)
1919-20	(c)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	3,10,000	3,10,000	...
1921-22	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	(d)	(d)	...
1924-25	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	(e)	(e)	...

(a) Represents the value of hundred-piastre pieces coined for the Egyptian Government.

(b) Represents the value of 16 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.

(c) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.

(d) " " " Government is Rs. 139.

(e) " " " " " Rs. 395.

COINAGE

245

No. 127.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1916-17	25,11,48,000	6,31,47,000	18,80,01,000	8,73,000	29,45,74,000
1917-18	22,06,94,000	3,63,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	22,51,74,000
1918-19	69,08,92,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,90,000	1,38,55,000	53,23,78,000
1919-20	29,98,73,000	75,85,000	29,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,07,000	4,70,57,000	0,48,49,000	6,64,000	7,55,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,36,74,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,50,61,000
1922-23	20,94,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	10,69,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	62,14,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1916-17	29,54,47,000	29,59,00,000	88,07,000	30,77,07,000
1917-18	22,51,74,000	22,58,33,000	1,28,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,62,61,000	50,10,08,000	1,95,20,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,73,20,000
1920-21	7,32,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,04,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,13,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,00,000	30,01,000	50,01,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	(b) 1,79,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Rs. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for receipt are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation into the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, vide Table No. 129.

(b) Includes Rs. 62,32,000 being the value of uncurrent coins and Rs. 1,87,000 being the value of silver bullion, received into the Calcutta Mint.

No. 128.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1916-17	2,283,000	18,000	2,265,000	116,959,000	24,765,000	92,194,000
1917-18	4,303,000	506,000	4,207,000	88,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	300,000	1,346,000	-950,000	241,748,000	4,779,000	267,029,000
1919-20	7,829,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,307,000	821,000	43,231,000	20,982,000	22,249,000
1921-22	1,794,000	2,049,000	-250,000	73,638,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,600,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,573,000	93,259,000
1924-25	13,024,000	59,000	11,966,000	132,229,000	19,975,000	102,354,000
1925-26	6,302,000	66,000	6,136,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000

COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED.

I.—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
SILVER—					
Rupees	156,500,000	90,700,000	260,400,000	161,500,000	14,400,000
Half rupees	108,044	...	3,445,743	...	...
Quarter rupees	13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,006	26,135,346	...
One-eighth rupees	19,786,740	25,559,561	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	596,000	1,072,840	...	...	...
" 25 "	500,000	312,000	...	...	...
" 10 "	120,546	679,455	...	...	...
Total, Silver	190,879,653	189,595,493	314,420,849	187,635,346	14,400,000
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	2,979,980	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	18,632,006	12,793,700
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	2,680,000	77,972,000	68,672,000	6,548,000
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 3 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	16,000,000
Total, Nickel . . . . .	...	2,680,000	77,972,000	90,283,986	35,441,700
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	...	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000
" ½ " . . . . .	...	2,000,000	...	...	...
" ¼ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ "	3,000,000	...	...	...	...
" ¼ "	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	...	800,000	...
Total, Copper	7,000,000	3,000,000	...	800,000	2,000,000
BRONZE—					
Single pie	9,337,600	63,257,600	117,472,000	171,097,600	62,368,000
Half pie	5,734,400	15,296,000	6,284,800	11,161,600	4,492,800
Pies	14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400
Australian pennies	4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...
" ½ pennies	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	3,000,000	31,505,000	40,570,000
Egyptian half millimes	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	41,874,400	144,288,000	153,603,200	231,326,200	167,309,200
GRAND TOTAL	239,754,053	289,563,493	545,996,049	510,045,532	219,150,900

COINAGE

247

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
6,400,000	3,500,000	2,000,000	...	...	SILVER—
5,803,000	4,550,882	3,025,259	4,006,893	4,110,457	Rupees
...	...	...	...	2,051,385	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	One-eighth rupees
...	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	282,500	...	2,048,058	960,000	" 25 "
19,203,600	11,584,392	5,925,259	8,568,951	7,130,842	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Silver
5,397,351	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	2,984,000	5,952,000	8,720,000	12,608,000	Half rupees
...	...	1,752,000	14,898,000	22,328,000	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
5,397,351	2,984,000	7,704,000	23,608,000	34,936,000	Total, Nickel
...	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
...	800,000	...	...	800,000	Amman Cash
...	5,800,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	800,000	Total, Copper
...	...	...	...	20,755,200	BRONZE—
6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,980,800	Single pie
19,334,400	8,428,800	6,812,000	288,000	5,817,600	Half pie
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ pennies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimes
25,568,000	11,764,800	14,323,200	9,811,200	30,553,600	Total, Bronze
43,168,951	32,133,192	32,952,459	64,518,151	73,420,442	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED.

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
SILVER—					
Rupees	15,65,00,000	9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000
Half rupees	99,023	...	17,32,676	...	...
Quarter rupees	32,84,581	52,07,909	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...
One-eighth rupees	24,73,343	31,04,045	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	2,98,000	5,38,420	...	...	...
" 25 "	1,25,000	78,000	...	...	...
" 10 "	12,054	87,046	...	...	...
Total, Silver	16,28,02,000	9,98,65,220	27,47,66,650	16,80,33,837	1,44,00,000
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	14,69,990	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	46,55,002	31,09,425
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	3,35,000	97,46,500	85,84,000	8,31,000
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(a)
Total, Nickel	...	3,35,000	97,46,500	1,47,31,999	40,39,425
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	...	10,000	...	...	20,000
" $\frac{1}{2}$ " . . . . .	...	10,000	...	...	...
" $\frac{1}{4}$ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits $\frac{1}{4}$ "	26,250	...	...	...	...
" $\frac{1}{2}$ "	17,500	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	...	2,500	...
Total, Copper	43,750	20,000	...	2,500	20,000
BRONZE—					
Single pie	1,45,900	13,00,000	18,35,500	26,73,400	13,87,000
Half pie	44,800	1,10,500	49,100	67,200	35,100
Pies	75,200	1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700
Australian pennies	2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000	...	...
" $\frac{1}{2}$ pennies	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450	...	...
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	52,500	4,44,687	(a)
Egyptian half millimes	30,406	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	7,06,556	20,83,600	21,83,550	32,96,287	15,99,800
GRAND TOTAL	16,35,52,306	10,23,03,820	28,66,96,700	18,60,64,616	1,99,79,225

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

COINAGE

24

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

1—Calcutta.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
64,00,000	35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	SILVER—
29,01,800	27,75,446	19,02,630	20,03,446	20,50,729	Rupees
...	...	...	...	8,12,646	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	(b)	...	7,55,000	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	(b)	...	2,51,000	...	" 25 "
...	(b)	...	2,04,808	96,000	" 10 "
93,01,800	62,75,446	39,62,630	32,14,952	20,63,575	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
14,42,338	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	3,73,000	7,44,000	10,90,000	15,70,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	1,09,500	9,30,500	13,95,500	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
13,49,338	3,73,000	8,53,500	20,20,500	29,71,500	Total, Nickel
...	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/4 "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/4 "
...	2,500	...	...	2,500	Amman Cash
...	52,500	50,000	1,25,300	2,500	Total, Copper
...	...	...	...	3,24,300	BRONZE—
48,700	49,500	57,900	74,400	31,100	Single pice
1,00,700	43,900	36,000	1,500	30,800	Half pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 pennies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimees
1,49,400	93,400	93,900	75,900	3,85,700	Total, Bronze
1,08,00,638	67,94,346	49,60,030	54,35,952	60,28,275	GRAND TOTAL

(1) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED— II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
GOLD—					
16 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	...	2,100,703	...	...
Sovereigns . . .	...	...	1,295,372	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	10,001	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	10,001	...	3,405,075	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees . . .	142,400,266	136,133,293	240,606,326	204,706,854	19,730,039
Half rupees . . .	8,880,231	8,822,280	10,324,667	8,958,133	...
Quarter rupees . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . .	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits dollars . . .	...	...	...	...	10,000,121
“ 1/2 ” . . .	...	...	...	...	8,479,464
“ 20 cents . . .	845,232	551,641	...	2,500,009	...
“ 10 ” . . .	1,200,014	6,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	...
“ 5 ” . . .	...	...	3,210,929	10,789,155	...
Ceylon 50 ” . . .	...	...	...	750,005	800,010
“ 25 ” . . .	...	...	...	1,400,007	1,800,011
“ 10 ” . . .	...	...	...	750,008	3,059,181
Egyptian 20 piastres	1,836,257	504,168	...	...	...
“ 10 ” . . .	4,674,378	2,994,032	90,001	...	...
“ 5 ” . . .	9,354,863	4,983,402	180,007	...	...
“ 2 ” . . .	2,504,014	2,861,190	1,600,038	...	...
Total, Silver	168,495,855	161,950,766	264,712,250	243,054,308	41,668,826
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . .	...	...	...	1,400,000	1,000,000
Quarter rupees . . .	...	...	...	7,672,000	1,866,550
One-eighth rupees . . .	...	1,168,000	8,018,658	...	...
One anna . . .	30,027,087	58,066,665	80,692,469	122,794,534	3,264,000
Egyptian 10 millimes	1,007,400	1,011,309	...	...	...
“ 5 ” . . .	3,680,330	5,217,256	872,060	...	...
“ 2 ” . . .	3,006,413	...	...	...	...
“ 1 millicme . . .	4,002,000	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . .	...	...	...	...	6,000,000
Straits 5 ” . . .	...	...	...	...	4,000,000
Total, Nickel	50,789,230	65,463,320	89,583,196	131,866,534	21,929,559
BRONZE—					
Single Piece . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Pie Pieces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	219,295,086	227,414,086	357,700,521	374,920,842	63,598,385

COINAGE

251

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*
II—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
...	GOLD—
...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	Sovereigns
...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	<i>Total, Gold</i>
6,266,339	SILVER—
1,036,999	...	2,076,323	2,643,895	...	Rupees
...	2,003,614	Half rupees
...	Quarter rupees
50,221	One-eighth rupees
...	British dollars
...	4,184,932*	Straits "
...	" ½ "
...	" 20 cents
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
800,015	Ceylon 50 "
600,008	" 25 "
1,582,992	" 10 "
...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
10,336,574	...	2,076,323	2,643,895	6,158,546	<i>Total, Silver</i>
...	NICKEL—
1,219,100	Half rupees
...	1,302,890	6,829,067	5,625,800	6,451,400	Quarter rupees
...	...	7,124,090	17,285,400	11,762,544	One-eighth rupees
...	One anna
...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
...	" 1 millieme
...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	Straits 5 "
1,219,100	1,202,890	13,953,757	22,911,000	18,213,944	<i>Total, Nickel</i>
...	6,837,288	14,893,670	BRONZE—
...	...	8,716,800	9,868,900	6,814,848	Single Pice
...	Pice Pieces
...	...	8,716,800	18,706,088	21,648,518	<i>Total, Bronze</i>
11,555,674	1,202,890	24,746,880	44,260,983	46,021,008	GRAND TOTAL

*500 finer.

COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

II—Bombay.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins . . . . .	...	...	3,16,45,545	...	...
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	...	1,94,30,580	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	1,53,765	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	1,53,765	...	5,10,76,125	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	14,24,00,266	13,51,33,293	24,06,06,328	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039
Half rupees	29,40,116	44,11,140	51,62,334	44,79,067	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(b)78,45,871
" ½ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(b)25,65,026
" 20 cents	1,06,643	1,68,120	...	5,03,398	...
" 10 "	1,82,840	8,73,642	8,77,700	13,31,356	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	1,60,894	6,42,818	...
Ceylon 50 " . . . . .	...	...	...	2,24,662	(b)2,40,141
" 25 " . . . . .	...	...	...	2,10,393	(b)2,40,139
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	45,373	(b)1,84,137
Egyptian 20 piastres	40,07,148	11,00,218	...	...	...
" 10 "	51,00,297	32,67,826	98,168	...	...
" 5 "	51,03,305	27,18,613	98,190	...	...
" 2 "	5,48,565	6,24,378	3,40,363	...	...
Total, Silver	16,04,77,270	14,82,97,124	24,73,52,975	21,20,43,919	3,07,95,363
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	7,00,000	5,00,000
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	19,18,000	4,16,390
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	1,46,000	10,02,333	...	...
One anna	24,42,943	36,29,167	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,79,000
Egyptian 10 millimes	1,54,888	1,55,503	...	...	...
" 5 "	2,83,386	4,01,076	67,040	...	...
" 2 "	92,447	...	...	...	...
" 1 millime	61,631	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,00,000
Straits 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(a)
Total, Nickel	30,35,195	43,31,746	61,12,651	1,02,92,658	17,95,390
BRONZE—					
Single piece . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Pie pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	16,36,66,230	15,26,28,870	30,45,41,751	22,23,36,577	3,25,90,753

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

(b) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas.

COINAGE

253

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—contd.

II—Bombay.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
...	GOLD—
...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	Sovereigns
...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	Total, Gold
62,66,330	SILVER—
5,18,500	...	10,38,161	13,31,948	...	Rupees
...	5,00,804	Half rupees
...	Quarter rupees
1,13,907	One-eighth rupees
...	British dollars
...	(b)82,04,033	Straits "
...	" ½ "
...	" 20 cents
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
2,30,760	Ceylon 50 "
89,977	" 25 "
95,068	" 10 "
...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
73,23,557	...	10,38,161	13,31,948	37,64,937	Total, Silver
...	NICKEL—
3,04,775	Half rupees
...	1,50,361	8,53,708	7,08,200	8,00,425	Quarter rupees
...	...	4,45,256	10,80,337	7,36,169	One-eighth rupees
...	One anna
...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
...	" 1 millem
...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	Straits 5 "
3,04,775	1,50,361	12,98,964	17,83,537	15,41,548	Total, Nickel
...	1,39,083	2,31,776	BRONZE—
...	...	45,400	51,400	35,404	Single pice
...	...	45,400	1,89,483	2,67,270	Pice pieces
76,28,323	1,50,361	23,82,525	32,94,968	55,73,791	Total, Bronze
					GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas.

COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
GOLD—					
15 rupee gold coins . . .	...	...	2,109,703	...	...
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	...	1,295,373	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres . .	10,001	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	10,001	...	3,405,076	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	298,900,268	225,833,293	501,006,326	366,206,954	34,130,039
Half rupees	6,078,275	8,822,280	13,770,420	8,958,133	...
Quarter rupees	13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,098	28,136,346	...
One-eighth rupees	13,756,740	25,559,561	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits \$ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10,000,121
„ ½ \$ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6,479,464
„ 20 cents	645,232	551,041	...	2,500,009	...
„ 10 „	1,200,014	6,009,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	...
„ 5 „ . . . . .	...	...	3,210,920	10,789,155	...
Ceylon 50 cents	596,000	1,072,940	...	750,008	800,010
„ 25 „	500,000	312,000	...	1,400,007	1,200,011
„ 10 „	120,545	879,455	...	750,008	3,059,181
Egyptian 20 piastres . . .	1,836,257	504,168	...	...	...
„ 10 „	4,674,378	2,994,932	90,001	...	...
„ 5 „	9,354,863	4,983,402	180,007	...	...
„ 2 „	2,504,614	2,861,190	1,600,036	...	...
Total, Silver	359,375,508	301,546,259	579,133,099	430,689,654	36,068,826
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	4,379,980	1,000,009
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	26,304,006	14,459,259
One-eighth rupees . . . .	...	3,848,000	85,990,658	68,672,000	6,648,000
One anna	49,087,087	53,086,666	80,692,469	122,794,534	9,264,000

COINAGE

255

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1931-32	1932-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Gold
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
12,666,330	3,500,000	2,000,000	...	...	Rupees
6,840,500	5,550,892	6,001,582	6,650,788	4,110,457	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	4,054,909	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
50,221	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	*4,154,932	Straits "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
600,015	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	Ceylon 50 "
600,008	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	" 25 "
1,582,992	252,500	...	2,048,058	960,000	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
22,540,174	11,584,392	8,001,582	11,212,846	13,289,388	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
6,616,461	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	4,166,800	12,751,667	14,345,600	10,059,400	One-eighth rupees
...	...	8,976,000	32,173,400	34,090,544	One anna

* 500 fine.

COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
NICKEL—contd.					
Egyptian 10 millimes	1,007,400	1,011,309	...	...	...
.. 5 ..	3,888,330	5,217,268	872,069	...	...
.. 2 ..	3,006,413	...	...	...	...
.. 1 millieme	4,002,000	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	20,000,000
Ceylon 5 ..	...	...	...	...	6,000,000
Total, Nickel	50,789,230	68,143,320	167,555,196	229,150,520	57,371,259
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000
.. ½ ..	...	2,000,000	...	...	...
.. ¼ ..	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ ..	3,000,000	...	...	...	...
.. ¼ ..	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	800,000	...
Total, Copper	7,000,000	3,000,000	...	800,000	2,000,000
BRONZE—					
Single piece	9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,308,000
Half piece	6,734,400	15,296,000	6,284,000	11,161,600	4,492,800
Pice	14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400
Australian pennies	4,784,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...
.. ½ ..	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...
Straits cents	...	...	3,000,000	31,698,000	40,670,000
Egyptian ½ millieme	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	41,874,400	144,288,000	153,603,200	231,326,200	167,309,200
GRAND TOTAL	459,049,139	516,977,579	903,896,570	884,966,374	282,749,285

COINAGE

257

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—<i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millime
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 " "
6,616,451	4,186,890	21,657,757	46,519,000	53,149,944	Total, Nickel
...	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
...	800,000	...	...	800,000	Amman Cash
...	5,800,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	800,000	Total, Copper
...	...	...	8,837,288	35,588,870	BRONZE—
6,333,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,060,800	Single piece
10,354,400	8,428,800	15,628,800	10,156,800	12,632,448	Half piece
...	...	...	...	...	Piece
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ millime
25,588,000	11,764,800	23,040,000	28,517,288	52,202,118	Total, Bronze
54,724,625	33,386,082	57,699,399	98,779,134	119,441,450	GRAND TOTAL

COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins . . . . .	...	...	3,16,46,545	...	...
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	...	1,04,80,680	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	1,53,765	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	1,53,765	...	5,10,76,125	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	29,89,00,268	22,58,33,293	50,10,06,326	36,62,09,854	3,41,30,039
Half rupees	30,39,138	44,11,140	68,85,210	44,79,067	...
Quarter rupees	32,04,681	52,67,909	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...
One-eighth rupees	24,73,343	31,94,945	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	78,45,871
" ½ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	25,55,026
" 20 cents	1,96,843	1,69,120	...	5,03,396	...
" 10 "	1,82,840	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	1,80,894	5,42,818	...
Ceylon 50 "	3,88,000	5,36,420	...	2,24,682	2,40,141
" 25 "	1,25,000	78,000	...	2,10,393	2,40,139
" 10 "	12,054	87,946	...	45,373	1,84,147
Egyptian 20 piastres	40,07,148	11,00,213	...	...	...
" 10 "	51,00,297	32,67,826	98,168	...	...
" 5 "	51,03,305	27,18,613	98,190	...	...
" 2 "	5,40,565	6,24,378	3,40,363	...	...
Total, Silver	32,32,79,270	24,81,62,344	52,21,19,625	38,00,77,756	4,51,95,363
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	21,89,990	5,09,000
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	65,76,002	36,14,815
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	4,81,000	1,07,48,832	85,84,000	8,31,000
One anna	24,42,643	36,29,167	80,43,779	76,74,658	5,79,000

COINAGE

259

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—contd.

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
..	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Gold
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
1,26,66,339	35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	Rupees
34,20,300	27,75,446	30,00,791	33,26,394	20,69,729	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	10,13,780	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
1,13,907	..	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	(b) 32,64,038	Straits ..
...	...	...	...	...	.. ½ ..
...	...	...	...	...	.. 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	.. 10 ..
...	...	...	...	...	.. 5 ..
2,39,766	(a)	...	7,55,000	...	Ceylon 50 ..
89,977	(a)	...	2,51,000	...	.. 25 ..
95,068	(a)	...	2,04,808	90,000	.. 10 ..
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	.. 10 ..
...	...	...	...	...	.. 5 ..
...	...	...	...	...	.. 2 ..
1,66,25,357	62,75,446	50,00,791	45,36,300	64,33,512	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
16,64,113	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	5,23,361	15,97,708	17,93,200	23,83,426	One-eighth rupees
...	...	5,54,756	20,10,637	21,80,639	One anna

(a) Nominal value not known.

(b) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas

COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
NICKEL—contd.					
Egyptian 10 millimes	1,64,888	1,55,503	...	...	...
" 5 " "	2,83,386	4,01,076	67,040	...	...
" 2 " "	92,447	...	...	...	...
" 1 millime	61,531	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	(a)
Ceylon 5 " "	...	...	...	...	3,00,000
Total, Nickel	30,35,195	46,66,746	1,58,59,151	3,50,94,650	58,94,815
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	10,000	...	...	20,000
" ½ " "	...	10,000	...	...	...
" ¼ " "	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ "	26,250	...	...	...	...
" ¼ "	17,500	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	2,500	...
Total, Copper	43,750	20,000	...	2,500	20,000
BRONZE—					
Single piece	1,45,900	13,00,900	13,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000
Half piece	44,800	1,19,500	49,100	67,300	35,100
Pies	75,200	1,83,200	1,34,000	91,000	1,07,700
Australian pennies	2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000	...	...
" ½ " "	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450	...	...
Straits cents	...	...	52,500	4,44,687	(a)
Egyptian ¼ millime	30,408	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	7,06,556	20,88,600	21,83,550	32,96,987	15,29,800
GRAND TOTAL	32,72,18,526	25,49,32,690	59,12,83,451	40,84,01,193	5,25,68,978

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

COINAGE

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—concl'd.

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—cont'd.
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 milliame
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 .. "
16,54,118	5,23,361	21,52,464	28,04,037	45,13,084	Total, Nickel
...	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
...	2,500	...	...	2,500	Amman Cash
...	52,500	50,000	1,25,300	2,500	Total, Copper
...	...	...	1,38,083	5,56,076	BRONZE—
48,700	40,500	87,900	74,400	31,100	Single piee
1,00,700	43,900	81,400	52,900	65,794	Half piee
...	...	...	...	...	Piee
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" 1½ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ¼ millimes
1,49,400	93,400	1,38,300	2,65,383	6,52,970	Total, Bronze
1,84,22,570	69,44,707	73,42,555	87,39,920	1,16,02,066	GRAND TOTAL

COINAGE—PAPER CURRENCY

No. 130.—OLD GOVERNMENT OF INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
1916-17	89,77,000	48,78,000	1,39,55,000	16,28,02,000	16,04,77,000	32,32,79,000
1917-18	83,04,000	43,13,000	1,26,77,000	9,08,65,000	14,89,97,000	24,81,62,000
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	27,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,85,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,63,000	10,38,000	50,01,000
1924-25	57,01,000	65,85,000	1,22,86,000	32,14,000	13,32,000	45,46,000
1925-26	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	25,69,000	37,65,000	63,34,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres.

No. 131.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st MARCH in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	100	2/8	5	10	20	50
1916-17	—	—	6,624,239	22,598,076	21,689	504,130
1917-18	3,275,931	710,129	10,897,857	27,831,814	19,581	690,652
1918-19	105,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,022,020	17,989	979,508
1919-20	134,870,325	4,303,228	23,904,809	54,723,695	10,256	999,819
1920-21	95,250,605	2,037,228	28,093,953	52,668,126	14,784	766,881
1921-22	99,260,403	1,099,738	31,671,405	67,503,628	13,648	811,039
1922-23	108,796,902	507,005	31,534,805	66,716,589	12,515	751,291
1923-24	113,843,264	288,964	31,806,463	57,183,816	12,320	624,584
1924-25	41,637,083	142,040	31,660,663	68,570,032	11,843	521,365
1925-26	7,192,508	81,685	31,326,831	72,883,278	11,911	446,372

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—contd.				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
1916-17	—	—	—	—	—	Rs.
1917-18	2,532,181	49,944	112,420	19,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735
1918-19	3,253,072	49,879	157,993	14,190	46,397,098	90,79,37,898
1919-20	4,390,632	49,387	161,080	18,686	193,345,110	1,53,46,47,790
1920-21	5,039,146	53,630	163,003	19,630	233,977,560	1,74,52,45,060
1921-22	4,722,143	50,532	178,125	17,983	183,800,390	1,08,15,69,760
1922-23	5,427,142	41,069	146,719	16,142	196,000,022	1,74,76,47,252
1923-24	5,942,956	34,808	144,107	11,350	206,451,428	1,74,70,14,780
1924-25	6,960,784	32,386	128,645	14,268	210,675,524	1,85,85,07,224
1925-26	6,387,403	20,284	131,106	14,675	149,002,514	1,94,19,40,238
1925-26	6,021,902	23,628	132,035	23,195	122,143,435	1,83,34,09,785

PAPER CURRENCY

263

No. 132.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
April 1926	1,79,61,47,330	22,31,72,728	74,17,39,306	57,12,62,946	6,00,00,000	...	19,99,72,350	1,63,60,107
May	1,73,33,07,416	22,31,73,307	73,75,48,463	57,15,92,946	...	...	19,99,92,700	1,26,81,384
June	1,79,24,87,846	22,31,73,467	78,75,30,803	57,18,22,946	...	...	19,99,60,630	1,17,13,743
July	1,84,30,11,601	22,31,73,517	84,80,25,668	57,18,22,946	...	...	19,99,90,050	1,04,12,105
August	1,88,20,90,974	22,31,73,549	83,78,15,620	57,11,14,946	...	...	19,99,86,950	1,00,88,648
September	1,89,51,03,639	22,31,74,207	90,08,54,086	57,11,14,946	...	...	19,99,60,600	1,04,74,302
October	1,91,77,31,767	22,31,74,833	90,34,72,081	57,11,14,946	...	...	21,99,69,027	1,18,02,866
November	1,89,68,27,012	22,31,75,049	87,25,74,711	57,11,14,946	...	...	22,99,62,307	1,34,29,640
December	1,91,76,20,425	22,31,76,246	83,33,07,857	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,61,347	1,24,61,660
January 1926	1,91,17,92,859	22,31,83,408	82,75,24,518	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,69,987	1,40,75,373
February	1,91,75,67,519	22,31,85,229	83,82,94,167	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,73,177	1,39,22,544
March	1,93,34,09,765	22,31,85,679	84,91,22,373	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,86,867	2,27,35,371
1924-25	1,84,19,40,238	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,62,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,79,40,420
1925-24	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,93,347	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,046	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,59,57,686
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,216	57,48,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,037	77,51,89,475	66,07,93,571	...	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,617
1920-21	1,66,15,69,750	24,17,13,026	65,58,56,916	68,07,15,946	...	...	8,34,83,862	3,95,92,764
1919-20	1,74,52,45,000	44,36,53,445	39,85,17,058	19,58,54,946	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,907	5,71,66,641
1918-19	1,53,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	(a) 37,39,28,563	16,07,99,946	...	12,35,806	82,49,84,296	7,77,61,422
1917-18	99,79,37,599	26,84,95,248	10,73,03,618	9,99,99,946	...	(b) 67,50,000	61,47,88,787	5,08,99,577
1916-17	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,992	19,07,53,690	9,99,99,946	...	(c) 6,80,86,772	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,530

(a) Includes Rs. 3,04,05,165, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.
 (b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772.
 (c) Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in Silver bullion.
 * Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 133.—CREATED SECURITIES in the PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE and APPROPRIATIONS for their REDUCTION.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Created Securities—					
Balance at beginning of year	61,25,00,000	59,93,92,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Reduction during year	3,37,00,000	8,24,00,000	...	...	...
Balance at close of year	67,80,00,000 (a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Appropriations for reduction—					
Balance at beginning of year	...	5,00,601	-5,98,53,942	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680
Appropriations during year	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	2,97,72,262	...	...
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction	3,35,63,836	8,16,02,454	...	...	...
Balance at close of year	5,09,601	-5,98,53,942	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680	-3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 134.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit.
	Interest on securities	Other cash receipts	Deduct Re-funds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,79,865	3,84,345	61,008	4,29,53,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,99,158	94,44,816	3,28,08,186
1922-23	3,92,00,042	2,84,271	75,593	3,36,08,720	20,43,816	58,86,907	9,65,105	88,95,827	2,46,12,893
1923-24	2,92,43,785	3,70,198	73,000	2,95,39,974	20,30,648	53,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,794	2,10,50,180
1924-25	3,55,22,088	2,91,576	58,293	3,57,55,373	23,10,508	29,74,521	8,96,536	61,81,565	2,95,73,807
1925-26	4,27,41,080	3,38,654	83,770	4,29,95,904	22,31,833	24,89,963	9,96,308	57,18,104	3,72,77,690

No. 135.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.—Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks†

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	PAID UP CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS			CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES		
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1916	20	3,75,00	2,37,36	3,60,99	1,73,66	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	17,27,25	6,03,49
1917	18	3,75,00	3,03,70	3,67,52	1,62,99	7,71,28	67,71,74	31,17,01	1,06,60,03	33,77,31	7,64,64
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,65,69	8,64,28	60,97,76	40,69,49	1,00,21,51	17,07,02	9,48,58
1919	19	3,75,00	6,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,09,47	1,34,03,08	23,62,03	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	6,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,79
1921	27	5,62,24	9,33,30	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,89	79,92,69	1,49,47,69	13,60,23	15,85,90
1922	27	5,62,56	4,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,67	61,63,66	1,32,90,16	16,07,47	12,03,86
1923	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,31	2,84,39	8,56,04	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,06	3,80,39	7,50,26	76,71,52	52,50,52	1,86,72,00	15,60,26	11,29,70
1925	28	5,62,50	6,73,00	4,02,73	3,86,64	5,46,44	77,33,33	64,49,36	1,37,79,12	17,46,82	10,09,55

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1916	10	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,03,68	41,867	10,14,01
1917	9	18,384	14,296	223,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,66
1924	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61

BANKS

265

No. 135—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—contd.

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposit and Loans received	Loans outstanding	Cash Balances
		₹ (1,000)	₹ (1,000)	₹ (1,000)	₹ (1,000)	₹ (1,000)	₹ (1,000)
1916-17	2	10,33	78	11,11	25,03	33,78	1,81
1917-18	3	16,58	1,74	18,32	62,79	58,91	61
1918-19	4	19,99	4,68	24,67	1,35,44	1,11,09	7,26
1919-20	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	83,93	4,10
1920-21	5	28,16	8,41	36,56	2,29,38	2,31,50	3,83
1921-22	5	29,80	9,96	39,76	2,62,68	2,59,30	23,89
1922-23	5	30,68	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,67,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,98	17,99	62,95	4,13,90	3,92,89	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	19,08
1925-26	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55

* Banks with capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

No. 136—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL, EXCHANGE AND JOINT-STOCK, BANKS IN INDIA ON 31st DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	35	45	29	31	30	10	21	18	18	21
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	25	40	30	35	30	26	19	19	20	13
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	35	160	44	67	68	43	33	27	31	15
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of ₹6,00,000 and over	24	26	23	21	23	20	20	17	21	19
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between ₹1,00,000 and less than ₹5,00,000	17	31	24	24	18	13	17	19	13	20

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 137—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committees	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS		
				Official	Non-Official	
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,501,048	1,660	0	1,660	
Madras City	1	628,701	46	1	45	
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	159	2,677,607	3,097	230	2,877	
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	3	103	
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	115	2,011,886	1,632	141	1,491	
Calcutta	1	1,077,204	90	1	89	
United Provinces	85	2,920,855	1,082	41	1,041	
Punjab	104	1,817,262	1,194	132	1,062	
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,132	793	71	722	
Rangoon	1	335,401	34	2	32	
Bihar and Orissa	68	1,171,003	994	155	839	
Central Provinces and Berar	65	1,048,280	1,085	71	1,014	
Assam	25	166,800	295	11	284	
North-West Frontier Province	6	150,469	120	32	88	
British Baluchistan	1	28,238	29	4	25	
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,043	68	12	46	
Coorg	5	12,074	60	19	41	
Delhi	1	248,301	36	2	34	
Bangalore	1	118,940	28	8	20	
Total, 1926-28	767	18,969,324	12,468	32	11,536	
	1924-25	763	18,895,692	12,158	1,044	11,144
	1923-24	772	18,970,486	12,165	1,133	11,023
	1922-23	757	18,880,376	11,543	1,118	10,426
	1921-22	751	18,793,598	11,093	1,227	9,866
Totals	1920-21	749	18,128,687	(a) 10,895	1,514	8,882
	1919-20	739	17,494,956	10,187	1,619	(b) 8,567
	1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220
	1917-18	725	17,363,273	9,875	1,745	8,130
	1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043

(1) One seat vacant

(2) There was one vacancy in the Punjab.

(c) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,323, Rs. 4,973 and Rs. 252 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25 respectively.

(d) Revised.

(e) Includes Rs. 77,373 (Maubin) for which details are not available.

MUNICIPALITIES

267

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
71,10,832	92,70,978	1,63,81,810	2 3 3	4 15 5	1,64,34,580	Madras (excluding Madras City)
40,33,826	50,22,595	90,56,421	7 10 6	11 8 11	90,46,838	Madras City
1,53,09,661	1,06,07,284	3,10,16,845	5 11 6	8 5 2	3,21,62,871	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,72,51,808	21,57,54,269	24,50,16,077	23 2 10	26 1 1	24,39,33,067	Bombay City
62,11,802	24,61,487	86,73,349	3 1 5	3 11 9	88,72,440	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,73,47,495	1,95,07,981	3,58,55,476	16 1 8	20 4 9	2,08,67,620	Calcutta
1,01,80,680	72,22,482	1,74,03,162	3 7 7	5 5 0	1,69,85,861	United Provinces
75,68,183	67,41,244	1,43,09,427	4 2 7	7 5 1	1,51,10,882	Punjab
30,91,101	42,00,044	72,91,145	3 12 9	8 9 10	71,92,770	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
59,88,950	86,74,924	1,43,63,904	16 15 4	24 0 4	1,32,72,770	Rangoon
24,82,309	15,35,313	40,17,622	2 2 0	3 0 2	40,73,950	Bihar and Orissa
38,89,569	32,63,836	71,53,405	2 15 9	5 0 11	72,18,915	Central Provinces and Berar
5,56,930	4,27,980	9,84,910	3 5 5	5 11 1	9,57,736	Assam
9,12,722	14,41,038	23,54,360	5 11 6	11 8 3	29,44,360	North-West Frontier Province.
3,68,881	2,19,890	5,88,771	13 1 0	18 0 9	5,85,724	British Baluchistan
3,83,054	2,11,033	5,94,687	2 10 3	4 0 2	5,38,919	Ajmer-Merwara
29,358	19,595	48,953	2 6 11	4 0 7	39,240	Coorg
13,13,090	10,40,413	23,53,503	5 4 9	8 11 7	28,82,762	Delhi
5,80,011	6,40,875	12,20,886	4 14 0	8 10 0	10,29,980	Bangalore
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	Total, 1925-26
11,06,62,667	34,92,31,052	(e) 45,99,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 3	45,83,57,920	1924-25
10,31,76,125	(d) 33,84,67,866	(c) 44,16,48,064	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	1923-24
9,69,67,875	26,43,44,284	(d) 36,13,19,462	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,66,245	1922-23
8,68,62,601	10,80,83,473	(c) 28,40,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,60,44,756	1921-22
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,66,96,997	1919-20
6,97,42,432	11,23,07,760	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,397	1918-19
6,41,33,169	10,41,80,229	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	16,57,63,618	1917-18
6,11,52,200	0,46,30,200	15,58,82,550	3 8 5	5 2 6	15,58,43,511	1916-17
						Totals

the Rájpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1931-22, 1922-28,

Source of Income	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,52,15,067	1,64,41,841	1,70,54,315	1,82,07,864	1,94,00,103
Tax on houses and lands .	1,93,61,198	2,00,85,080	2,30,41,995	2,39,62,312	2,53,53,603
Tax on animals and vehicles	21,75,857	22,80,956	22,94,401	23,04,563	23,76,635
Tax on professions and trades	18,44,303	18,73,511	19,73,833	22,50,223	26,46,539
Tolls on roads and ferries	17,87,579	19,47,123	21,43,351	22,29,878	25,77,902
Water rate	1,03,08,000	1,07,55,592	1,18,22,948	1,24,40,841	1,32,11,185
Lighting rate	16,69,359	17,06,589	17,18,769	17,84,627	18,33,129
Conservancy rates	64,05,694	64,70,050	71,49,586	73,22,554	75,21,789
Other taxes	22,84,713	25,62,347	25,38,114	25,60,500	43,37,981
TOTAL	6,11,53,200	6,41,23,169	6,97,42,432	7,41,51,877	8,01,10,024
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	11,36,355	11,95,587	12,69,254	13,72,081	14,19,660
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	23,62,111	24,66,375	26,03,755	28,01,367	32,28,125
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	17,33,710	22,64,415	28,80,710	24,33,072	50,28,512
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	8,46,346	8,85,355	8,51,184	10,69,220	11,13,016
Carried over	40,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,849	63,03,659	93,69,653

MUNICIPALITIES

269

MUNICIPALITIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,83,00,923	1,93,43,859	1,83,03,036	2,26,30,664	1,76,69,664	Municipal Rates and Taxes :
2,83,56,646	3,18,26,295	3,30,83,998	4,21,93,595	4,42,36,568	Octroi
28,73,524	34,53,836	34,22,344	38,04,770	40,41,340	Tax on houses and lands
28,63,543	29,70,356	30,16,974	31,85,245	30,99,245	Tax on animals and vehicles
23,47,978	27,87,484	28,54,019	28,37,000	32,20,467	Tax on professions and trades
1,37,33,370	1,62,31,884	1,89,20,971	1,66,84,540	1,75,87,588	Tolls on roads and ferries
20,39,920	22,22,549	20,94,053	14,27,283	15,92,714	Water rate
99,38,414	96,54,372	1,02,96,903	96,95,132	1,02,19,077	Lighting rate
78,08,143	84,76,741	1,11,83,929	82,24,438	1,26,53,360	Conservancy rates
					Other taxes
8,68,62,661	9,69,67,875	10,31,76,125	11,06,62,667	11,43,10,052	TOTAL
14,02,480	14,68,070	15,73,279	17,13,095	17,77,150	Realisations under Special Acts :
					From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
33,61,148	36,28,446	38,72,243	39,28,349	41,08,207	Other sources of revenue :
37,41,540	29,32,664	27,97,014	23,11,415	17,42,928	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
13,44,750	13,73,045	13,39,686	13,36,340	12,45,801	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
					Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
83,67,436	79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,936	Carried over

[Continued on next page

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 138—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward	49,32,167	56,18,045	63,35,649	63,03,659	63,69,653
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	50,89,375	54,03,070	59,63,132	65,73,495	62,54,927
Fees from educational institutions	9,02,611	9,47,816	9,72,506	9,42,828	10,44,902
Other Fees, etc.	33,49,920	34,08,942	34,47,866	38,00,016	39,96,222
Fines	6,41,233	6,30,575	6,48,133	6,70,178	6,89,273
Grants from Government	68,34,348	77,47,113	78,60,356	97,00,192	93,46,006
Grants from Local Funds	6,75,163	9,17,464	7,63,303	6,34,951	8,73,762
Other grants and contributions	4,97,394	4,73,453	6,01,237	5,39,657	7,26,428
Miscellaneous	40,18,966	49,87,105	83,71,518	92,31,013	1,18,62,927
TOTAL	2,71,41,357	3,01,31,583	3,49,53,705	3,86,79,981	4,47,17,150
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc.	1,90,35,101	2,20,54,520	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,867	3,68,69,706
Loans from Government	16,99,124	22,20,248	15,73,750	14,12,583	81,05,619
Loans raised from private individuals	26,90,600	31,39,460	41,19,940	66,67,700	1,08,43,456
Realisations of sinking fund	20,39,445	25,09,043	16,23,242	20,76,503	34,54,781
Advances	62,61,553	47,06,670	72,41,018	82,19,057	1,51,95,818
Deposits	3,55,27,755	3,82,25,119	4,39,85,494	5,51,92,213	7,46,59,573
TOTAL	6,62,62,578	7,28,53,059	(a) 7,60,64,801	(b) 9,57,91,487	(d) 14,59,50,302
GRAND TOTAL	15,56,82,550	16,83,03,308	18,20,50,192	(c) 20,99,26,444	27,51,06,136

(a) Includes Rs. 29,263 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,665 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyn Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

MUNICIPALITIES

271

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
63,67,439	79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,930	Brought forward
70,24,206	78,11,020	82,14,890	84,15,692	88,97,754	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
10,06,799	10,17,565	10,89,295	11,75,848	12,07,527	Fees from educational institutions
50,78,715	71,11,196	74,20,686	81,40,409	79,39,745	Other Fees, etc.
7,00,724	8,52,374	8,71,588	9,20,672	10,57,827	Fines
94,03,503	98,10,320	86,45,332	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	Grants from Government
8,77,198	8,41,231	8,45,305	9,94,815	9,72,973	Grants from Local Fund
4,27,910	6,67,054	5,01,769	5,21,165	5,58,412	Other grants and contributions
64,53,939	58,54,013	71,75,550	73,41,902	73,00,417	Miscellaneous
4,13,37,532	4,18,99,528	4,27,81,331	4,61,87,008	4,59,41,302	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt:
4,32,49,649	6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013	8,73,98,079	6,72,17,984	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
1,50,98,594	2,11,03,418	3,67,71,019	1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350	Loans from Government
47,64,500	94,19,960	92,06,842	2,10,81,747	2,05,47,313	Loans raised from private individuals
32,50,333	19,37,334	17,39,749	18,40,695	80,74,907	Realizations of sinking fund
1,43,04,515	1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886	1,71,78,918	1,74,76,815	Advances
7,46,45,920	11,60,39,783	15,04,13,747	15,29,85,694	12,97,56,604	Deposits
15,53,43,481	22,09,76,686	29,41,08,256	(h) 30,18,52,849	(j) 25,55,56,009	TOTAL
(e) 28,49,54,965	(f) 36,13,10,482	(g) 44,16,48,964	(i) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,513	GRAND TOTAL

- (e) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
- (f) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
- (g) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
- (h) Includes Rs. 19,49,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.
- (i) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area U. P. and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.
- (j) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,926, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	60,08,070	75,99,049	1,13,44,456	1,37,46,710
Public Safety—				
Lighting	32,94,787	49,72,045	63,29,367	70,32,887
Police	6,33,487	40,786	79,777	88,607
Fire, etc.	5,88,161	9,09,184	14,07,946	14,07,330
Total	45,16,435	53,22,614	78,17,090	85,28,824
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water Supply (including capital outlay)	81,11,700	1,19,63,727	1,16,87,619	2,00,67,771
Drainage (including capital outlay)	59,63,698	63,23,191	96,76,094	1,08,66,141
Conservancy	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,796	2,14,90,855	2,49,86,759
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination				
Plague charges	43,04,517	50,21,642	66,61,163	71,87,819
Markets and slaughter-houses	9,21,700	5,32,925	4,79,287	4,18,478
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	16,33,341	23,37,970	39,60,936	33,36,103
Sanitary	6,10,278	8,13,562	12,12,586	11,97,297
—	—	13,86,904	27,78,407	30,66,236
Public Works—				
Roads	77,48,223	92,16,451	1,37,06,609	1,41,00,701
Buildings	20,69,353	26,23,394	31,00,096	42,99,813
Establishment	13,17,157	16,71,074	26,70,453	27,51,722
Stores	1,16,078	1,21,428	2,43,209	3,12,648
Miscellaneous	6,75,097	6,17,992	13,14,223	9,37,688
Total	4,66,94,139	5,74,70,056	(b) 7,83,92,395	9,33,99,176
Public Instruction	40,58,872	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,25,29,561
Contributions for general purposes	16,55,893	26,81,798	38,13,165	39,36,784
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	07,95,769	76,49,740	81,77,345	87,60,506
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	22,26,108	42,67,452	96,39,109	1,15,60,800
Total	90,21,877	1,10,07,192	1,78,16,454	2,03,01,306
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,57,92,078	1,81,54,173	3,82,38,756	3,76,26,375
Payments to sinking funds	20,76,873	30,82,472	27,30,540	43,05,196
Repayment of loans	21,15,734	61,89,246	98,32,207	66,38,022
Advances	41,83,618	53,31,792	2,12,92,890	1,64,86,510
Deposits	2,94,06,158	3,10,30,574	6,78,78,992	7,03,24,852
Total	5,35,74,463	(a) 6,33,74,760	(c) 14,03,28,619	13,54,70,055
GRAND TOTAL	12,44,30,329	15,45,10,737	27,08,35,765	(d) 28,69,44,756

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 79,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid Municipality.

(d) Includes Rs. 29,172 detailed figures of which are not available, and Rs. 3,129

(e) Includes Rs. 8,973 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included

(f) " Rs. 8,162 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

(g) " Rs. 3,921 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

(h) " Rs. 1,78,530 for instalments to "water" works" and "Drainage" loans

(i) " Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.

(j) " Rs. 71,309 in the Bombay Presidency Rs. 1,81,017 in the Bombay City

MUNICIPALITIES

275

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Heads of Expenditure
Rs. 1,31,07,874	Rs. 1,34,86,333	Rs. 1,41,18,588	Rs. 1,48,66,683	General administration and collection charges
85,78,906 78,456 14,91,303	77,81,518 77,564 13,63,269	74,83,186 1,09,854 15,84,568	73,69,467 83,079 16,32,739	Public Safety— Lighting Police Fire, etc.
1,01,48,566	92,22,343	91,57,608	96,85,284	Total
2,28,93,437 97,80,936 3,71,70,343	3,58,00,361 91,27,772 3,50,71,836	3,71,39,696 92,84,265 2,53,99,673	2,79,99,430 1,06,34,081 3,59,46,603	Public Health and Convenience— Water supply (including capital outlay) Drainage (including capital outlay) Conservancy
67,08,642 4,10,217 30,06,142 11,07,031 12,81,652	70,51,345 4,00,837 31,14,683 11,06,929 30,48,226	79,24,682 5,07,738 51,22,682 18,44,566 29,49,967	66,01,393 3,53,313 44,84,260 25,57,127 31,67,510	Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination Plaque charges Markets and slaughter-houses Arboriculture, public gardens, etc. Sanitary
1,63,20,622 59,24,773 28,37,079 3,08,030 40,594	1,40,90,359 24,67,438 26,74,641 1,99,570 8,53,848	1,59,61,046 23,52,723 29,66,078 1,97,050 9,10,956	1,52,40,862 20,97,946 30,21,244 2,70,001 59,092	Public Works— Roads Buildings Establishment Stores Miscellaneous
9,66,88,067	11,00,08,426	11,24,62,292	10,46,52,751(i)	Total
1,20,80,231 48,16,802	1,41,80,017 48,98,203	1,53,30,678 53,85,440	1,61,64,548 58,01,338	Public Instruction Contributions for general purposes
1,04,69,700 1,70,12,426	1,32,97,129 1,94,30,414	1,47,16,465 2,24,59,137	1,48,93,226 1,58,47,905	Miscellaneous— Interest on loans Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
2,80,82,126	3,27,27,543	3,71,74,692	3,07,41,130	Total
5,44,61,430 41,31,654 39,57,426 1,83,39,621 17,19,36,576	8,17,92,678 15,04,868 76,97,800 1,07,89,082 15,00,70,642	9,50,17,402 68,38,061 49,01,216 1,67,38,980 13,96,73,670	5,83,08,019 68,84,066 1,10,89,175 2,82,04,607 12,53,75,138	Extraordinary and Debt— Investments Payments to sinking funds Repayment of loans Advances Deposits
18,21,23,907	25,21,54,800	(h) 28,46,48,811	(j) 23,10,39,780	Total
(i) 95,74,56,245	(j) 43,68,86,921	(g) 45,83,57,930	(k) 41,29,51,014	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.
towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City
spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussorie.
within Municipal limits of Mussorie.

" " " and Rs. 76,011 in Burma, detailed figures of which are not available,
security fund and Rs. 3,40,246 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan
and Rs. 28,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 140—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
MADRAS								
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	528,791	91,42,710	35,38,080	52,30,337	56,63,981	67,32,798	60,63,813
2	Madura	138,894	4,09,863	8,78,608	11,41,541	20,82,821	15,75,705	13,11,611
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,07,236	3,14,915	4,85,360	6,91,697	6,00,197	8,64,423
4	Calicut	82,334	1,39,312	1,20,120	1,60,609	2,16,160	2,34,166	2,51,123
5	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	...	4,08,317	3,20,733	20,20,468
6	Conjeeveram	61,376	84,708	1,14,196	1,46,146	1,93,548	1,81,530	1,99,224
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,44,647	1,60,021	2,57,355	3,25,673	3,50,873	3,19,450
8	Tanjore	59,913	1,41,055	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,72,152	2,89,410	2,64,695
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,31,636	2,89,532	3,67,231	3,31,703
10	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	...	1,62,165	1,02,230	1,73,706
11	Rajahmundry	53,791	...	...	...	2,18,153	2,08,498	2,57,974
12	Tinnevely	53,783	...	...	...	1,63,066	2,16,550	2,18,578
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,61,557	1,34,905	2,28,568	3,14,616	2,30,246	2,76,967
14	Salem	52,244	1,55,539	1,52,549	3,77,410	3,32,304	3,52,158	4,18,238
15	Cuddalore	50,527	92,189	1,04,480	1,28,378	1,80,603	1,87,025	1,82,968
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	...	2,26,082	3,15,708	2,36,708
BOMBAY								
1	Bombay	1,176,914	1,17,02,562	1,38,70,153	2,02,01,854	2,79,78,556	3,03,20,282	3,06,55,400
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	7,60,604	12,50,046	17,17,320	25,49,408	28,38,119	29,33,160
3	Karachi	201,634	12,42,812	13,61,501	57,89,504	38,41,815	54,55,509	46,05,588
4	Poona	133,227	3,81,259	4,37,834	6,60,161	11,06,442	12,17,210	14,41,141
5	Surat	118,452	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,406	8,13,389	9,03,251	9,99,774
6	Sholapur	113,031	2,32,135	2,85,042	4,68,567	7,50,753	7,65,362	7,94,361
7	Hyderabad	73,950	3,31,965	3,82,327	6,73,235	9,58,756	8,21,141	8,37,827
8	Hubli	66,772	1,40,894	1,09,414	2,77,043	3,56,196	3,77,787	4,00,130
9	Shikarpur	54,995	1,70,765	1,00,037	6,42,367	3,54,029	3,77,365	3,57,566
BENGAL								
1	Calcutta	1,077,264	89,72,189	1,19,92,551	1,55,64,790	1,85,78,090	1,90,07,870	2,18,66,196
2	Howrah	198,301	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,54,719	16,99,084	20,73,616	19,04,789
3	Dacca	117,900 (a)	4,03,409	3,60,743	7,16,668	8,49,733	8,97,926	4,59,405
4	Manikiala	67,372	1,40,794	1,73,926	2,31,629	3,13,954	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	65,609 (a)	65,353	67,357	72,986	95,717	1,00,161	1,18,158
6	Cossipore-Chitpore	58,474	...	...	...	5,03,452	(a)	(a)
7	Titagarh	52,451	...	...	...	67,699	73,522	1,00,993
UNITED PROVINCES								
1	Lucknow	217,167	7,91,252	13,03,728	12,85,761	15,71,902	17,33,997	16,92,352
2	Benares	196,373	6,32,969	7,10,751	8,53,015	13,78,326	13,32,909	14,45,838
3	Cawnpore	195,085	6,73,382	9,72,559	13,30,414	19,01,409	18,87,182	19,67,241
4	Agra	163,750	5,31,101	7,03,782	7,30,537	8,37,305	8,30,250	9,28,577
5	Allahabad	145,605	6,22,652	8,12,358	8,32,264	12,25,741	13,37,056	14,99,204
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,05,184	2,04,296	3,09,794	6,09,177	6,04,504	5,65,678
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,40,596	3,31,427	3,12,267	3,56,429
8	Meerut	77,711	2,95,558	2,99,093	4,47,641	4,70,390	4,78,674	5,13,374
9	Shahjahanpur	72,016	1,20,761	1,42,373	1,73,736	1,97,595	2,13,163	1,94,345

(a) Included under Calcutta.

MUNICIPALITIES

275

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNI- CIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
35,34,974	43,75,817	55,54,946	65,76,121	68,36,039	66,46,117	Madras	1
3,77,942	8,54,949	13,91,439	20,01,028	15,57,493	14,78,987	Madura	2
2,62,229	3,10,508	4,98,562	7,02,474	5,95,246	8,01,941	Trichinopoly	3
1,14,250	1,46,500	1,94,589	2,14,402	2,30,404	2,50,374	Calicut	4
...	...	...	4,05,657	3,64,747	10,64,239	Coimbatore	5
93,982	99,868	1,00,068	1,81,160	1,78,569	1,76,321	Conjeeveram	6
1,43,395	1,95,296	3,27,164	2,88,168	2,77,283	3,37,207	Kumbakonam	7
1,18,647	1,69,083	2,10,440	2,54,412	2,59,831	3,01,256	Tanjore	8
1,13,505	2,30,562	2,25,055	2,90,758	3,62,934	3,31,050	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	1,46,369	1,62,981	1,67,950	Mangalore	10
...	...	...	1,85,265	2,22,405	2,29,723	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	1,65,836	1,65,801	1,71,066	Tinnevely	12
1,27,990	1,46,482	1,70,261	2,94,980	1,98,228	2,78,480	Cocanada	13
3,91,808	1,87,401	2,67,655	3,34,411	3,43,158	3,97,380	Salem	14
94,860	1,32,983	1,38,065	1,71,051	1,79,923	2,11,952	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	2,41,839	2,59,312	2,47,626	Veilore	16
						BOMBAY	
1,20,24,633	1,56,24,540	2,47,42,284	6,47,89,134	6,56,66,577	4,64,34,864	Bombay	1
7,02,103	12,00,999	15,84,236	28,35,639	27,59,681	38,28,560	Ahmedabad	2
12,58,112	17,12,675	43,32,977	43,33,876	56,37,720	54,65,156	Karachi	3
3,33,263	4,31,328	9,13,915	10,00,780	12,40,653	15,05,896	Poona	4
4,10,693	4,84,881	7,24,302	7,83,242	8,73,918	7,30,650	Surat	5
2,18,801	2,93,839	4,59,255	6,85,207	7,53,009	8,28,058	Sholapur	6
4,19,937	9,13,325	7,07,411	8,25,850	7,49,269	7,79,943	Hyderabad	7
1,82,660	5,31,354	2,71,288	3,05,281	3,95,914	4,39,190	Hubli	8
1,48,860	1,79,858	2,84,996	3,46,987	3,92,470	3,72,079	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,13,02,370	1,19,54,469	1,73,15,163	1,90,09,908	2,25,76,507	2,32,74,500	Calcutta	1
7,66,024	12,06,621	11,65,084	15,67,640	13,62,741	18,33,029	Howrah	2
4,16,474	3,48,483	4,09,762	8,51,523	7,09,825	6,32,754	Dacca	3
1,38,686	1,72,766	2,21,971	3,37,448	(a)	(a)	Maniktala	4
1,04,451	53,393	60,044	73,254	85,781	88,412	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	6,27,416	(a)	(a)	Cossipore-Chitpore	6
...	...	...	64,330	65,878	72,438	Titagarh	7
						UNITED PROVINCES	
19,89,678	10,17,541	16,18,973	19,93,477	17,73,917	18,62,234	Lucknow	1
8,02,948	7,78,496	8,92,235	10,61,491	11,32,653	12,08,889	Benares	2
6,14,039	8,56,659	15,84,249	14,73,759	16,17,254	18,79,055	Cawnpore	3
4,11,377	6,89,984	6,08,810	7,01,377	7,39,131	8,57,777	Agra	4
4,30,818	7,60,189	7,62,387	11,48,763	12,69,915	14,50,034	Allahabad	5
2,50,401	2,93,778	3,96,847	5,33,605	5,68,152	6,04,410	Bareilly	6
3,78,702	1,23,915	2,77,432	2,71,660	4,68,212	3,32,280	Moradabad	7
2,71,926	2,85,401	4,41,408	4,17,513	4,37,136	4,56,942	Meerut	8
1,19,130	1,29,863	1,83,147	2,16,168	2,20,187	2,12,674	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 140—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES— contd.								
10	Koil (Aligarh)	66,968	1,14,390	2,14,506	1,96,494	2,01,969	2,18,024	2,65,023
11	Saharanpur	62,261	1,21,608	1,43,886	1,44,205	1,92,380	2,16,364	2,18,391
12	Mirzapur	54,994	98,605	1,44,566	1,67,699	2,08,920	2,06,099	2,19,241
13	Jbansi	54,385	95,420	1,02,449	1,59,198	1,71,613	1,91,001	2,04,231
14	Fyzabad	51,342	98,499	96,302	2,74,540	3,42,251	2,27,162	2,38,250
15	Gorakhpur	60,498	...	...	...	1,83,740	2,03,326	1,88,417
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	46,331	91,923	92,304	90,496	...	...	...
17	Muttra	42,615	85,877	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...
PUNJAB								
1	Lahore	257,295	8,60,257	11,51,514	17,29,932	19,04,272	17,80,117	19,76,316
2	Amritsar	157,031	6,77,656	8,00,438	14,79,507	19,39,955	20,72,138	20,52,454
3	Mooltan	80,425	2,44,903	2,64,988	6,29,389	5,72,318	9,00,840	4,95,086
4	Jalandhar	59,086	1,01,699	96,053	2,37,220	2,03,494	3,32,198	2,39,567
5	Sialkot	55,911	...	...	...	4,46,381	5,16,217	4,64,855
6	Bawalpindi	55,251	...	...	...	5,39,005	5,85,836	7,77,949
7	Ludhiana	50,312	...	...	...	2,41,681	2,49,069	3,57,507
BURMA								
1	Rangoon	335,491	36,99,098	44,19,374	85,64,218	69,09,251	73,86,975	80,59,250
2	Mandalay	139,295	8,27,949	8,49,118	10,47,605	9,53,113	15,58,662	12,98,161
3	Moulmein	61,301	3,82,615	3,79,111	4,62,202	4,67,801	4,73,270	5,22,930
BIHAR AND ORISSA								
1	Patna	110,523	2,02,599	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,98,322	3,80,009	3,98,698
2	Bhagalpur	68,878	1,39,537	1,70,827	2,28,350	2,04,622	2,01,130	2,16,294
3	Gaya	67,582	...	...	...	2,32,143	2,51,980	2,27,546
4	Cuttack	58,582	63,302	84,725	87,610	1,06,801	1,12,922	1,15,383
5	Darbhangha	53,700	69,709	1,07,261	98,357	1,04,761	1,07,654	1,27,135
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR								
1	Nagpur	145,193	6,75,747	7,75,639	10,10,652	12,06,982	13,05,031	12,04,181
2	Jubbulpore	86,796	2,92,636	3,18,425	4,51,202	4,58,061	4,38,805	5,46,205
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE								
1	Peshawar	79,427	3,34,234	5,68,231	8,66,010	9,98,068	9,79,145	6,91,245
AJMER-MERWARA								
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,33,995	2,47,894	3,40,533	3,73,745	3,52,772	4,31,615
DELHI								
1	Delhi	248,392	8,86,559	13,37,322	22,71,068	19,72,271	19,69,515	21,63,276
1	BANGALORE	112,940	...	5,10,599	6,62,287	13,19,103	10,31,579	10,26,047

MUNICIPALITIES

277

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—contd.

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
						UNITED PROVINCES--	
						<i>contd.</i>	
91,131	1,61,955	1,42,072	1,78,367	1,91,430	1,96,800	Koil (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,239	1,59,610	2,00,870	2,01,197	2,21,246	Saharanpur	11
90,025	1,19,417	1,51,856	1,74,172	1,84,209	1,87,672	Mirzapur	12
65,604	1,08,472	1,50,130	1,44,185	1,80,195	2,06,247	Jhansi	13
91,763	1,72,423	1,56,808	5,52,061	2,67,602	2,65,040	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,70,819	1,71,262	1,82,835	Gorakhpur	15
90,118	90,117	1,04,178	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
9,56,439	10,67,312	15,95,421	18,60,300	14,71,777	18,40,407	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,21,782	14,30,711	18,28,107	17,57,162	18,76,862	Amritsar	2
2,99,978	2,30,919	4,19,110	11,21,417	6,44,313	10,89,123	Mooltan	3
81,544	92,551	2,76,403	2,88,666	3,97,727	2,45,117	Jalaudhar	4
...	...	...	4,16,353	4,14,654	4,72,359	Sialkot	5
...	...	...	5,60,341	5,44,762	6,09,531	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,05,620	2,68,639	2,68,282	Ludhiana	7
						BURMA	
33,37,548	42,09,885	67,08,817	69,16,976	97,72,158	1,02,40,689	Rangoon	1
8,01,499	8,83,054	11,14,533	10,08,339	13,85,246	11,84,372	Mandalay	2
3,79,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,48,540	4,90,301	4,70,222	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
1,98,719	4,09,680	4,53,894	3,37,703	4,39,303	3,50,216	Patna	1
1,26,739	1,59,615	2,09,930	1,86,817	1,76,094	1,93,191	Bhagalpur	2
...	...	...	2,14,901	2,54,321	2,65,691	Gaya	3
64,653	87,857	77,169	1,20,287	1,21,374	1,17,936	Cuttack	4
61,086	1,22,909	94,180	1,02,456	1,00,064	1,31,087	Darbhanga	5
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
8,35,683	7,87,997	10,74,989	10,05,612	11,99,042	13,09,745	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,05,842	4,22,869	4,07,183	4,20,494	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,37,219	3,43,638	5,98,368	7,95,315	5,43,447	6,69,435	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWABA	
3,04,168	2,55,121	3,47,782	3,41,100	3,21,975	3,14,163	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
9,40,343	11,83,220	21,60,447	19,79,033	18,57,410	24,03,890	Delhi	1
...	5,07,335	8,10,780	11,41,566	12,08,826	9,59,796	BANGALORE	1

DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

No. 141—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected	Ex-officio and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	(a) 637	6,296	1,244	1,00,10,418	85,80,068	2,07,66,366	
Bombay	249	3,123	1,017	48,84,221	32,61,590	1,22,96,465	
Bengal	108	1,228	774	76,01,074	16,02,917	43,26,756	
United Provinces	48	1,327	74	72,37,521	20,70,893	1,05,88,291	
Punjab	29	814	362	61,46,277	32,29,214	96,38,175	
Bihar and Orissa	65	874	303	76,77,956	14,37,370	56,38,750	
Central Provinces and Berar	106	1,437	434	21,96,706	14,02,311	48,06,898	
Assam	10	265	115	9,80,806	11,41,078	15,23,427	
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	219	2,78,372	72,737	7,05,813	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	20,658	27,270	46,103	
Coorg	1	(b)	(b)	63,308	36,394	42,452	
Delhi	1	...	20	46,224	13,018	1,34,680	
Total, 1925-26	1,269	15,360	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,29,68,764	7,05,00,078	
Totals	1924-25	1,779	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,943	1,78,38,043	5,93,40,263
	1923-24	1,289	18,539	6,038	4,41,65,564	1,81,88,513	5,90,58,954
	1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,26,80,187	1,67,03,003	5,38,15,329
	1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,994	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,317
	1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,30,630	4,91,58,937
	1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,20,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077
	1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,909	4,14,34,684
	1917-18	1,202	6,781	10,786	3,53,57,253	1,38,24,913	3,32,60,427
1916-17	1,147	6,729	10,459	3,52,96,357	1,25,39,711	3,09,52,186	

(a) Includes 484 UN(UN panchayats with 4,120 elected and 1,236 ex-officio and nominated members.
(b) No board was constituted.

No. 142—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA
1925-26

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females				
Madras	68	7	44,492	3,400	(a)44,560	(a)3,416	2,748	68	47,308	3,474
Bombay	23	...	13,738	1,645	(a)12,760	(a)1,645	1,263	110	14,022	1,755
Bengal	53	7	42,539	13,943	(a)42,592	(a)13,955	1,175	254	43,767	14,209
United Provinces	53	5	18,500	1,798	19,553	1,808	2,730	172	(a)22,273	(a)1,973
Punjab	29	3	11,209	1,268	11,237	1,291	2,589	1,707	(a)13,826	(a)3,068
Burma	2	...	5,784	807	5,786	907	18,422	67	(a)24,208	(a)974
Bihar and Orissa	14	1	28,787	3,021	28,801	3,022	1,651	155	(b)30,452	(b)3,178
Central Provinces and Berar	8	...	4,649	393	4,657	393	279	19	(c)4,936	(c)412
Assam	4	...	4,750	437	(a)4,754	(a)437	368	17	5,122	454
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	897	85	601	85	351	14	952	99
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	81	9	81	9	284	1	315	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	175	20	176	20	95	18	271	38
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	102	10	(a)102	(a)10	6	...	108	10
Delhi	5	2	185	36	180	38	90	3	280	41
Bangalore	1	1	63	36	(a)63	(a)39	15	5	78	44
Administered Areas in Indian States	1	...	73	40	74	40	25	5	99	45
TOTAL, 1925-26	204	26	174,723	27,064	175,987	27,116	32,080	2,896	308,017	23,866

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 1,035 night schools. (c) Includes 42 night schools
N.B.—There are 13 Universities in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 143—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA
1925-26

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras	13,119	435	2,017,234	235,692	(a)2,030,353	(a)238,037	79,145	1,017	2,109,498	237,054
Bombay	9,863	...	892,054	137,524	(a)901,917	(a)137,524	33,101	4,488	936,018	142,012
Bengal	31,190	325	1,804,921	336,641	(a)1,836,311	(a)336,966	43,247	6,588	1,878,458	343,554
United Provinces	12,340	113	1,133,685	76,282	1,146,025	75,305	68,148	4,057	1,214,173	(a)79,452
Punjab	9,129	116	801,085	75,187	900,214	75,303	54,387	32,912	(a)954,601	(a)108,215
Burma	1,297	...	550,217	50,884	351,514	59,894	201,943	1,767	(a)553,457	(a)61,651
Bihar and Orissa	4,098	8	963,509	74,952	967,607	74,060	39,641	3,071	1,007,248	(b)77,181
Central Provinces and Berar	1,733	...	341,271	25,783	348,004	25,783	8,442	754	(c)351,446	(c)26,537
Assam	1,234	...	241,974	17,048	(a)243,208	(a)17,048	14,993	737	255,201	17,785
North-West Frontier Province	420	...	51,652	6,844	52,072	6,844	7,837	268	59,900	6,810
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	4,545	908	4,545	908	3,190	25	7,735	923
Ajmer-Merwara	131	...	10,129	1,766	10,260	1,766	3,837	753	14,067	2,519
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	7,999	842	(a)7,999	(a)842	127	...	8,126	842
Delhi	1,807	105	17,356	3,238	18,563	3,343	4,332	330	22,896	3,673
Bangalore	115	310	7,868	4,563	(a)7,983	(a)4,873	652	117	8,635	4,990
Administered Areas in Indian States	301	...	11,823	4,028	12,124	4,028	1,457	257	13,581	4,285
TOTAL, 1925-26	86,177	1,412	8,746,422	1,058,892	8,832,509	1,080,104	564,479	57,139	9,387,078	1,117,243

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.
(b) Includes 22,628 scholars attending night schools.
(c) Includes 1,662 scholars attending night schools.

EDUCATION

281

No. 144.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION
in BRITISH INDIA
1925-26

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras	1,87,52,057	43,38,601	86,75,349	93,54,044	4,16,20,051
Bombay	1,92,80,622	78,46,150	62,37,803	43,75,158	3,77,39,733
Bengal	1,43,63,869	19,30,776	1,55,20,780	58,78,887	3,76,94,350
United Provinces	1,78,81,927	42,02,067	43,22,962	40,86,924	3,15,53,980
Punjab	1,33,04,875	32,96,960	51,98,663	38,21,337	2,56,22,044
Burma	82,80,673	24,81,706	32,88,826	32,12,394	1,73,41,598
Bihar and Orissa	57,63,609	43,88,887	29,53,226	22,61,023	1,53,81,815
Central Provinces and Berar	53,37,572	23,56,730	11,46,069	9,32,093	1,02,72,464
Assam	23,49,853	5,04,964	6,79,379	5,19,373	40,53,568
North-West Frontier Province	11,56,649	2,53,001	1,88,044	2,46,915	18,38,569
British Baluchistan	2,45,294	57,873	74,440	82,369	4,62,973
Ajmer-Merwara	2,70,307	41,854	1,36,095	1,61,894	6,10,150
Coorg	1,34,199	44,769	44,551	7,787	2,31,306
Delhi	7,06,084	1,98,058	2,63,074	5,11,924	16,76,140
Bangalore	3,08,177	31,257	2,54,798	1,94,584	7,68,816
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,26,941	1,74,824	3,03,584	5,09,786	12,14,135
TOTAL, 1925-26	10,88,57,785	3,26,98,526	4,92,06,753	3,70,29,469	22,77,92,533

EDUCATION

No. 145.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

		1911-12	1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
COGNATE INSTITUTIONS								
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:								
<i>Colleges:</i>								
Arts and Science	Institutions	140	134	167	131	195	211	215
	Scholars	29,649	47,135	45,938	53,160	58,438	64,906	69,869
Professional Colleges:	Institutions	23	21	14	11	11	13	12
	Scholars	3,036	5,426	5,234	5,587	7,227	7,600	8,191
Law	Institutions	4	8	8	8	8	8	10
	Scholars	1,306	2,511	4,065	4,224	3,931	3,816	3,743
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	5	5	6	7	7
	Scholars	1,197	1,319	1,443	1,432	1,486	1,884	2,028
Engineering	Institutions	12	15	20	20	22	21	21
	Scholars	582	765	1,247	1,093	1,062	1,142	1,219
Education	Institutions	3	5	6	5	5	5	6
	Scholars	267	445	658	612	667	583	641
Agriculture	Institutions	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	198	461	406	328	292	288	272
Veterinary Science	Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	416	421	781	1,330	1,493	1,597
Commerce	Institutions	...	2	3	3	2	3	3
	Scholars	...	161	186	175	169	134	119
Forestry	Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	Institutions	174	179	212	220	238	259	264
	Scholars	35,916	67,617	59,066	66,121	73,212	80,889	86,177
	For Males	12	16	19	24	24	25	26
	For Females	369	1,023	1,529	1,264	1,308	1,367	1,412
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:								
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>								
<i>For Boys:</i>								
High Schools	Institutions	1,219	1,584	2,040	2,054	2,164	2,270	2,396
	Scholars	390,881	547,313	658,212	691,340	637,952	668,267	714,655
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,464	2,966	2,864	2,798	2,899	2,968	3,070
	Scholars	275,293	326,786	262,070	276,221	289,438	304,458	325,517
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,191	2,514	3,249	3,303	3,433	3,853	4,491
	Scholars	194,785	210,257	290,078	355,370	382,504	446,313	542,920
<i>For Girls:</i>								
High Schools	Institutions	135	166	208	210	236	234	239
	Scholars	16,884	24,348	36,688	39,400	42,195	48,716	46,662
Middle English Schools	Institutions	193	227	252	236	257	252	276
	Scholars	19,593	25,723	29,102	27,955	29,380	30,062	32,803
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	168	296	374	377	391	446	467
	Scholars	27,019	51,308	63,364	59,661	43,036	48,989	53,180
TOTAL	Institutions	5,874	7,004	9,153	8,155	8,496	9,091	9,867
	Scholars	860,959	1,084,353	1,210,360	1,322,240	1,311,904	1,416,938	1,533,093
	For Males	496	680	834	823	838	932	970
	For Females	63,411	101,979	129,164	107,216	114,611	122,767	133,055
<i>Primary Schools:</i>								
<i>For Boys:</i>								
High Schools	Institutions	110,693	124,991	137,437	139,029	144,430	150,019	157,350
	Scholars	4,202,639	4,782,905	5,111,901	5,12,306	6,137,567	6,451,925	6,824,786
<i>For Girls:</i>								
High Schools	Institutions	12,866	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583	24,677	25,814
	Scholars	785,503	1,036,125	1,193,550	787,810	818,047	855,337	914,200
TOTAL	Institutions	110,893	124,081	137,437	139,080	144,430	150,019	157,350
	Scholars	4,202,639	4,782,905	5,111,901	6,812,306	6,137,657	6,461,925	6,824,786
	For Males	12,866	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583	24,677	25,814
	For Females	785,503	1,036,125	1,193,550	787,810	818,047	855,337	914,200

EDUCATION

No. 145—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them—*contd.*

			1911-12	1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26.
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—									
<i>contd.</i>									
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :									
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>									
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		490	690	926	782	647	595	538
		Scholars	11,395	15,874	22,540	21,323	21,332	20,974	20,853
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		85	111	146	142	151	157	158
		Scholars	1,578	2,757	4,301	4,074	4,199	4,280	4,490
Schools of Art	Institutions		8	9	8	13	9	10	10
		Scholars	1,603	1,695	1,333	1,560	1,711	1,847	1,870
Law Schools	Institutions		1	2	1	2	2	2	2
		Scholars	10	53	123	75	124	180	164
Medical Schools	Institutions		24	29	24	27	26	29	30
		Scholars	3,860	3,983	4,975	5,810	5,005	5,353	5,373
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		14	20	16	12	11	11	9
		Scholars	926	991	1,277	1,318	1,244	1,411	1,404
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		242	250	276	279	317	346	396
		Scholars	12,064	12,589	14,082	16,051	17,260	20,045	20,848
Commercial Schools	Institutions		28	67	134	121	131	137	139
		Scholars	1,543	3,311	7,090	7,683	7,628	7,097	8,750
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	1	8	13	15	16	14
		Scholars	11	9	309	389	433	505	453
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	...	...	29	26	28	27
		Scholars	...	...	...	871	837	726	853
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	7	6	7	8	9	9
		Scholars	1,294	1,228	1,264	1,210	1,190	1,494	1,594
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	...	...	1,879	2,516	3,084	4,886
		Scholars	...	...	...	46,341	70,953	96,947	122,649
Other Schools	Institutions		5,298	3,675	2,466	2,412	2,456	2,400	2,588
		Scholars	146,746	101,114	75,324	74,914	85,429	94,300	102,600
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	5,479	4,323	3,721	5,447	6,330	7,423	8,506
		For Females	719	538	200	271	267	301	300
	Scholars	Males	153,560	126,262	121,107	171,310	207,160	244,075	278,544
		Females	26,369	17,342	11,590	9,999	10,084	11,093	11,347
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For males	122,219	135,587	149,523	152,917	159,494	167,692	175,987
		For females	14,113	19,365	23,778	24,031	24,777	25,935	27,110
	Scholars	Males	5,253,073	6,050,840	6,401,434	7,272,686	7,729,953	8,195,827	8,832,599
		Females	875,652	1,156,468	1,340,842	906,289	944,050	990,584	1,060,104
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	37,933	35,848	32,441	31,418	32,107	32,027	33,030
		For Females	1,960	1,955	2,366	2,242	2,663	2,575	2,696
	Scholars	Males	575,117	570,087	561,545	560,353	585,235	555,635	564,470
		Females	76,879	73,951	77,580	51,762	57,416	55,298	57,139
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	160,152	171,435	181,964	184,335	191,601	199,719	208,017
		For Females	16,073	21,320	26,144	26,273	27,440	28,510	29,806
	Scholars	Males	5,828,190	6,621,527	6,962,979	7,833,039	8,315,188	8,751,462	9,397,078
		Females	952,531	1,230,419	1,418,422	958,051	1,001,466	1,045,882	1,117,243

(a) Excludes figures for Jharkhand, Baluchistan and Bangalore.

No. 146—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS
1925—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions— For Males	58	1	2	3	1	3
	For Females	5	1	2	2	1	3
	Total	63	2	4	5	2	6
	Scholars— Males	11,160	862	544	306	48	299
Females	390	1	2	45	1	3	
Total	11,550	862	544	351	49	302	
Bombay	Institutions— For Males	18	2	2	1	1	8
	For Females	18	2	2	1	1	3
	Total	36	4	4	2	2	11
	Scholars— Males	7,428	908	724	45	183	576
Females	7,428	908	724	45	183	576	
Total	14,856	1,816	1,448	90	366	1,152	
Bengal	Institutions— For Males	38	3	3	3	...	7
	For Females	4	3	3	3	...	7
	Total	42	6	6	6	...	14
	Scholars— Males	24,737	3,804	1,599	132	...	918
Females	284	3,804	1,599	41	...	918	
Total	25,021	7,608	3,198	173	...	1,836	
United Provinces	Institutions— For Males	37	2	...	3	1	10
	For Females	5	2	...	3	1	10
	Total	42	4	...	6	2	20
	Scholars— Males	9,098	1,096	238	266	138	1,516
Females	111	1,096	238	2	...	1,516	
Total	9,209	2,192	476	268	138	3,032	
Punjab	Institutions— For Males	21	1	1	2	1	2
	For Females	2	1	1	1	1	2
	Total	23	2	2	3	2	4
	Scholars— Males	7,400	612	512	235	153	317
Females	84	612	512	32	153	317	
Total	7,484	1,224	1,024	267	306	634	
Burma	Institutions— For Males	1	...	...	...	1	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	2	...
	Scholars— Males	1,063	92	95	14	31	62
Females	1,063	92	95	14	31	62	
Total	2,126	184	190	28	62	124	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions— For Males	0	1	1	2	...	1
	For Females	1	1	1	2	...	1
	Total	1	2	2	4	...	2
	Scholars— Males	3,211	563	30	65	...	339
Females	8	563	30	65	...	339	
Total	3,219	1,126	60	130	...	678	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions— For Males	5	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females	1	1	...	1	1	...
	Total	6	2	...	2	2	...
	Scholars— Males	1,363	135	...	117	98	...
Females	1,363	135	...	117	98	...	
Total	2,726	270	...	234	196	...	

EDUCATION

attending them by PROVINCES.

26

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
637	43,640	02	36	187	44,560	2,748	47,308
100	3,343	34	20	12	3,416	58	3,474
637	46,983	120	56	199	47,076	2,806	50,782
161,348	1,896,114	8,547	2,716	8,509	2,030,353	79,145	2,109,498
17,173	214,846	1,777	987	809	236,037	1,017	237,054
178,521	(a) 2,050,960	10,324	3,713	9,318	2,266,390	80,162	2,346,552
423	11,923	16	23	314	12,760	1,262	14,022
83	1,509	20	8	28	1,645	110	1,755
600	13,430	35	31	342	14,405	1,372	15,777
82,321	791,279	1,028	1,909	15,517	901,017	33,101	934,018
11,936	123,263	683	892	1,251	137,524	4,488	142,012
94,267	(a) 914,542	1,710	2,801	16,768	1,038,441	37,589	1,076,030
2,666	37,134	97	118	2,524	42,592	1,175	43,767
115	13,789	10	26	8	13,055	254	13,309
2,781	50,923	107	144	2,532	56,547	1,429	57,976
375,060	1,332,871	2,029	5,280	88,601	1,835,211	43,247	1,878,458
17,480	317,684	155	841	441	386,066	6,598	392,664
392,640	(a) 1,650,555	2,224	6,101	89,242	2,172,177	49,835	2,222,012
839	18,221	86	70	284	19,553	2,730	22,273
185	1,578	32	4	1	1,803	173	1,976
1,024	19,797	118	74	285	21,356	2,902	24,248
120,016	998,632	1,319	2,584	11,134	1,140,025	68,148	1,214,173
31,916	52,988	283	52	84	76,316	4,057	79,452
141,931	1,051,620	1,682	2,636	11,198	1,221,420	72,205	(a) 1,293,625
3,227	5,714	27	22	3,219	11,237	2,569	13,826
108	1,182	11	2	5	1,391	1,797	3,088
2,335	6,876	38	24	3,224	12,528	4,396	16,914
422,784	377,315	2,299	2,532	86,555	900,214	54,387	954,001
18,271	55,893	307	234	242	75,803	32,912	108,715
440,655	433,308	2,696	2,816	86,797	976,517	87,299	(a) 1,062,816
1,475	3,584	71	3	652	5,796	18,422	24,208
199	677	28	...	3	907	67	974
1,674	4,261	99	2	655	6,093	18,489	25,182
163,973	172,224	1,613	114	12,293	351,614	201,943	553,457
24,195	35,023	568	...	98	59,884	1,767	61,651
188,168	207,247	2,181	114	12,391	411,398	203,710	(a) 615,108
616	27,680	125	30	297	28,801	1,051	30,452
29	2,967	9	14	2	3,022	156	3,178
875	30,656	134	44	299	31,823	1,807	33,630
86,770	961,172	3,323	1,737	11,507	987,607	39,441	1,027,048
3,924	69,293	181	535	191	74,060	3,071	77,131
90,694	930,394	3,504	2,272	11,697	1,041,667	42,712	(b) 1,084,379
515	4,093	11	...	27	4,657	279	4,936
58	397	5	3	1	393	19	412
573	4,423	16	2	28	5,050	298	5,348
81,177	257,904	1,193	...	997	349,074	8,442	357,446
5,108	29,068	199	130	278	25,783	754	26,537
86,285	277,972	1,392	130	1,275	368,797	9,196	(c) 377,993

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.
 (b) Includes 22,629 scholars attending night schools.
 (c) " 1,042 " " " " " " "

[Continued on next page

No. 146.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS
1925-

Province.	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions— For Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions— For Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
British-Baluchistan	Institutions— For Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions— For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions— For Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions— For Males	5	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	6	...	1	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions— For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States	Institutions— For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions— For Males	196	12	9	15	6	26
	For Females	19	...	1	6	...	...
	Total	215	12	10	21	6	26
	Scholars— Males	68,638	8,191	3,682	1,059	641	3,928
	Females	1,231	...	61	130	...	...
	Total	69,869	8,191	3,743	1,219	641	3,928

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES — contd.
26.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions.	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
328	4,277	8	14	123	4,754	388	5,122
37	397	3	1	...	437	17	454
365	4,674	10	15	123	5,191	365	5,576
47,830	194,799	328	367	3,660	243,208	14,993	258,201
4,120	12,987	20	12	...	17,048	737	17,785
46,040	(a) 207,686	357	379	3,660	260,260	16,730	275,986
98	498	1	...	...	601	351	952
15	68	2	...	...	85	14	99
113	666	3	...	...	686	365	1,051
23,206	28,417	30	...	...	62,072	7,837	69,909
2,176	4,146	22	...	...	6,344	266	6,610
25,391	32,563	52	...	...	68,416	8,103	76,519
12	68	1	...	...	81	234	315
9	3	...	...	...	9	1	10
13	71	1	...	...	90	235	325
2,584	1,052	9	...	...	4,545	3,190	7,735
742	166	...	...	...	908	25	933
3,326	2,118	9	...	...	5,453	3,215	8,668
28	146	2	1	...	176	95	271
7	13	1	...	...	20	18	38
33	158	3	1	...	196	113	309
3,403	6,680	30	116	...	10,260	8,837	14,097
1,081	669	16	...	...	1,766	753	2,519
4,484	7,244	40	116	...	12,026	4,590	16,616
2	99	...	1	...	102	6	108
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	108	...	1	...	112	6	118
671	(a) 7,118	...	10	...	7,909	127	8,126
174	688	...	...	...	842	...	842
1,046	7,786	...	10	...	8,811	127	8,938
37	133	...	1	14	160	90	280
10	25	1	...	...	38	3	41
47	158	1	1	14	228	93	331
8,774	7,801	...	220	561	18,563	4,332	22,895
1,774	1,432	32	...	...	3,348	320	3,678
10,548	9,233	32	220	561	21,900	4,652	26,552
10	49	1	1	1	63	15	78
11	24	3	...	1	39	5	44
21	73	3	1	2	102	20	122
3,045	4,725	23	40	35	7,083	652	8,835
1,004	2,570	07	...	22	4,873	117	4,990
4,949	(a) 7,295	30	40	57	12,856	769	13,625
36	39	1	...	7	74	25	99
6	20	1	...	4	41	5	45
39	68	2	...	11	114	30	144
5,341	5,883	92	...	517	12,124	1,457	13,581
1,082	2,665	62	...	219	4,028	257	4,285
6,423	8,548	144	...	736	18,152	1,714	19,866
8,867	157,350	538	319	7,649	175,967	32,030	208,017
970	25,814	168	77	65	27,110	2,696	29,806
10,837	183,164	696	396	7,714	203,097	34,726	237,823
1,583,092	6,864,786	20,868	17,605	240,086	8,882,599	564,479	9,447,078
133,065	914,290	4,490	3,249	3,614	1,060,104	57,139	1,117,243
1,716,147	7,799,076	25,343	20,849	249,700	9,892,703	621,618	10,514,321

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

No. 147—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION.

	Total British India				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Number of Schools	140,800	165,791	169,423	164,054 (a)	168,270
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,006,066	7,132,011	7,153,942	7,416,005	7,583,234
High Stage—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 212,070 Girls 3,991	Boys 224,880 Girls 4,367	Boys 235,872 Girls 4,678	Boys 236,255 Girls 5,142	Boys 214,146 Girls 5,335
Total	316,061	329,256	340,550	341,397	319,470
Middle Stage—					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 366,329 Girls 18,795	Boys 382,307 Girls 20,092	Boys 382,698 Girls 21,128	Boys 422,130 Girls 22,032	Boys 418,279 Girls 22,970
Total	385,124	402,399	403,826	444,162	436,256
Primary Stage—					
Boys 5,288,562 Girls 1,115,918	Boys 5,943,211 Girls 1,168,977	Boys 5,906,373 Girls 1,203,193	Boys 5,463,288 Girls 1,267,158	Boys 5,620,535 Girls 1,306,816	
Total	6,403,880	6,500,188	6,509,566	6,730,446	6,927,341
Total	Boys 5,866,961 Girls 1,139,104	Boys 5,950,407 Girls 1,181,436	Boys 5,924,943 Girls 1,238,909	Boys 6,121,673 Girls 1,294,332	Boys 6,247,949 Girls 1,336,136
Total	7,006,065	7,131,843* (b)	7,153,942 [†] (c)	7,416,005 ^{††} (d)	7,583,069 ^{†††} (e)
1921-22					
Number of Schools	169,059	170,980	177,392	185,619	194,001
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,550,649	7,030,272	8,382,139	8,848,907	9,515,233
High Stage—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 212,728 Girls 5,818	Boys 224,889 Girls 5,787	Boys 244,393 Girls 6,684	Boys 253,857 Girls 6,896	Boys 264,001 Girls 7,368
Total	218,606	230,676	251,057	260,753	271,169
Middle Stage—					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 410,255 Girls 34,555	Boys 502,478 Girls 30,717	Boys 538,220 Girls 32,208	Boys 570,384 Girls 31,293	Boys 631,464 Girls 33,768
Total	434,810	533,205	570,627	601,677	665,233
Primary Stage—					
Boys 5,599,504 Girls 1,297,643	Boys 6,310,732 Girls 828,508	Boys 6,668,102 Girls 884,039	Boys 7,049,738 Girls 940,289	Boys 7,595,444 Girls 1,006,761	
Total	6,897,147	7,139,240	7,552,141	7,990,020	8,602,165
Total	Boys 6,222,547 Girls 1,326,016	Boys 7,039,009 Girls 895,432	Boys 7,450,724 Girls 933,001	Boys 7,873,979 Girls 973,477	Boys 8,471,839 Girls 1,047,777
Total	7,550,563 [†] (f)	7,933,521 (g)	8,383,725 (h)	8,852,456 (i)	9,519,606 (j)

* Includes 684 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.

† Excludes 89 pupils in Assam

†† Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571 ; 33 and 730 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

††† Excludes 12, and 1,888 scholars in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247 ; 47 and 299 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.

(b) Excludes 108 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.

(c) Excludes 323

(d) Excludes 348

(e) Excludes 164

(f) Excludes 89 pupils in Assam

(g) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571 ; 33 and 730 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

(h) Excludes 12, and 1,888 scholars in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247 ; 47 and 299 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

(i) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 3,670 ; 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

(j) Excludes 60 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 4,319 ; 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

and one girl reading in special class

in the United Provinces.

EDUCATION

289

No. 147—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools	47,520	13,976	53,704	20,321	9,211	5,935	31,331
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,229,481	1,008,799	2,043,095	1,193,551	373,063	395,415	1,021,088
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination							
Boys	45,403	32,860	103,050	16,700	25,778	5,302	19,342
Girls	1,693	1,338	1,610	374	303	644	144
Total	47,076	34,797	104,660	17,074	26,141	5,946	19,486
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage							
Boys	86,125	113,336	91,225	89,728	124,476	31,650	25,780
Girls	8,581	10,365	2,415	2,511	2,661	3,659	519
Total	94,706	123,621	93,640	92,239	127,039	35,218	26,299
Primary Stage—							
Boys	1,365,944	727,275	1,513,656	1,016,373	649,728	399,236	902,820
Girls	221,955	122,996	331,139	72,089	71,363	55,015	72,463
Total	1,087,699	850,271	1,844,795	1,088,462	721,091	354,261	975,303
Total 1926-26	2,229,481	1,008,799	2,043,095	1,197,770 ^(a)	674,271 ^(b)	395,415	1,021,088

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools	4,308	6,039	679	89	191	111	205	94	100
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	364,267	254,026	57,944	5,444	11,733	8,831	19,781	12,244	14,971
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination									
Boys	4,657	6,866	1,131	210	299	279	1,460	554	911
Girls	181	278	...	...	4	20	68	132	39
Total	4,838	7,144	1,131	210	303	299	1,518	686	950
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage									
Boys	34,720	6,026	8,241	580	1,193	870	3,516	1,132	3,772
Girls	1,194	273	341	62	82	38	444	477	366
Total	35,914	6,299	8,582	642	1,275	908	3,960	1,599	3,138
Primary Stage—									
Boys	329,704	224,289	42,250	3,746	8,491	6,940	11,600	6,004	7,498
Girls	23,811	16,456	5,981	346	1,664	784	2,704	4,160	3,595
Total	323,515	240,745	48,231	4,092	10,155	7,624	14,304	10,364	10,893
Total 1925-26	339,081	237,180 ^(c)	51,622	4,638	9,983	7,989	19,676	7,770	11,181
Girls	25,176	17,007	6,332	908	1,760	842	3,206	4,769	3,790
Total	364,257	254,187 ^(d)	57,944	5,444	11,733	8,831	19,781	12,539	14,971

(a) Includes 4,210 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.
 (b) Includes 369 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges, and excludes 60 scholars in advanced clerical classes.
 (c) Excludes 426 pupils reading purely classical languages and 13 students reading in Intermediate classes.
 (d) Includes 396 pupils reading in school stages in the colleges.

EDUCATION

No. 148—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED.
1925-26

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Moham-madans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	485	2,521	64,166	10,618
	Females	161	387	418	32
High Stage	Males	1,859	7,150	171,382	30,185
	Females	1,254	1,768	2,370	122
Middle Stage	Males	5,464	21,461	404,634	90,389
	Females	4,304	8,567	14,127	1,524
Primary Stage	Males	13,803	233,867	5,116,668	1,852,620
	Females	17,619	66,916	674,408	269,106
Special Schools	Males	1,124	7,553	126,618	121,085
	Females	619	5,106	3,744	958
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	47	7,402	170,248	182,620
	Females . . . . .	...	1,034	14,308	38,327
GRAND TOTAL	Males	22,806	279,804	6,053,748	2,287,517
	Females	24,157	76,778	609,376	330,071
	TOTAL	46,962	356,772	6,663,121	2,617,588
		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-5
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	732	1,070	1,950	81,562
	Females . . . . .	...	7	18	7,023
High Stage	Males	2,654	2,616	6,898	222,053
	Females	128	483	118	6,243
Middle Stage	Males	16,384	2,620	16,286	586,778
	Females	1,019	1,408	690	31,646
Primary Stage	Males	265,936	4,667	206,768	7,698,631
	Females	47,733	4,661	17,421	1,000,866
Special Schools	Males	13,175	608	8,381	278,544
	Females	361	248	111	11,347
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	195,634	161	8,367	664,479
	Females	1,778	33	1,660	67,139
GRAND TOTAL	Males	493,514	12,131	246,740	9,896,447(a)
	Females	61,019	6,830	20,023	1,117,253(b)
	TOTAL	554,533	18,961	266,763	10,518,700

(a) Excludes 145 scholars of Oriental College and 60 scholars in advanced clerical classes in the Punjab and 426 scholars in Assam.

(b) Includes 10 female scholars reading in Institution for males.

No. 149—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in RECOGNISED and UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				Unrecognised Institutions		Total		
	Colleges		Schools		Males	Females	Males	Females	
	Males	Females	Males	Females					
Madras	13,110	435	(a)2,017,234	(a)235,002	79,145	1,017	2,109,498	237,054	
Bombay	9,863	...	(a)992,054	(a)137,524	33,101	4,498	935,018	142,012	
Bengal	31,190	325	(a)1,804,021	(a)336,041	43,247	6,588	1,878,458	343,554	
United Provinces	12,340	113	1,133,655	75,282	68,148	4,057	(a)1,214,173	(a)179,452	
Punjab	9,129	118	591,085	75,187	54,387	32,312	(a)654,601	(a)108,215	
Burma	1,297	...	350,217	59,884	201,943	1,767	(a)553,457	(a)61,651	
Bihar and Orissa	4,098	8	963,509	74,052	39,641	3,071	(b)1,007,248	(b)77,131	
Central Provinces and Berar	1,733	...	341,271	25,783	8,442	754	(c)351,446	(c)26,537	
Assam	1,234	...	(a)241,974	(a)17,049	14,903	737	258,201	17,785	
North-West Frontier Province	420	...	51,852	6,341	7,837	266	59,909	6,810	
British Rajuchistan	...	...	4,545	908	3,190	25	7,735	933
Ajmer-Merwara	131	...	10,129	1,766	3,837	763	14,937	2,519	
Coorg	...	...	(a)7,390	(a)942	127	...	8,126	842
Delhi	1,207	106	17,356	3,238	4,332	330	22,895	3,673	
Bangalore	115	310	(a)7,908	(a)4,593	652	117	8,635	4,990	
Administered Areas in Indian States	301	...	11,823	4,028	1,457	257	13,591	4,285	
Total, 1925-26	89,177	1,412	8,746,482	1,058,602	504,479	57,139	9,397,078	1,117,243	
	1924-25	80,889	1,367	8,114,938	989,197	555,935	55,208	8,751,462	1,045,882
	1923-24	73,212	1,308	7,656,741	942,742	585,235	57,416	8,315,188	1,001,466
	1922-23	69,121	1,264	7,206,555	905,025	500,353	51,762	7,833,039	958,051
	1921-22	59,066	1,629	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,546	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,429
Totals:	1920-21	59,930	1,888	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979
	1919-20	64,607	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	623,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021
	1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,230,491	525,020	72,804	6,628,149	1,313,428
	1917-18	61,827	1,100	6,067,698	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
	1916-17	57,817	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419

(a) Information regarding night school pupils not available.
 (b) Includes 22,628 pupils attending night schools.
 (c) " 1,082 " " " " "

No. 150—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES.

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1911-12	837	82	...	5	58	...	...	...	5,609	244	...	...	...	0,833
	1916-17	1,243	184	16	16	107	...	...	...	9,835	259	30	...	...	11,479
	1921-22	136	340	44	16	250	...	...	...	8,425	251	144	...	...	9,741
	1925-26	920	277	28	17	147	...	7	...	12,210	514	143	...	110	14,388
Bombay	1911-12	529	180	6	...	...	...	22	...	2,959	564	102	...	82	4,450
	1916-17	673	158	79	47	32	38	30	...	4,702	644	180	...	305	6,984
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,687
	1925-26	797	351	205	78	40	42	25	...	7,130	729	255	...	366	10,448
Bengal*	1911-12	921	246	3	16	31	...	...	...	10,354	632	88	...	...	12,301
	1916-17	2,253	488	125	6	50	...	...	...	17,888	994	78	...	...	21,830
	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	28	...	...	...	16,851	1,487	63	...	267	23,314
	1925-26	2,742	654	192	40	116	80	...	...	24,404	1,315	230	...	65	26,920

*Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12

[Continued on next page

No. 150—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES—*contd.*

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1911-12	408	111	...	...	69	...	...	...	2,999	29	...	...	...	3,010
	1916-17	876	649	61	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,132
	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,833	314	94	190	476	7,453
	1925-26	1,508	576	24	71	130	59	...	...	3,045	193	220	304	280	6,492
Punjab†	1911-12	189	94	3	...	232	...	...	...	870	37	78	286	...	1,768
	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,890
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	232	5,800
	1925-26	779	163	82	...	65	...	...	1	7,170	593	...	168	741	9,768
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	...	...	...	...	349
	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	736
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1925-26	85	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,063	35	51	...	11	1,263
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,435	...	...	...	...	1,435
	1916-17	232	25	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,634	...	...	...	...	2,797
	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,382	...	...	...	15	2,839
	1925-26	321	233	...	...	22	...	...	...	3,133	31	30	...	29	3,999
Assam	1911-12	68	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	650
	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	1,279
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1925-26	130	45	...	...	19	...	...	...	1,166	...	...	...	86	1,399
Delhi	1911-12	158	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	282	...	...	...	...	443
	1916-17	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	793
	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	930	...	...	...	...	1,068
	1925-26	149	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,160	...	...	...	...	1,326
Other Minor administrations	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	62
	1916-17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	718
	1925-26	182	23	18	...	...	...	...	...	1,091	...	...	...	...	1,314
Total of all Provinces	1911-12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	67
	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	319
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	...	...	...	273
	1925-26	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	...	...	...	...	518
Total of all Provinces	1911-12	3,134	736	12	21	413	26	41	...	25,488	1,606	268	286	69	31,974
	1916-17	5,934	1,722	286	68	294	26	41	...	43,958	2,100	297	625	342	55,093
	1921-22	6,006	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	59,879
	1925-26	7,768	2,356	549	206	550	161	32	1	62,034	3,443	929	470	1,594	80,093

Notes (1) - Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.
 (2) - " " " " undergraduates relate to the Calendar year.
 † Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

No. 150-A.—NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN INSTITUTIONS CONTROLLED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN 1925.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(a) 1,276	...	...	1,276
United Provinces	3,787	...	568	4,355
Ajmer-Merwara (controlled by U. P. Board)	104	...	...	104

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

EDUCATION

293

No. 151—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS
1925-26

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED			
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Philosophy	{ Males	10	10	5	5	10	
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	{ Males	2	2	2	2	4	
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	{ Males	1,029	364	1,413	760	187	947
	{ Females	31	6	27	12	6	17
Master of Science	{ Males	349	17	366	259	6	265
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	{ Males	1,368	159	1,517	853	68	941
	{ Females	57	4	61	51	2	53
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	{ Males	5,516	2,527	8,043	2,895	1,058	3,953
	{ Females	133	63	196	88	41	129
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	{ Males	366	57	443	319	32	261
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	{ Males	1,879	268	2,147	1,070	125	1,195
	{ Females	12	1	13	9	1	10
Intermediate in Arts †	{ Males	10,278	4,599	14,877	4,845	2,169	7,014
	{ Females	301	139	440	305	87	201
Intermediate in Science	{ Males	7,716	693	8,409	3,966	251	4,217
	{ Females	93	11	104	52	6	59
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law	{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	{ Males	2	29	31	8	8	8
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	{ Males	4,144	128	4,272	2,398	39	2,347
	{ Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Bachelor of Commerce	{ Males	264	98	362	133	28	161
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	{ Males	8	3	11	3	1	4
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	{ Males	12	...	12	9	...	9
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	{ Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	10	...	10	2	...	2
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	{ Males	1,466	...	1,466	482	...	482
	{ Females	61	...	61	16	...	16
Bachelor of Hygiene	{ Males	6	...	6	2	...	2
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	8	...	8	2	...	2
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	{ Males	4	...	4	2	...	2
	{ Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...

* i.e. appearing from a recognised institution.

† Includes figures for Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus

[Continued on next page]

No. 151—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—contd.
1925-26

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—contd.						
Medicines—contd.						
D. P. H. Males .	8	...	8	8	...	8
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . { Males .	8	37	35	6	14	20
{ Females .	...	2	2	...	2	2
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males .	16	...	16	11	...	11
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering						
Master of Civil Engineering { Males .	...	2	2	...	...	...
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Males .	218	...	218	152	...	152
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering Males .	74	...	74	54	...	54
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Males .	83	...	83	65	...	65
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education						
B. E., B. T. & L. T. . . . { Males .	523	212	734	409	87	496
{ Females .	51	31	72	40	14	54
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching { Males .	1,260	77	1,336	937	44	981
{ Females .	202	5	207	150	4	154
Agriculture						
Master of Agriculture . . . { Males .	...	1	1	...	...	...
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . . . { Males .	39	...	39	32	...	32
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . . { Males .	100	...	100	78	...	78
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations . { Males .	117	1	118	83	...	83
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce { Males .	470	16	486	253	9	262
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION						
Matriculation { Males .	36,486	2,893	39,379	20,151	1,051	21,202
{ Females .	582	165	697	301	86	387
School final or leaving certificate { Males .	26,380	3,796	29,185	19,262	1,180	20,442
{ Females .	626	51	677	500	12	518
Vernacular high examination in Burma { Males .	202	478	680	87	139	226
{ Females .	44	55	99	24	7	31
High school examination for Europeans { Males .	295	10	295	176	3	179
{ Females .	248	4	252	193	1	194
Cambridge senior examination { Males .	392	95	487	246	10	256
{ Females .	256	11	267	136	2	138
Cambridge junior examination { Males .	629	2	631	394	1	395
{ Females .	397	...	397	226	...	226
Cambridge preliminary examination { Males .	153	...	153	153	...	153
{ Females .	120	...	120	72	...	72

* Vide footnote on page 293.

† Includes figures for European Preliminary Examinations in U. P.

No. 151—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—*concl'd.*
1925-26

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
	2	3	4	5	6	7
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—<i>concl'd.</i>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	{ Males . . . 61,573 Females . . . 2,545	{ 206 39	{ 61,839 2,584	{ 43,786 1,647	{ 60 16	{ 46,846 1,603
Vernacular middle examination	{ Males . . . 34,283 Females . . . 2,554	{ 5,535 606	{ 39,818 3,160	{ 20,785 1,563	{ 1,989 279	{ 22,773 1,842
Middle examination for Europeans	{ Males . . . 561 Females . . . 515	{ . . . 1	{ 561 516	{ 284 336	{	{ 284 336
Upper Primary examination	{ Males . . . 191,067 Females . . . 12,293	{ 223 138	{ 191,290 12,428	{ 141,928 9,327	{ 124 85	{ 142,052 9,412
Lower Primary examination	{ Males . . . 398,824 Females . . . 42,839	{ 372 102	{ 399,196 42,741	{ 299,520 31,000	{ 317 70	{ 299,837 31,070
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS						
For teacher's certificates—						
Vernacular, Higher	{ Males . . . 4,835 Females . . . 1,539	{ 846 80	{ 5,681 1,619	{ 3,279 1,085	{ 370 45	{ 3,649 1,130
Vernacular, Lower	{ Males . . . 9,348 Females . . . 695	{ 2,794 34	{ 12,142 720	{ 5,886 393	{ 1,145 18	{ 7,031 411
At Art Schools	{ Males . . . 1,138 Females . . . 37	{ 59 . . .	{ 1,197 37	{ 649 8	{ 22 . . .	{ 671 8
At Law Schools	{ Males . . . 42 Females	{	{ 42 . . .	{ 40 . . .	{	{ 40 . . .
At Medical Schools	{ Males . . . 1,457 Females . . . 64	{ 200 6	{ 1,657 70	{ 821 34	{ 133 4	{ 954 38
At Engineering Schools	{ Males . . . 741 Females	{ 312 . . .	{ 1,053 . . .	{ 567 . . .	{ 135 . . .	{ 702 . . .
At Technical and Industrial Schools	{ Males . . . 1,765 Females . . . 113	{ 1,037 209	{ 2,802 322	{ 1,403 101	{ 670 132	{ 2,082 233
At Commercial Schools	{ Males . . . 2,423 Females . . . 55	{ 5,064 46	{ 7,487 101	{ 1,085 17	{ 1,816 9	{ 2,901 26
At Agricultural Schools	{ Males . . . 122 Females	{	{ 122 . . .	{ 103 . . .	{	{ 103 . . .
At Other Schools	{ Males . . . 4,505 Females . . . 17	{ 286 . . .	{ 5,091 17	{ 2,937 10	{ 171 . . .	{ 3,105 10

* Vide footnote on page 293.

No. 152—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS
1925-

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	1	...	4	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	31	45	347	410	37	26
	Females	4	4	3	6	...	...
Master of Science	Males	...	12	98	118	31	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	107	266	315	17	87	15
	Females	5	28	15	1	2	3
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	726	301	1,198	708	486	25
	Females	46	8	40	17	10	0
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	181	17	24	0
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	...	137	538	226	101	21
	Females	...	1	1	6	...	1
Intermediate in Arts	Males	1,319	643	2,028	1,125	703	(a)199
	Females	82	50	67	25	23	(a)24
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	301	2,365	693	418	...
	Females	...	12	8	4	15	...
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	7	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	270	350	654	575	162	233
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	...
<i>Commerce</i>							
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	42	60	59	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1	2	...	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. B. F. M. (Calcutta) Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Females	25	188	168	15	75	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.

EDUCATION

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS.

26

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Hain-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
...	Males } Arts COLLEGE
...	Females } Doctor of Philosophy
...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	Females } Doctor of Science
20	...	1	...	7	...	20	...	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	Females } Master of Arts
2	Males } Master of Science
...	Females } Master of Science
...	27	2	...	5	...	35	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
73	104	21	...	...	...	115	...	24	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
4	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
31	14	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
107	127	71	...	2	...	124	84	46	Males } Intermediate in Arts
6	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	6	Females } Intermediate in Arts
87	84	15	...	12	...	35	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
1	18	...	...	Females } Intermediate in Science
...	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE
...	Law
...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	Females } Doctor of Law
...	Males } Master of Law
...	Females } Master of Law
45	17	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	Females } Bachelor of Law
...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	Females } Bachelor of Commerce
...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine
...	Females } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	Females } Doctor of Hygiene
...	7	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	Females } Master of Surgery
...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	Females } Master of Obstetrics
...	Males } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	11	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Females } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	Females } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[Continued on next page

No. 152.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE AND SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS
1925-

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—contd.							
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>							
D. P. H. Males	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
D. P. H. Females	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . Males	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Males	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering.</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Civil Engineering { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Males	11	71	31	40	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E. . . . Males	6	7	19	23	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Males	...	...	24	41	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education.</i>							
B. E., B. T., and L. T. . . Males	114	97	104	137	63	...	23
B. E., B. T., and L. T. . . Females	33	3	14	3	3	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching { Males	504	36	20	67	281	6	31
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching { Females	108	10	6	8	17	3	...
<i>Agriculture.</i>							
Master of Agriculture { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Agriculture { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture { Males	7	25	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture { Males	...	56	...	23	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination { Males	...	51	22	...	10	...	...
Veterinary Examination { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce { Males	...	60	43	159	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for General Education.</i>							
Matriculation Males	...	2,433	8,736	152	6,894	...	1,435
Matriculation Females	...	116	131	2	90	...	13
School Final or Leaving Certificate { Males	14,234	607	34	3,901	492	522	37
School Final or Leaving Certificate { Females	394	5	...	50	5	68	...
High School Examination for Europeans { Males	46	...	...	...	33	62	...
High School Examination for Europeans { Females	49	...	...	...	49	53	...
Cambridge Senior Examination { Males	17	33	33	83	12	...	3
Cambridge Senior Examination { Females	14	34	24	43	8	...	...
Cambridge Junior Examination { Males	23	25	71	124	33	...	11
Cambridge Junior Examination { Females	28	52	25	63	9	...	3
Cambridge Preliminary Examination { Males	...	...	...	(a)142	...	...	...
Cambridge Preliminary Examination { Females	...	...	...	(a)63	...	...	...

(a) European Preliminary Examination.

EDUCATION

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*contd.*

26

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States.	Nature of Examination
...	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES— <i>contd.</i>
...	Males } <i>Medicine—contd.</i>
...	Males } D. P. H.
...	Females } D.T.M. (Calcutta)
...	Males } Bachelor of
...	Females } Sanitary Science
...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	Females } Engineering
...	Males } Master of Civil
...	Females } Engineering.
...	Males } Bachelor of Civil
...	Females } Engineering
...	Males } Bachelor of M. E.
...	Males } Licentiate of Civil
...	Females } Engineering
...	Males } Education
19	Females } B. E., B. T & L.
...	Males } T.
44	2	...	Males } License, Diploma or Certificate in
...	2	...	Females } Teaching
...	Males } Agriculture
...	Females } Master of Agriculture
...	Males } Bachelor of
...	Females } Agriculture
...	Males } Licentiate of
...	Females } Agriculture
...	Males } Veterinary Examination
...	Females } Intermediate or
...	Males } Diploma in
...	Females } Commerce
...	592	412	40	79	...	853	...	76	Schools for General Education
...	19	1	(a)	...	...	14	...	1	Males } Matriculation
417	...	39	10	...	(a)	64	40	55	Females } School Final or
9	(a)	...	2	...	Males } Leaving Certificate
19	20	...	Females } High School Examination for
15	17	2	Males } Europeans
18	15	...	...	10	...	...	18	9	Females } Cambridge Senior Examination
3	6	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	Males } Cambridge Junior Examination
15	13	...	2	14	...	...	27	7	Females } Cambridge Preliminary Examination
4	7	...	...	23	...	...	11	1	Males } Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	10	Females } Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	10	Males } Cambridge Preliminary Examination

(a) Information not available.

Nature of Examination	Madras*	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu
<i>Matriculation</i>							
Number of candidates	53	(a) 6,072	16,262	...	...	...	277
„ passes	6	(a) 2,649	9,208	...	...	...	164
Percentage of passes	11·3	(a) 41·97	56·8	...	...	...	55·6
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>							
Number of candidates	(d)	1,706	4,421	...	...	...	223
„ passes	(c) 1,072	698	1,569	...	...	...	159
Percentage of passes	...	40·67	43·2	...	...	...	71·3
<i>Intermediate Science</i>							
Number of candidates	...	941	4,330	...	...	...	168
„ passes	...	403	2,322	...	...	...	102
Percentage of passes	...	42·62	53·8	...	...	...	61·6
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>							
Number of candidates	149	491	440	38	...	10	6
„ passes	130	294	347	22	...	10	4
Percentage of passes	87·2	63·36	78·8	57·9	...	100	80
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>							
Number of candidates	(d)	829	2,501	128	247	140	200
„ passes	1,310	304	1,272	63	328	78	151
Percentage of passes	...	36·67	50·8	43·7	62	55·71	75·6
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>							
Number of candidates	(b)	...	232	33	7	6	10
„ passes		...	170	14	6	5	8
Percentage of passes		...	73·2	42·4	85·7	83·33	80
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>							
Number of candidates	...	260	931	101	237	52	102
„ passes	...	138	503	50	178	37	70
Percentage of passes	...	55·20	64·02	42·6	76	71·15	68·6
<i>Master of Arts</i>							
Number of candidates	93	92	425	(e)79	132	40	22
„ passes	37	40	285	71	106	38	21
Percentage of passes	39·8	53·26	62·35	89·8	85	95	95·4
<i>Master of Science</i>							
Number of candidates	(b)	14	151	(e)28	63	16	13
„ passes		12	72	23	35	15	10
Percentage of passes		85·71	47·68	82·1	70	93·75	83·3

(a) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. Figures for Madras represent A school leaving examination

(b) No

(c) Includes figures for

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(e) Examination held in

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.

26.

Aligarh Moslem	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
<i>Matriculation</i>									
1,172	17,282	...	...	3,771	...	...	637	45,546	Number of candidates
553	6,412	...	...	1,669	...	...	114	22,565	" passes
47.1	54.6	...	...	41.6	...	...	17.9	51.74	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
580	2,321	240	(c) 307	1,139	286	...	290	11,504	Number of candidates
206	1,187	116	(c) 228	407	113	...	174	6,918	" passes
45.6	52.5	48.5	(c) 50.17	41.4	39	...	60.0	60.14	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
165	680	121	...	374	188	...	...	6,427	Number of candidates
91	324	49	...	128	98	...	...	3,410	" passes
60.6	40.1	40.4	...	34.2	46	...	...	50.87	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
6	309	45	20	...	...	...	...	1,466	Number of candidates
4	98	21	17	...	...	...	...	947	" passes
66.6	31.7	46.6	85.0	...	...	...	...	63.73	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
242	1,540	182	53	505	175	(d)	149	7,260	Number of candidates
184	620	89	34	239	77	167	81	4,998	" passes
75.9	40.3	48.3	65.4	42.3	44	...	54.36	48.91	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
4	110	6	16	...	...	...	...	423	Number of candidates
3	36	3	9	...	...	...	...	239	" passes
75	23.6	60	66.26	...	...	...	...	66.50	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
51	255	20	42	98	43	(e)	...	2,181	Number of candidates
29	121	9	23	52	31	43	...	1,231	" passes
54.0	47.5	45	52.38	53.1	73	...	...	55.71	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
124	113	24	4	54	20	29	7	1,258	Number of candidates
77	50	12	3	39	20	17	4	609	" passes
62.0	44.8	50	75.0	72.2	100	68.6	57.14	64.31	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Science</i>									
13	38	...	...	6	4	...	...	334	Number of candidates
7	26	...	...	3	2	...	...	209	" passes
58.3	78.9	...	...	50	50	...	...	62.67	Percentage of passes

results of examinations held in March and April, is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government, examination. Intermediate Science. option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately. July, 1925.

EDUCATION

No. 153-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL
BOARDS OF EDUCATION, 1926.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter- mediate and Sec- ondary Board	United Provinces High School and inter- mediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Sec- ondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board
<i>High School or Leaving certificate.</i>						
Number of candidates	60	937	5,204	(a)1,919	1,323	358
„ passes	25	223	2,872	700	426	208
Percentage of passes	42	66.17	65.2	36	32.19	58.1
<i>Intermediate Arts.</i>						
Number of candidates . . . . .	...	(b)209	1,193	...	...	...
„ passes . . . . .	...	90	571	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . . . .	...	43.06	47.0	...	...	...
<i>Intermediate Science.</i>						
Number of candidates . . . . .	...	(c)278	814	...	...	...
„ passes . . . . .	...	124	465	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . . . .	...	44.6	57.1	...	...	...

(a) Represents figures for 1925-26.

(b) Excludes 31 candidates (of whom 23 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic studies.

(c) Excludes 50 and 64 candidates (of whom 16 and 22 passed) in Intermediate examination in dyeing and in commerce respectively.

No. 154—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER
MANAGEMENT of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under
PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.

EDUCATION

No. 154—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and

Institutions	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions .	2,428	2,412	2,479	2,628	2,813
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	238,885	238,729	241,294	248,376	253,691
Average daily attendance .	195,266	193,988	195,373	201,139	211,724
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	41,001	42,489	45,072	49,368	52,152
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	2,565,540	2,607,732	2,681,937	2,886,843	3,051,998
Average daily attendance .	1,906,234	1,935,491	1,895,670	2,072,550	2,233,964
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	92,582	94,741	96,814	98,239	100,139
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	3,679,529	3,721,378	3,722,292	3,789,006	3,844,146
Average daily attendance .	3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211	3,041,706	3,147,017
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions .	18,941	19,858	17,935	18,235	17,443
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	723,354	753,903	693,140	688,614	625,159
Average daily attendance .	563,156	588,606	539,862	535,405	498,116
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
Number of Institutions .	37,803	37,409	35,017	34,623	33,611
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	644,636	636,326	607,914	593,386	602,034
Grand Total of Institutions	192,755	196,919	197,347	202,981	206,158
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	7,851,046	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225	8,377,027
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	509,696	516,350	524,474	535,165	541,797
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	41,048	44,120	41,918	44,850	43,100

EDUCATION

305

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,022	3,020	3,391	3,559	3,700	Number of Institutions
265,940	267,447	284,701	296,819	315,239	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
216,703	219,533	233,840	245,546	261,416	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
53,352	54,380	56,880	60,646	66,299	Number of Institutions
3,077,968	3,341,935	3,570,859	3,806,639	4,329,260	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
2,237,655	2,409,626	2,690,521	2,811,553	3,112,317	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
100,666	101,740	105,123	109,683	114,384	Number of Institutions
3,832,034	3,959,614	4,175,064	4,385,604	4,675,720	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
3,103,741	3,177,271	3,387,197	3,559,165	3,806,444	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
16,357	17,700	18,887	19,739	18,714	Number of Institutions
505,394	609,979	643,379	695,349	672,484	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
441,240	473,558	602,046	542,500	514,932	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,807	33,000	34,800	34,602	34,726	Number of Institutions
639,126	612,115	642,051	610,933	621,618	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
(a) 208,108	210,609	219,131	228,229	237,823	Grand Total of Institutions
(a) 8,381,401	8,791,090	9,316,654	9,797,344	10,514,321	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
535,427	539,627	555,399	579,045	644,238	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
47,821	47,873	47,605	48,563	51,687	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

No. 155.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :					
<i>Colleges :</i>					
Arts and Science { for Males { for Females	71,03,748	{ 70,21,918 1,89,974	{ 73,56,298 2,21,480	{ 81,97,754 2,41,291	{ 97,42,471 2,89,176
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
Law { for Males { for Females	4,22,590	{ 4,60,258 ...	{ 5,17,470 ...	{ 5,38,012 ...	{ 5,66,458 ...
Medicine { for Males { for Females	9,52,881	{ 9,87,635 1,43,025	{ 10,00,821 70,690	{ 11,70,848 87,964	{ 13,65,924 1,20,924
Engineering { for Males { for Females	8,26,731	{ 8,08,013 ...	{ 8,28,672 ...	{ 9,10,092 ...	{ 10,05,390 ...
Education { for Males { for Females	5,25,080	{ 5,24,173 27,829	{ 5,86,453 25,391	{ 6,47,369 24,325	{ 8,11,632 20,925
Agriculture { for Males { for Females	3,13,796	{ 3,13,706 ...	{ 3,81,533 ...	{ 2,59,100 ...	{ 3,54,857 ...
Veterinary Science { for Males { for Females	2,63,620	{ 2,53,205 ...	{ 2,73,060 ...	{ 3,39,225 ...	{ 3,84,586 ...
Commerce { for Males { for Females	92,356	{ 87,736 ...	{ 93,591 ...	{ 1,05,010 ...	{ 1,17,655 ...
Forestry { for Males { for Females	3,01,474	{ 2,03,559 ...	{ 2,16,983 ...	{ 2,48,981 ...	{ 2,02,461 ...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males { for Females	...	{	{	{	{ 1,13,077 ...
TOTAL	1,07,03,166	1,10,21,031	1,14,73,432	1,27,70,771	1,50,95,236
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :					
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>					
For Boys :					
High Schools	1,88,83,190	1,99,44,403	2,17,87,746	2,35,15,908	2,64,07,736
Middle English Schools	68,34,996	70,55,440	74,88,104	80,61,322	86,05,969
Middle Vernacular Schools	23,73,246	24,61,988	26,97,893	33,39,438	40,97,875

EDUCATION

307

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Classes of Institutions
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					<i>Colleges :</i>
1,07,08,923	1,07,50,641	1,09,07,286	1,26,95,735	1,31,10,230	for Males } Arts and
3,33,415	3,82,474	4,74,143	5,32,451	6,28,491	for Females } Science
					<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
5,23,224	4,59,055	4,94,512	5,19,639	5,41,178	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
16,98,201	18,97,148	19,55,396	21,98,015	23,37,363	for Males } Medicine
1,82,851	1,31,240	1,33,258	2,00,000	1,25,100	for Females }
11,86,791	10,61,710	10,91,594	13,44,434	15,84,642	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
9,48,146	8,12,041	8,74,280	8,95,146	8,52,239	for Males } Education
34,668	59,042	77,514	89,413	99,804	for Females }
4,20,500	3,50,875	3,11,163	4,00,580	6,01,093	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,26,152	3,75,505	4,14,203	4,55,460	4,62,133	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
99,068	1,31,229	1,33,644	1,46,905	1,56,795	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,10,265	2,86,150	2,69,543	2,32,698	2,13,845	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,47,468	1,60,083	1,99,888	...	...	for Males } Royal Ins-
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } titute of
					Science
1,70,19,852	1,68,59,993	1,73,25,364	1,99,44,476	2,07,33,053	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION,
					GENERAL:
					<i>Secondary Schools</i>
					For Boys :
2,82,62,391	2,89,44,580	3,13,81,944	3,33,12,632	3,60,44,064	High Schools
89,14,152	88,45,310	89,93,133	95,72,727	99,33,082	Middle English Schools
50,40,005	53,79,304	58,67,141	62,31,697	71,50,414	Middle Vernacular Schools

[Continued on next page
13

No. 155.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
For Girls :					
High Schools . . .	22,97,708	26,31,980	28,17,873	31,47,601	34,21,474
Middle English Schools	12,26,688	13,48,300	13,39,903	13,34,745	17,26,366
Middle Vernacular Schools	4,63,354	5,27,067	5,60,384	6,38,712	6,87,450
TOTAL	3,19,20,182	3,39,68,078	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714	4,49,43,871
<i>Primary Schools :</i>					
For Boys	2,51,57,780	2,68,48,863	3,03,52,208	3,47,46,733	3,84,92,067
For Girls	41,55,756	43,93,651	49,74,996	58,80,252	69,61,560
TOTAL	2,93,13,545	3,10,42,514	3,53,27,204	4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	22,34,900	23,64,732	26,15,055	33,26,865	42,20,347
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	6,28,910	6,68,487	7,60,650	8,39,808	10,16,437
Schools of Art { for Males	2,81,391	2,71,551	2,42,203	2,98,905	3,48,371
{ for Females		...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	6,620	7,767	8,274	10,800	13,654
{ for Females		...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	6,19,173	6,59,639	7,40,429	9,18,117	11,57,834
{ for Females		1,16,050	79,842	1,10,062	1,19,091
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	3,02,694	2,91,809	3,19,440	3,71,950	4,52,353
{ for Females		...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	14,70,251	14,52,697	14,64,892	17,85,849	17,78,831
{ for Females		1,46,442	1,91,460	1,87,167	1,43,902
Commercial Schools { for Males	1,38,650	1,30,381	1,85,974	1,96,955	1,35,495
{ for Females		16,058	14,165	19,424	16,121
Agricultural Schools { for Males	3,428	19,598	16,263	38,732	59,099
{ for Females		...	...	...	390

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
38,32,257	39,57,374	47,41,781	51,16,654	50,86,065	High Schools
18,40,332	18,31,592	20,35,961	20,55,955	21,45,569	Middle English Schools
8,27,868	8,21,760	8,04,824	9,53,964	9,93,801	Middle Vernacular Schools
4,87,28,905	4,97,79,820	5,30,14,784	5,72,33,823	6,13,69,027	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
					For Boys
4,33,47,444	4,57,46,184	4,80,37,749	5,09,90,823	5,49,21,644	
75,60,663	79,46,531	85,07,081	86,74,588	92,36,664	For Girls
5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830	5,96,65,211	6,36,58,298	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special In- struction :
46,62,852	46,02,067	41,55,553	38,62,428	42,09,031	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
12,01,248	11,46,204	12,08,843	12,60,221	13,66,507	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,18,160	4,79,378	4,56,114	4,46,396	4,83,097	for Males } Schools of Art for Females }
...	
28,151	5,432	6,358	10,294	10,344	for Males } Law Schools for Females }
...	
13,96,851	14,27,689	14,55,577	15,55,724	15,72,770	for Males } Medical for Females } Schools
1,40,045	1,18,749	1,59,419	1,82,970	1,75,194	
4,57,700	5,95,237	5,08,076	5,16,536	6,50,129	for Males } Engineering for Females } and Survey- ing Schools
...	
26,18,651	29,79,305	29,26,640	28,33,416	30,96,481	for Males } Technical and for Females } Industrial Schools
2,03,540	2,31,765	2,16,936	3,06,262	2,73,455	
1,91,945	3,34,005	3,46,537	3,34,227	3,46,649	for Males } Commercial for Females } Schools
26,876	24,692	24,847	24,910	26,757	
59,590	1,20,816	34,662	89,890	1,10,624	for Males } Agricultural for Females } Schools
330	300	380	525	1,200	

No. 155.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—contd.					
<i>Schools for Special In- struction—contd.</i>					
Schools { for Males for Defectives { for Females	...	{	750...	...	...
Reforma- { for Males tory { for Females schools	3,30,123	{ 2,25,700 154	2,42,935 ...	2,82,544 ...	3,12,823 ...
Schools { for Males for { for Females Adults	...	...	...	...	...
Other { for Males Schools { for Females	14,24,786	{ 13,26,522 50,251	14,34,781 60,388	16,43,990 63,430	16,68,579 97,619
TOTAL	73,40,926	77,36,928	83,77,501	99,94,298	1,15,19,946
University	25,51,925	32,33,068	43,97,221	57,45,608	57,62,371
Direction	8,92,263	8,82,450	8,82,959	10,44,847	12,66,148
Inspection	49,64,587	50,51,377	53,60,285	59,36,977	60,38,729
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	1,37,08,740	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301
Miscellaneous . . .	1,14,78,734	1,11,59,573	1,31,94,110	1,49,99,309	1,59,49,884
TOTAL	3,36,96,249	3,45,40,588	3,80,18,943	4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	11,28,83,068	11,82,09,137	12,98,63,073	14,88,96,960	16,77,33,113

EDUCATION

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL— <i>cont'd.</i>
					<i>Schools for Special In-</i> <i>struction—cont'd.</i>
...	1,44,479	1,63,316	1,66,304	1,87,093	for Males } Schools
...	34,578	26,285	20,750	25,209	for Females } for Defectives
2,93,696	3,26,244	3,23,431	4,19,443	4,20,235	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	2,55,793	2,59,087	2,71,242	3,11,712	for Males } Schools
...	25,802	35,021	46,575	47,377	for Females } for Adults
17,96,075	17,27,607	18,21,817	19,92,279	25,53,922	for Males } Other
1,15,695	63,008	72,424	79,432	1,05,385	for Females } Schools
1,37,01,594	1,46,44,329	1,43,43,293	1,44,28,713	1,59,73,671	TOTAL
73,40,578	62,55,733	77,59,557	83,75,697	95,40,009	University
13,99,110	13,68,093	13,79,054	14,04,896	14,29,474	Direction
79,36,408	79,37,644	80,64,337	80,60,517	81,38,663	Inspection
1,97,60,544	1,88,60,523	1,93,51,399	1,93,86,819	2,52,51,500	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.
1,69,59,971	1,90,81,416	2,04,28,573	2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148	Miscellaneous
5,33,98,511	5,36,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,433	TOTAL
18,37,53,969	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,48,319	22,77,92,532	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

No. 156.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of
1925-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
Arts Colleges	21,11,675	18,24,807	32,57,591	22,13,992	14,35,083	62,724	8,92,474
{ for Males	1,80,993	...	1,45,013	1,81,458	81,061	...	4,208
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>							
Law	62,326	75,052	2,78,405	7,912	51,969	...	39,218
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	3,76,993	4,78,029	9,98,991	...	4,11,234	...	72,113
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	1,49,886	2,43,177	3,55,22	4,43,126	1,92,627	...	2,00,398
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education	1,44,519	58,629	1,35,329	1,06,451	1,16,740	...	89,662
{ for Males	44,228	...	28,646	...	26,930	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	1,02,293	1,31,297	...	1,07,471	1,08,304	81,140	...
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary	72,058	...	2,25,309	...	1,84,778	...	...
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial . . . . .	...	84,670	27,877	44,248	...	...	...
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry	88,033	...	...	1,25,812	...	...	...
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,32,407	28,96,661	64,52,382	32,70,470	26,08,021	1,43,864	12,06,073
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys :</i>							
High Schools	63,05,357	46,39,130	85,07,136	39,81,523	49,29,130	33,17,760	16,24,236
Middle English Schools	11,48,627	10,38,892	22,35,678	5,60,419	11,64,103	13,70,775	7,25,230
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	70,543	13,75,069	30,14,828	11,44,048	3,63,182
<i>For Girls :</i>							
High Schools	9,87,685	11,20,650	9,12,037	6,66,109	4,11,256	6,36,962	87,657
Middle English Schools	3,10,992	2,95,749	3,05,681	3,01,129	1,16,106	3,64,686	1,15,891
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	74,720	2,80,667	2,92,434	1,04,309	41,290
TOTAL	87,32,681	71,03,410	1,21,05,801	71,71,816	99,27,655	69,38,533	29,47,695
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys</i>	<i>1,35,98,332</i>	<i>1,49,89,034</i>	<i>52,31,335</i>	<i>75,33,904</i>	<i>32,74,747</i>	<i>13,16,619</i>	<i>48,35,918</i>
<i>For Girls</i>	<i>24,92,699</i>	<i>31,37,277</i>	<i>10,01,772</i>	<i>5,49,156</i>	<i>7,08,369</i>	<i>1,73,973</i>	<i>4,69,664</i>
TOTAL	1,50,91,031	1,81,26,311	62,33,107	80,83,060	39,83,716	14,60,592	53,05,582

EDUCATION

313

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES
26

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,66,250	3,05,043	1,46,260	...	73,930	...	2,74,293 26,836	21,536 29,532	22,566	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Colleges :</i>
8,877	16,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Arts Colleges
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,25,180	...	...	<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,17,710	...	23,240	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
70,586	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } of Science
6,63,431	3,21,462	1,71,506	...	73,930	...	4,26,319	51,058	22,566	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Secondary Schools :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For Boys :
6,11,465	6,50,210	4,55,425	1,19,272	2,04,273	44,623	2,27,443	1,67,852	2,50,238	High Schools
9,69,418	2,30,278	1,17,626	57,409	24,374	...	1,21,714	37,357	1,30,182	Middle English Schools
7,94,548	1,72,234	1,83,773	3,703	29,180	...	18,398	...	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For Girls :
44,614	41,253	...	...	21,067	12,382	42,889	69,253	43,362	High Schools
81,022	1,00,916	4,337	49,832	26,284	...	...	22,976	49,996	Middle English Schools
70,296	18,077	41,204	5,977	7,070	...	43,177	13,690	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
25,61,958	12,21,077	8,08,455	2,36,108	3,13,757	57,005	4,53,621	3,11,128	4,73,773	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Primary Schools :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For Boys
26,66,544	10,19,726	3,12,790	57,670	86,027	83,075	1,33,515	81,795	80,004	
3,46,608	91,862	66,526	7,503	35,521	13,389	40,652	40,117	51,927	For Girls
30,33,242	11,11,688	3,79,316	65,181	1,21,548	96,414	1,74,167	1,30,912	1,32,531	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 156—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of
1925-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Panjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,40,789	3,11,354	3,89,115	3,67,805	3,16,449	5,77,392	3,59,870
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	4,90,915	2,29,613	75,964	1,57,196	90,502	1,59,939	65,060
Schools of Art { for Males .	88,412	1,66,265	1,03,711	62,279	84,410	...	...
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,344
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males .	4,71,301	1,72,678	2,79,492	1,55,421	1,14,990	89,558	1,48,337
{ for Females .	43,485	1,940	...	33,770	95,989	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males .	54,988	...	1,33,720	...	85,132	2,41,494	39,338
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males .	8,62,278	5,14,233	4,48,132	6,21,142	1,76,906	28,148	3,78,000
{ for Females .	88,164	59,895	86,712	4,275	10,050	...	27,551
Commercial Schools { for Males .	90,026	1,24,958	1,03,806	11,517	...	...	15,412
{ for Females .	...	5,937	14,367	...	4,313	...	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males .	18,792	53,905	9,674	20,106	...	...	...
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200
Schools for Defectives { for Males .	18,073	44,271	62,518	...	6,237	45,400	8,863
{ for Females .	9,203	6,006	...	...	...	10,000	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males .	49,061	1,19,800	...	58,532	40,582	39,620	1,12,710
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males .	...	76,214	1,30,605	...	1,01,794	...	272
{ for Females .	...	31,896	558	...	158	8,975	...
Other Schools { for Males .	3,18,283	1,52,566	11,19,443	2,29,867	27,621	89,905	2,36,296
{ for Females .	49,542	12,479	7,410	...	360	...	2,674
TOTAL	40,56,152	20,88,040	29,63,727	17,21,910	11,57,341	12,81,391	14,46,147
University	6,12,312	6,28,168	29,49,699	22,39,463	9,08,337	17,60,705	1,82,398
Direction	1,54,923	1,49,920	1,84,205	1,94,739	1,61,666	2,42,992	1,14,794
Inspection Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	14,38,020	11,68,099	12,01,598	11,00,912	7,65,881	7,87,951	8,10,421
Miscellaneous	39,14,898	32,97,707	35,02,889	34,75,894	38,83,944	19,79,926	23,57,730
TOTAL	1,04,07,800	75,25,311	1,09,39,273	1,11,06,624	70,44,211	73,87,219	49,82,428
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	4,16,20,051	3,77,39,733	3,76,94,290	3,13,53,880	2,56,22,044	1,72,41,598	1,53,81,815

EDUCATION

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*
26

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Bala-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalora	Ad-minis-tered Areas in Indian States.	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,99,447	79,067	16,678	5,769	13,700	5,104	...	4,550	21,042	SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL : <i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
59,243	2,787	5,937	...	...	...	10,685	12,259	14,347	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
87,127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,966	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
95,457	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	41,148	...	...	3,600	1,827	17,394	3,773	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
16,470	3,258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,240	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,147	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for De-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } fectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
570	...	...	...	...	...	2,267	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,914	40,848	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,91,009	for Males } Other Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,720	for Females }
5,46,261	1,66,908	22,515	5,789	17,900	6,931	30,206	25,969	4,33,084	TOTAL
87,731	...	...	...	...	...	1,51,879	...	...	University
66,806	59,259	56,908	23,752	...	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,39,708	2,56,383	65,894	11,482	13,873	18,540	16,760	20,208	7,410	Inspection
16,60,695	4,52,261	1,36,833	51,328	46,661	8,434	2,97,464	47,216	1,97,608	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
11,97,043	4,63,673	2,04,469	60,246	23,578	33,973	1,25,724	2,02,285	7,163	Miscellaneous
34,86,372	12,31,533	4,63,774	1,65,810	83,615	60,956	5,91,827	2,69,740	1,52,181	TOTAL
1,02,72,464	40,53,568	18,39,569	4,62,973	6,10,150	2,21,306	16,76,140	7,83,816	12,14,135	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

EDUCATION

No. 157—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,87,52,057	35,40,530	12,80,062	88,75,349	93,54,044	4,16,20,051
Bombay	1,92,80,624	12,84,705	65,61,385	62,37,803	43,75,158	3,77,30,733
Bengal	1,43,63,858	15,37,370	3,93,506	1,55,20,789	58,78,567	3,76,94,100
United Provinces	1,78,61,927	30,77,707	11,24,360	43,23,062	49,66,024	3,13,53,680
Punjab	1,33,04,875	22,71,067	10,25,902	51,98,883	38,21,337	2,56,22,044
Burma	82,80,872	17,46,800	7,34,006	92,66,826	32,12,394	1,72,41,598
Bihar and Orissa	57,83,699	40,86,200	2,97,967	23,53,226	22,61,023	1,53,81,815
Central Provinces and Berar	58,37,572	16,22,138	7,34,592	11,46,060	9,32,093	1,02,72,464
Assam	23,49,852	4,60,254	44,710	6,79,379	5,19,373	40,53,668
North-West Frontier Province	11,56,640	1,10,905	1,42,066	1,88,944	2,40,915	18,39,569
British Baluchistan	2,48,294	24,430	33,443	74,440	82,306	4,62,973
Ajmer-Merwara	2,70,307	19,211	23,843	1,36,095	1,61,894	6,10,150
Coorg	1,24,199	42,191	2,578	44,551	7,787	1,21,306
Delhi	7,08,034	33,822	1,59,233	2,63,074	5,11,024	16,76,140
Bangalore	3,08,177	...	31,257	2,54,798	1,94,584	7,88,816
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,36,911	33,840	1,40,984	3,03,684	5,08,786	12,14,135
TOTAL, 1925-26	10,89,57,785	1,99,00,319	1,37,38,297	4,92,66,762	3,70,29,469	22,77,92,533
1914-25	9,08,01,594	1,80,57,540	91,68,456	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319
1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,834	83,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,97,338	19,01,11,191
1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,69,92,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,400	3,03,04,833	18,84,77,181
1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,037	79,05,063	3,80,08,646	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,909
TOTALS 1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,450	2,75,53,029	14,88,96,960
1918-19	6,43,26,829	1,27,22,655	43,77,806	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,96,63,073
1917-18	4,90,92,368	1,16,48,745	40,60,577	3,33,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137
1916-17	3,91,62,853	1,73,78,535	40,39,083	3,18,71,138	1,95,31,459	11,28,83,068

No. 158.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 158.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	TOTAL
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	33,32,407	74,53,084	12,73,677	1,25,98,332	24,02,699	19,37,634	21,18,468	3,12,12,251
Bombay	28,96,661	56,78,022	14,26,388	1,49,89,034	31,37,277	4,40,967	15,47,073	3,02,14,423
Bengal	54,52,382	1,08,13,383	12,93,438	52,31,315	10,01,772	4,63,179	25,00,548	2,87,65,017
United Provinces	32,70,470	59,23,811	13,47,995	75,33,904	5,49,156	5,35,001	11,91,609	2,03,47,258
Punjab	26,08,921	91,08,059	8,10,788	32,74,747	7,08,969	4,08,951	7,48,590	1,76,77,833
Barma	1,43,834	53,31,573	11,05,959	13,16,619	1,73,073	7,34,331	5,47,060	98,64,379
Bihar and Orissa	12,08,073	27,02,647	2,45,038	48,35,918	4,69,564	4,14,920	10,33,227	1,09,99,387
Central Provinces and Berar	6,63,431	23,65,426	1,95,932	26,86,544	3,46,698	3,58,690	1,89,871	68,06,292
Assam	3,21,492	10,61,741	1,60,246	10,19,736	91,002	81,854	95,054	28,22,035
North-West Frontier Province	1,71,509	7,56,824	45,031	3,12,790	66,526	22,515	...	13,75,795
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	1,80,384	55,809	57,679	7,502	5,789	...	3,07,163
Ajmer-Merwara	73,930	2,57,838	53,921	86,027	35,521	13,700	3,600	5,28,535
Coorg . . . . .	...	44,623	12,382	83,075	13,339	5,104	1,627	1,60,350
Delhi	4,28,319	3,67,555	83,066	1,33,515	40,652	10,655	19,551	10,84,313
Bangalore	51,058	2,06,909	1,05,919	81,795	40,117	16,809	9,160	5,18,067
Administered Areas in Indian States	22,566	3,80,415	93,359	80,604	51,927	35,339	3,97,695	10,61,954
TOTAL, 1925-26	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	56,76,533	1,03,99,133	16,16,24,049
1924-25	1,99,44,475	4,91,07,250	61,26,573	5,09,90,623	86,74,598	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223
1923-24	1,73,26,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,566	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,396	89,79,867	14,21,23,271
1922-23	1,68,59,993	4,31,69,094	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	79,46,531	57,43,361	88,95,668	13,49,76,787
1921-22	1,70,19,862	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,69,663	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458
TOTALS 1920-21	1,50,95,238	3,91,11,551	68,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,64,162	11,69,15,680
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,49,16,566	61,21,149	3,47,46,733	58,80,252	41,66,673	58,27,626	10,34,29,768
1918-19	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,298	49,74,996	33,75,705	50,01,796	9,18,49,130
1917-18	1,10,21,031	2,94,61,831	44,06,247	2,66,48,868	43,96,651	30,33,219	47,13,709	8,36,88,551
1916-17	1,07,03,166	2,76,41,432	39,97,750	2,51,57,789	41,53,756	28,63,810	44,77,116	7,92,86,819

EDUCATION

319

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE					GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
6,12,312	15,92,948	39,14,888	42,97,667	1,04,07,800	4,16,20,051	Madras
6,28,158	13,86,019	32,07,707	22,61,427	76,25,311	3,77,39,733	Bombay
29,49,636	13,85,801	35,02,668	31,00,948	1,09,39,273	3,76,94,290	Bengal
22,39,463	12,95,651	34,75,804	40,95,706	1,11,06,624	3,13,53,880	United Provinces
9,08,337	9,27,447	36,63,044	22,24,483	79,44,211	2,56,22,044	Punjab
17,80,706	10,30,883	19,79,926	25,95,706	73,87,210	1,72,41,598	Burma
1,62,398	9,25,215	23,57,730	9,17,086	43,62,428	1,53,81,816	Bihar and Orissa
87,721	5,20,514	16,60,895	11,97,042	34,66,172	1,02,72,464	Central Provinces and Berar
...	3,15,597	4,52,261	4,03,675	12,31,533	40,53,568	Assam
...	1,22,442	1,36,833	2,04,499	4,03,774	18,30,569	North-West Frontier Province
...	35,234	51,328	69,248	1,55,810	4,62,973	British Baluchistan
...	13,373	46,664	23,573	83,615	6,10,150	Ajmer-Merwara
...	16,549	8,434	33,973	60,956	2,21,306	Coorg
1,51,879	16,760	2,97,464	1,25,724	5,91,827	16,76,140	Delhi
...	20,298	47,216	2,02,295	2,69,749	7,86,816	Bangalore
...	7,410	1,37,608	7,163	1,52,181	12,14,135	Administered Areas in Indian States.
95,40,009	95,66,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,92,532	TOTAL, 1925-26
83,75,697	94,65,413	1,93,86,819	2,02,46,167	5,74,76,096	20,37,48,319	1924-25
77,69,557	94,43,391	1,99,51,399	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	93,02,737	1,89,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,64,77,161	1922-23
73,40,578	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,69,871	3,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	1921-22
67,62,371	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,69,49,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
67,45,608	69,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,49,90,309	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,060	1919-20
43,07,221	62,43,224	1,41,79,368	1,31,94,110	3,60,13,943	12,08,63,073	1918-19
32,53,068	59,33,827	1,42,14,118	1,11,59,573	3,45,40,586	11,82,09,137	1917-18
25,51,925	58,56,850	1,37,08,740	1,14,78,734	3,35,96,240	11,28,83,068	1916-17
						TOTALS

No. 159—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA.

Institutions	1911-17	1921-23	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT						
Managed by Govt.—						
Government Funds	1,51,37,810	2,83,58,139	2,32,81,474	2,32,25,034	2,43,56,578	2,51,05,753
Board Funds	1,05,131	1,58,918	1,34,348	1,20,336	1,19,469	87,147
Municipal Funds	31,618	55,368	65,554	43,536	25,634	65,082
Fees	41,48,457	46,05,800	50,55,196	53,19,009	56,18,062	59,27,616
Other sources	2,94,842	5,60,049	4,80,202	3,68,103	4,01,890	6,67,987
TOTAL	1,97,18,850	3,40,38,272	2,90,28,664	2,90,77,518	3,05,23,633	3,19,53,585
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:						
Government Funds	37,66,173	2,60,40,423	2,52,42,040	2,70,66,089	2,74,92,736	2,07,70,075
Board Funds	1,28,92,176	1,10,08,529	85,36,938	82,73,703	92,06,721	97,37,361
Municipal Funds	34,28,337	61,68,859	67,21,010	59,58,878	66,38,395	75,35,829
Fees	23,61,636	29,43,051	30,84,984	33,09,813	36,14,820	39,72,524
Other sources	2,48,181	4,33,779	3,31,187	3,27,571	3,63,683	5,33,972
TOTAL	2,24,86,553	4,66,93,651	4,29,16,769	4,49,36,753	4,73,08,355	5,15,40,761
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT						
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:						
Prov. Revenues	1,07,75,504	1,91,02,736	1,64,69,086	1,83,12,541	1,90,62,086	2,03,89,372
Local Funds	37,24,163	43,10,416	43,09,847	47,20,135	49,61,594	56,66,587
Municipal Funds	13,07,692	14,15,555	15,32,889	15,36,928	16,61,853	18,37,078
Fees	1,46,32,780	1,76,39,205	1,77,99,524	2,01,28,547	2,16,47,215	2,33,31,910
Endowments	1,17,12,958	1,77,83,371	1,50,66,371	1,62,18,335	1,71,15,434	1,82,74,933
TOTAL	4,20,53,097	6,01,31,283	5,52,59,717	5,99,15,486	6,44,48,182	6,94,19,880
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT						
Unaided:						
Fees	53,37,639	52,01,153	50,79,644	54,58,568	59,46,921	56,13,406
Other sources	33,89,414	40,52,038	26,91,783	27,40,006	30,47,132	30,67,417
TOTAL	87,27,053	92,53,196	77,71,427	81,98,514	89,94,053	87,00,823
BUILDINGS, ETC., UNIVERSITY, DIRECTOR, INSPECTION, and MISCELLANEOUS:						
Government Funds	94,46,710	1,63,67,891	2,86,46,362	2,86,26,471	2,86,68,231	3,34,79,444
Board Funds	8,54,140	12,53,993	39,21,261	39,13,926	37,69,286	43,68,514
Municipal Funds	1,67,926	2,65,281	8,52,995	11,16,056	9,41,974	33,02,368
Fees	54,89,651	77,19,434	89,31,142	91,37,524	1,00,36,164	1,04,91,296
All other sources	39,30,173	80,29,368	1,17,49,754	1,39,88,944	1,38,09,441	1,45,26,921
TOTAL	1,98,87,509	3,36,35,967	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,483
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:						
Government Funds	3,91,62,853	9,02,30,028	9,36,67,116	9,74,76,422	9,98,01,594	10,88,57,765
Board Funds	1,73,78,535	1,68,26,087	1,69,92,394	1,70,28,934	1,80,57,640	1,99,00,229
Municipal Funds	49,39,083	79,05,063	81,62,348	86,64,107	92,68,456	1,37,32,297
Fees	3,18,71,138	3,80,08,648	3,93,50,490	4,33,54,300	4,68,63,182	4,92,66,752
All other sources	1,95,31,459	3,07,83,143	3,03,04,833	3,25,97,338	3,47,67,447	3,70,29,469
TOTAL	11,28,83,008	18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,49,819	22,77,92,533

EDUCATION

321

No. 160.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES, 1925-26

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	51,29,392	37,77,204	58,45,828	43,05,849	40,70,474	20,85,169	27,73,766
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1,05,35,189	1,63,06,377	11,62,740	86,65,799	71,61,525	2,41,573	12,17,026
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,53,40,950	92,40,292	1,47,65,660	66,02,947	52,39,844	75,27,637	63,36,795
Unaided	3,16,763	8,84,559	49,90,783	4,72,661	9,06,990	...	8,70,900
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,04,07,800	75,26,311	1,00,39,273	1,11,00,624	79,44,211	73,97,219	43,82,428
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,10,20,061	3,77,39,733	3,70,04,200	3,13,53,990	2,36,32,044	1,72,41,593	1,53,81,815

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	21,88,644	10,57,929	1,71,469	1,35,518	2,49,086	83,622	61,669	6,489	11,338
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	34,60,022	10,24,994	6,04,270	29,240	7,131	60,772	2,27,064	46,528	2,59,693
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	10,60,566	5,60,607	5,90,701	1,43,399	2,26,497	15,956	7,91,782	4,63,791	6,09,466
Unaided	78,160	1,88,505	9,348	...	43,621	...	3,508	2,260	1,43,457
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	34,60,173	12,31,633	4,63,774	1,55,610	63,615	60,956	6,91,627	2,69,740	1,62,161
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,02,73,464	40,59,668	18,39,560	4,62,678	6,10,150	2,21,306	16,76,140	7,89,816	12,14,135

EDUCATION

No. 161.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION
according to STANDARD OF INSTRUCTION IN BRITISH INDIA,
1925-26

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,089,518	407,652	286,447	215,104	88,978	39,412	29,580	26,694	17,112	14,644
Bombay	311,087	180,022	146,298	117,403	96,401	58,155	37,468	28,198	11,168	9,093
Bengal	1,179,373	321,231	109,061	91,355	63,775	51,395	42,245	32,267	26,931	22,989
United Provinces	808,042	126,408	91,499	62,519	33,395	27,711	22,791	8,337	7,170	5,086
Punjab	409,644	140,249	83,430	73,720	49,665	35,595	25,973	19,801	13,953	12,188
Burma	216,044	70,425	38,305	29,477	14,105	10,939	10,174	2,161	1,954	1,831
Bihar and Orissa	627,906	176,458	107,004	37,577	26,358	14,880	11,419	6,380	4,944	4,163
Central Provinces and Berar	145,687	68,735	56,219	48,874	15,836	10,338	5,989	3,691	1,968	1,634
Assam	145,283	35,738	31,720	20,787	7,208	5,023	3,622	1,834	1,560	1,438
North-West Frontier Province	27,327	8,329	6,946	5,630	3,035	2,326	1,770	1,451	571	590
Baluchistan	2,848	693	615	556	390	254	236	152	123	87
Ajmer-Merwara	898	608	3,232	1,374	1,603	1,280	750	574	429	275
Coorg	3,072	1,435	1,132	1,106	877	308	277	233	132	91
Delhi	7,683	2,755	2,145	1,721	1,322	1,098	865	674	684	834
Bangalore	4,403	1,609	1,553	1,340	1,149	602	538	459	344	245
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,430	2,081	1,876	1,800	1,648	1,186	984	826	575	314
TOTAL	4,985,655	1,544,607	1,066,545	710,805	395,785	280,646	194,681	132,727	89,613	76,041

Province	SCHOOL FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES						GRAND TOTAL	
	XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a)		TOTAL
									6th year or Post Graduate Class		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	15,400	...	2,229,451	3,990	3,167	2,043	1,827	145	359	11,550	2,241,031
Bombay	7,883	7,065	1,008,799	2,813	2,335	1,004	1,096	24	158	7,428	1,016,227
Bengal	22,473	...	2,043,095	7,739	8,793	3,366	4,133	482	516	25,021	2,068,116
United Provinces	2,095	2,124	1,197,770	348	324	1,185	1,377	243	688	4,088	1,202,758
Punjab	...	...	874,371	2,472	2,215	994	1,055	111	107	6,981	891,252
Burma	...	...	395,415	364	422	114	134	3	6	1,063	396,478
Bihar and Orissa	3,909	...	1,021,088	988	1,005	546	474	118	88	3,219	1,024,307
Central Provinces and Berar	1,236	...	364,267	395	488	237	203	38	22	1,383	365,640
Assam	...	...	254,187	366	335	164	230	4	2	1,121	265,308
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	57,944	136	147	56	60	...	...	401	58,345
Baluchistan	...	...	5,444	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,444
Ajmer-Merwara	173	130	11,733	43	53	14	21	...	...	181	11,864
Coorg	68	...	8,831	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,891
Delhi	...	...	19,781	387	358	168	171	33	25	1,112	20,893
Bangalore	97	...	12,539	72	58	...	...	...	...	130	12,669
Administered Areas in Indian States	228	163	14,971	109	126	30	36	...	...	301	15,272
TOTAL	53,170	9,472	9,510,606	20,244	18,836	9,911	10,827	1,201	1,970	(b) 64,829	(c) 9,584,435

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental College.

(b) Includes 823 Scholars in the United Provinces and 17 in the Punjab not shown in the details.

(c) Excludes 50 Scholars in advanced clerical classes and 145 in Oriental Colleges in the Punjab, and 426 Scholars reading purely classical languages and 36 Scholars in Oriental College in Assam.

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

323

No. 162.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS-PAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province	Printing Presses	News-papers	Periodicals	BOOKS	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	(a)1,378	(a)288	847	631	2,895
Bombay	872	315	(b)1,035	193	1,873
Bengal	1,085	194	384	715	2,543
United Provinces	743	200	278	215	2,777
Punjab	374	159	231	228	2,468
Burma	324	56	146	16	173
Bihar and Orissa	203	40	74	76	1,015
Central Provinces and Berar	(d)163	69	5	20	164
Assam	52	15	23	1	72
North-West Frontier Province	22	2	5	1	7
Ajmer-Merwara (c)	24	5	16	6	79
Coorg	6	2	3	2	1
Delhi	116	33	42	13	209
TOTAL, 1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
TOTALS					
1924-25	5,912	1,401	3,146	2,303	14,728
1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,504
1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
1920-21	3,793	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
1918-19	3,148	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149

(a) Relate to the Calendar year 1926.
 (b) This includes 623 official publications.
 (c) Relate to the Calendar year 1925.
 (d) Includes 4 Presses which are reported not working.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 163.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members
1. Madras	Central	397	22,659
	Agricultural	10,178	548,568
	Non-Agricultural	1,396	197,121
2. Bombay	Central	107	10,875
	Agricultural	3,877	271,765
	Non-Agricultural	671	166,460
3. Bengal	Central	105	15,445
	Agricultural	11,639	316,760
	Non-Agricultural	1,032	129,831
4. United Provinces	Central	74	11,711
	Agricultural	5,899	144,384
	Non-Agricultural	263	14,335
5. Punjab	Central	112	30,509
	Agricultural	12,617	344,065
	Non-Agricultural	1,797	54,501
6. Burma	Central	649	12,068
	Agricultural	4,516	109,936
	Non-Agricultural	218	31,260
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	258	18,008
	Agricultural	6,608	177,136
	Non-Agricultural	354	21,262
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	117	83,480
	Agricultural	4,090	61,647
	Non-Agricultural	50	7,576
9. Assam	Central	17	1,200
	Agricultural	883	36,927
	Non-Agricultural	47	8,460
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	27
	Agricultural	9	212
	Non-Agricultural	6	126
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,796
	Agricultural	486	10,020
	Non-Agricultural	95	5,289
12. Coorg	Central	12	322
	Agricultural	193	9,125
	Non-Agricultural	13	1,518
13. Delhi	Central	1	363
	Agricultural	199	3,813
	Non-Agricultural	13	201
14. Hyderabad Administered Area	Central	8	1,889
	Agricultural		
	Non-Agricultural		
TOTAL	Central	1,859	208,463
	Agricultural	61,194	2,029,258
	Non-Agricultural	5,963	639,829
TOTAL, 1925-26		69,016	2,877,550
TOTALS	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930
	1917-18	24,393	1,048,290
1916-17	21,737	959,525	

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	WORKING CAPITAL.				Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,71,79,753	46,15,726	—	—	17,56,639	2,21,02,125	1
3,17,77,792	52,14,397	7,12,346	7,25,955	23,14,964	1,67,94,018	
76,96,247	55,01,688	39,95,105	10,42,825	11,01,152	1,44,69,239	
2,56,22,445	30,17,748	—	5,01,730	7,51,323	5,72,28,026	
1,99,30,404	14,66,672	69,30,626	1,31,513	30,16,956	2,71,82,162	
52,26,694	58,21,824	1,11,77,303	29,80,344	12,92,267	2,22,95,023	
2,73,51,393	36,56,221	—	—	14,64,385	2,82,29,559	
1,93,45,336	23,09,443	12,09,217	41,246	38,18,512	1,41,60,762	
65,46,741	39,35,477	42,89,429	11,000	8,50,946	1,39,09,780	
52,63,869	21,96,381	—	26,900	11,62,029	42,23,918	
50,47,623	19,98,218	84,887	—	17,11,677	49,14,551	
4,63,836	5,05,286	2,37,982	—	1,17,868	11,77,976	
3,86,43,755	26,99,549	—	4,01,290	13,41,294	2,05,67,484	
2,55,43,874	60,63,381	24,80,033	9,93,231	68,10,321	2,09,99,288	
24,31,534	10,47,327	19,02,549	3,42,391	1,96,654	33,53,789	
1,57,86,646	19,57,020	—	—	11,77,920	1,69,71,401	
1,16,05,062	41,16,583	6,06,933	11,53,664	48,98,587	1,00,80,032	
12,30,823	35,24,147	6,69,383	1,01,622	4,75,822	54,15,621	
1,92,89,919	18,18,848	—	24,218	8,28,807	86,15,611	
1,34,92,296	7,35,692	3,36,618	114	16,99,816	56,44,149	
12,45,318	6,53,200	6,94,974	10,125	1,93,830	14,48,249	
2,21,29,887	26,23,747	—	1,943	22,03,537	1,16,38,376	
1,27,44,194	51,035	3,16,538	16,710	25,36,025	68,30,208	
2,30,003	2,45,426	1,57,183	—	39,991	7,18,286	
9,09,174	1,36,915	—	20,000	32,453	5,29,588	
10,06,917	55,635	1,42,280	—	3,25,611	6,61,488	
5,43,359	2,35,908	3,71,497	—	1,30,195	4,51,569	
900	5,250	—	20,000	—	36,300	
8,600	678	—	—	—	9,418	
2	3,887	—	—	—	4,445	
15,98,859	2,41,721	—	44,229	2,26,891	12,60,398	
11,37,613	2,51,872	14,107	—	3,35,012	2,29,943	
1,64,423	95,867	85,734	—	41,224	3,20,831	
1,08,924	12,870	—	800	507	98,655	
1,32,270	1,29,793	12,874	3,575	1,11,785	2,16,547	
18,708	44,488	3,673	400	6,729	82,567	
8,18,494	26,150	—	—	9,536	4,23,524	
4,07,962	45,207	1,337	—	25,997	2,21,349	
5,497	5,147	1,213	—	421	8,065	
50,602	1,18,118	1,00,093	—	7,723	2,15,573	
20,47,04,018	2,30,08,146	—	10,41,110	1,09,55,321	17,19,24,965	
14,21,79,943	2,24,38,606	1,28,47,796	30,66,008	2,96,05,163	10,79,43,915	
2,58,53,787	2,17,37,790	2,36,86,118	44,88,707	44,54,822	6,38,70,912	
37,27,37,748	6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,306	34,37,39,792	1025-26
31,09,60,844	5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	27,76,18,904	1924-25
20,42,94,352	5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	21,28,49,662	1923-24
22,99,89,350	4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	18,78,45,718	1922-23
20,06,29,716	4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	16,14,49,710	1921-22
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,01,620	1920-21
13,59,45,610	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18
7,92,50,020	1,86,06,749	72,24,015	14,86,081	88,33,897	6,70,57,417	1916-17

*Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 163.--NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.
1. Hyderabad	Central	22	3,902
	Agricultural	1,587	34,353
	Non-Agricultural	317	13,270
2. Mysore	Central	17	2,359
	Agricultural	1,278	51,160
	Non-Agricultural	308	41,773
3. Baroda	Central	5	1,129
	Agricultural	658	17,806
	Non-Agricultural	68	5,873
4. Bhopal	Central	35	2,374
	Agricultural	961	13,446
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	...	...
5. Gwalior	Central	(b)	5,830
	Agricultural	2,492	42,536
	Non-agricultural	39	641
6. Indore	Central	5	1,258
	Agricultural	258	5,257
	Non-agricultural	28	1,675
7. Kashmir	Central	10	2,239
	Agricultural	1,545	29,488
	Non-agricultural	81	1,307
8. Travancore	Central	19	1,671
	Agricultural	1,071	95,030
	Non-Agricultural	233	19,995
9. Cochin	Central	1	...
	Agricultural	106	9,565
	Non-Agricultural	32	5,763
TOTAL	Central	114	20,672
	Agricultural	9,946	298,641
	Non-Agricultural	1,106	90,297
TOTAL, 1925-26		11,166	409,610
TOTALS (a)			
1924-25		8,714	253,086
1923-24		4,561	169,083
1922-23		4,449	169,491
1921-22		4,303	167,298
1920-21		4,137	163,789
1919-20		3,518	145,072
1918-19		2,639	122,414
1917-18		2,072	108,445
1916-17		1,299	85,900

(a) The figures for 1916-17 relate to Mysore and Baroda, to which (b) Not available.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
40,29,874	9,78,977	...	5,94,477	2,47,661	14,25,893	1
37,23,287	14,43,039	9,536	461	13,30,548	7,82,848	
5,97,609	8,37,453	95,551	1,69,568	1,07,406	11,54,610	2
11,15,169	3,80,357	...	...	2,12,667	3,20,193	
9,86,014	10,04,037	1,48,570	73,225	5,43,144	9,63,353	3
7,01,761	19,96,428	9,42,905	91,982	8,44,938	44,53,084	
7,73,968	1,43,123	...	1,62,579	52,006	7,77,103	4
12,21,713	45,167	3,25,352	8,625	4,54,855	17,59,207	
2,52,541	93,114	2,23,203	...	36,357	3,47,563	5
68,081	72,788	...	2,88,042	69,397	4,04,035	
4,99,393	29,259	28	48,845	1,96,296	4,09,011	6
...	
5,48,669	5,28,299	...	27,98,847	2,75,680	29,31,178	7
264	4,11,694	66,646	...	4,13,880	20,26,937	
800	13,324	2,437	...	8,917	1,12,399	8
8,96,536	1,35,260	...	2,48,452	1,37,792	3,69,689	
11,02,907	...	53,197	1,111	4,43,035	4,48,141	9
24,123	64,402	1,55,366	...	22,739	34,085	
10,35,734	2,23,800	...	5,03,450	93,384	10,26,218	10
13,65,072	9,69,837	16,858	...	4,87,000	8,38,382	
87,793	27,806	732	...	16,439	1,02,749	11
3,46,846	36,600	...	1,82,737	12,978	2,06,159	
3,80,327	8,04,966	71,189	...	75,111	11,71,422	12
1,14,109	2,92,668	35,840	...	26,643	4,98,193	
3,53,489	25,570	...	25,000	21,256	86,093	13
2,37,921	32,717	1,10,791	...	73,060	3,60,918	
1,83,422	1,33,179	67,932	8,960	35,717	3,89,427	14
...	
91,68,366	25,29,774	...	48,03,584	11,22,771	75,46,565	TOTAL
95,15,898	47,40,716	8,02,167	1,32,270	40,16,929	87,60,219	
19,62,163	34,53,374	15,23,972	2,73,510	10,99,156	70,92,110	15
...	
2,06,47,426	1,07,28,864	23,26,139	52,09,361	62,38,856	2,33,98,894	1925-26
1,73,42,943	85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,213	52,31,124	1,81,87,873	1924-25
1,13,27,131	64,37,623	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,825	1,02,90,759	1923-24
1,13,44,089	59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,593	23,18,815	94,82,400	1922-23
1,11,66,200	55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	93,71,934	1921-22
1,07,79,328	51,65,891	12,33,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21
86,94,131	47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20
73,31,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,386	8,31,350	95,28,713	1918-19
76,63,295	34,88,055	9,43,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18
35,37,020	27,25,362	6,82,052	4,19,773	3,77,874	76,12,704	1916-17

have been added Hyderabad from 1917-18, Bhopal from 1919-20, and Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25.

No. 164—AGRICULTURAL AREA AND YIELD†

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	619,239,653	620,334,850	625,166,316	625,149,442	621,226,065
Area under forest*	85,070,524	86,924,932	87,723,572	88,323,320	88,245,141
Not available for cultivation	143,441,598	142,732,768	146,798,628	145,769,969	141,504,618
Culturable waste other than fallow	112,485,361	111,485,761	113,812,543	113,414,708	114,848,090
Fallow land	45,403,149	48,465,917	72,668,244	52,134,792	61,846,523
Net area sown with crops	229,620,075	227,847,771	201,384,395	222,825,457	212,259,506
Area irrigated	48,003,917	45,866,845	47,222,442	48,963,033	48,956,811
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	80,988,124	80,667,619	77,613,377	78,706,103	78,120,270
Wheat	23,043,686	23,427,904	19,147,231	23,529,800	20,367,787
Barley	7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123	7,518,738	6,268,171
Jowar	21,891,980	21,117,771	20,537,466	22,488,249	22,690,318
Bajra	15,227,957	12,690,297	11,200,972	14,682,455	12,002,023
Ragi	4,072,166	4,265,211	4,004,356	4,222,366	4,238,957
Maize	6,544,212	6,485,508	6,063,510	6,656,116	6,205,920
Gram	15,699,021	16,724,034	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,463,432
Other grains and pulses	31,334,065	30,543,956	25,165,555	29,022,910	27,533,165
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	208,773,108	207,436,586	177,343,665	199,667,194	186,890,043
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,410,432	8,330,477	8,095,384	8,484,656	7,610,459
Area under—					
Sugar	2,614,788	2,992,616	3,015,571	2,813,428	2,705,773
Coffee	90,602	95,311	98,222	95,815	95,501
Tea	603,510	618,922	688,034	701,443	660,761
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,558,074	2,781,280	1,447,618	2,245,305	1,496,139
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	4,014,078	3,374,432	3,234,616	3,490,864	3,591,919
Rape and Mustard	4,010,944	4,358,909	3,053,688	3,679,789	2,979,484
Groundnut	2,296,152	1,903,526	1,403,569	1,572,243	2,123,962
Coconut	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	626,407
Castor	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	585,742
Other Oilseeds	1,756,340	1,690,230	1,328,184	1,583,103	986,739
TOTAL OILSEEDS	14,635,588	14,108,377	10,472,675	12,571,304	12,370,392
Area under—					
Cotton	13,836,607	15,403,088	14,440,580	15,318,089	14,114,276
Jute	2,071,304	2,700,324	2,472,624	2,799,037	2,472,938
Other fibres	630,540	867,676	578,331	746,505	728,815
Indigo	784,823	700,767	286,588	242,816	241,461
Opium	216,899	221,200	206,733	181,787	123,834
Tobacco	1,041,303	1,014,662	1,047,215	1,101,231	932,482
Fodder crops	8,173,058	8,193,925	7,227,646	8,206,226	8,108,016
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) tons	35,054,000	35,964,000	24,315,000	32,024,000	27,656,000
Wheat "	10,236,000	9,922,000	7,507,000	10,122,000	6,706,000
Tea† lbs.	370,313,500	371,296,300	389,459,000	377,055,500	345,339,600
Cotton‡ 400 lbs. bales	4,955,000	4,499,000	3,991,000	6,343,000	4,941,000
Jute " "	8,309,300	8,867,200	6,955,700	8,481,300	6,915,000
Linseed tons	526,000	515,000	235,000	419,000	270,000
Rape and Mustard "	1,193,200	1,155,200	763,500	1,153,000	869,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) "	518,900	382,000	278,000	449,000	352,000
Groundnut "	1,196,000	1,056,000	626,000	822,000	1,022,000
Indigo cwt.	95,700	127,000	48,600	43,300	43,700
Raw Sugar (Gur) tons	2,762,000	3,428,000	2,457,000	3,039,000	2,522,000
Coffee lbs.	—	—	—	21,325,000	22,454,000
Rubber† "	—	—	—	13,615,000	13,739,000

*The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

329

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
666,700,557	667,706,592	667,746,677	667,664,018	667,610,031	Net area by professional survey
85,419,111	85,591,925	85,979,312	86,514,012	86,937,008	Area under forest *
153,173,439	152,015,021	151,346,617	152,971,949	150,194,444	Not available for cultivation
151,173,040	154,429,158	154,802,297	152,893,343	151,871,822	Culturable waste other than fallow
50,553,824	47,079,673	49,619,703	47,178,964	49,306,848	Fallow land
223,183,648	224,945,489	222,455,277	226,180,248	225,849,051	Net area sown with crops
47,789,679	47,874,704	44,924,626	45,298,891	47,565,781	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
79,699,870	80,576,926	77,200,711	79,306,299	80,171,658	Rice
22,403,550	24,407,679	24,294,647	24,848,067	23,979,957	Wheat
7,356,429	7,401,220	7,181,144	6,969,792	6,610,072	Barley
24,214,263	22,834,938	21,138,172	22,470,373	20,616,754	Jowar
15,900,820	13,923,669	13,874,670	11,966,420	12,269,381	Bajra
4,211,067	4,262,040	4,220,442	3,980,093	3,881,397	Ragi
6,334,705	5,954,653	5,841,693	5,347,964	5,504,097	Maize
16,054,855	16,776,936	14,437,912	16,551,817	14,325,194	Gram
29,615,231	28,889,277	29,010,771	28,775,209	28,711,564	Other grains and pulses
204,790,808	205,027,338	197,000,162	200,215,034	196,069,074	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
					Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
8,194,791	8,220,433	7,954,130	7,733,934	7,754,194	Area under—
2,522,176	2,855,491	3,044,711	2,654,670	2,805,362	Sugar
96,611	97,006	95,995	94,298	96,166	Coffee
713,379	710,244	713,161	715,836	728,857	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,053,858	2,372,640	2,645,120	2,559,473	2,524,078	Linseed
3,707,067	3,155,442	3,235,249	3,526,417	3,409,939	Sesamum (til or jinjil)
4,232,822	3,809,186	3,652,040	3,920,035	3,088,948	Rape and Mustard
2,061,190	2,441,943	2,586,342	2,754,463	3,767,480	Groundnut
638,327	635,659	638,569	603,901	640,844	Coconut
540,405	481,890	487,959	523,383	579,211	Castor
962,893	1,016,797	1,000,237	1,127,147	1,146,318	Other Oilseeds
14,196,571	13,913,557	14,254,516	15,013,819	15,156,819	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
11,665,395	13,587,820	15,381,447	17,414,249	18,186,199	Cotton
1,505,527	1,446,427	2,329,232	2,787,231	2,923,408	Jute
683,521	657,645	703,432	829,030	910,027	Other fibres
328,829	277,132	174,966	107,234	133,618	Indigo
122,888	147,191	142,152	127,452	83,030	Opium
1,050,685	1,032,687	1,025,474	1,065,656	1,084,802	Tobacco
8,608,219	8,711,642	8,764,333	8,836,438	8,932,158	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
33,143,000	33,703,000	28,198,000	31,072,000	30,637,000	Rice (Cleaned) tons
9,830,000	9,974,000	9,660,000	8,866,000	8,794,000	Wheat tons
274,263,800	311,638,900	375,355,700	375,255,900	363,506,600	Tea 100-lbs. bales
5,972,000	6,270,000	5,946,000	6,923,000	6,508,000	Cotton‡ tons
3,985,000	5,408,000	8,401,000	8,062,000	8,940,000	Jute tons
486,000	533,000	468,000	501,000	402,000	Linseed tons
1,168,000	1,209,000	1,149,000	1,219,000	909,000	Rape and Mustard tons
518,000	482,000	441,000	513,000	421,000	Sesamum (til or jinjil) tons
959,000	1,236,000	1,084,000	1,485,000	1,959,000	Groundnut tons
67,300	52,100	84,800	18,700	28,200	Indigo cut.
2,614,000	3,045,000	3,317,000	2,546,000	2,977,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) tons
20,488,000	26,459,000	19,145,000	30,476,000	22,106,700	Coffee lbs.
9,056,000	11,913,000	14,462,000	15,601,000	19,970,000	Rubber‡ tons

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 165—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in ACRES.
1925-26

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,705,413	...	91,705,413	90,805,500
Bombay	97,361,244	18,561,280	78,799,964	78,799,964
Bengal	52,601,158	3,477,760	49,123,398	49,123,398
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,013,615
Punjab	65,546,686	3,286,700	62,259,986	60,255,184
Burma	155,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa	71,415,378	18,334,720	53,080,658	53,080,658
Central Provinces and Berar	83,913,945	19,960,727	63,953,218	64,094,295
Assam	41,229,480	8,061,440	33,167,990	33,167,990
North-West Frontier Province	8,524,252	140,800	8,383,452	8,514,486
Ajmer-Merwara and Maunpur Pargana	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	368,349	...	368,349	368,349
TOTAL	743,781,690	76,171,659	667,610,031	664,490,633

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,837,082	10,143,823	12,348,618	21,117,185	13,158,792
Bombay	31,285,312	11,608,710	6,959,898	19,701,205	9,246,839
Bengal	23,841,200	4,656,769	5,824,662	10,217,179	4,583,588
United Provinces	34,800,050	3,388,563	10,497,431	10,063,305	9,264,216
Punjab	26,015,013	4,159,687	15,359,265	12,549,207	2,171,712
Burma	17,273,801	3,764,080	60,123,352	54,530,268	19,961,106
Bihar and Orissa	25,146,300	5,553,327	7,060,772	7,762,335	7,557,924
Central Provinces and Berar	24,870,181	3,266,520	14,724,474	4,816,316	16,416,804
Assam	5,828,473	1,884,958	15,864,153	5,510,500	3,747,246
North-West Frontier Province	2,304,531	471,801	2,723,582	2,655,447	359,125
Ajmer-Merwara and Maunpur Pargana	259,939	212,622	311,301	865,994	112,411
Coorg	136,982	172,358	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	210,187	24,330	62,374	71,458	...
TOTAL	225,849,051	49,305,848	151,871,622	150,194,444	86,937,003

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

381

No. 166—AREA under IRRIGATION in ACRES.
1925-26

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					Total area irrigated
		By CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	
		Government	Private				
Madras	38,791,813	3,418,938	244,983	3,295,175	1,491,235	600,665	9,248,946
Bombay	32,086,540	3,081,324	68,894	136,503	573,204	163,808	4,011,931
Bengal	28,303,800	142,195	187,246	474,748	88,915	474,706	1,868,108
United Provinces	(b) 42,046,524	2,261,399	26,949	67,078	4,973,016	2,415,888	9,764,911
Punjab	29,709,855	9,499,141	471,674	20,293	3,714,940	113,283	13,819,381
Burma	17,948,559	637,034	278,894	161,482	19,155	310,602	1,427,127
Bihar and Orissa	30,809,200	872,010	670,635	1,615,383	590,036	1,275,379	6,223,448
Central Provinces and Berar	27,116,461	(a)	1,084,041	(c)	100,915	51,818	1,236,772
Assam	6,893,788	120	193,907	710	...	239,100	423,927
North-West Frontier Province	2,600,277	368,055	401,679	...	86,381	41,763	696,691
Ajmer-Merwar and Manjar Pargana	336,988	...	...	15,709	68,748	...	79,467
Coorg	138,103	2,488	...	1,369	...	...	3,897
Delhi	254,683	30,861	...	542	19,712	...	51,115
TOTAL	(b) 556,990,682	20,531,918	3,827,002	5,809,616	11,720,257	5,670,998	47,585,781

* Includes areas sown more than once.
(a) Included under "Private canals."
(b) Includes 343,246 acres for which details are not available.

(continued on next page.)

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 166—AREA under IRRIGATION in ACRES—*contd.*
1925-26

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	8,061,301	4,537	90	488,599	309,333	4,307
Bombay	1,400,018	371,740	21,332	643,929	517,640	35,987
Bengal	1,173,433	15,276	3,234	10	10	2,883
United Provinces	380,697	3,639,547	2,028,453	21,159	2,237	60,928
Punjab	743,459	5,099,725	301,098	107,139	258,067	378,984
Burma	1,373,472	370	...	182	...	74
Bihar and Orissa	3,534,919	240,498	105,227	3,050	655	82,122
Central Provinces and Berar	1,109,308	30,495	1,788	161	...	14
Assam	423,900	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	25,822	331,907	66,344	18,743	6,100	228,086
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	17	6,283	24,540	163	230	17,599
Coorg	3,877	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	20	28,273	5,337	465	192	254
TOTAL	18,239,473	9,672,858	2,558,409	1,341,599	1,094,322	791,178

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,243,782	108,836	282,163	220,066	501,442	11,223,455
Bombay	259,231	67,263	208,554	390,543	320,440	4,226,682
Bengal	99,452	27,404	123,342	550	54,285	1,489,818
United Provinces	2,343,234	985,248	297,744	289,360	332,659	(a) 10,308,365
Punjab	1,097,608	302,179	333,027	3,421,080	3,086,661	14,088,007
Burma	4,530	1,745	63,364	37	17,873	1,461,656
Bihar and Orissa	848,948	157,148	164,438	1,804	116,542	5,264,281
Central Provinces and Berar	2,069	21,216	65,264	623	5,836	1,236,884
Assam	1,845	...	6,974	...	1,208	438,927
North-West Frontier Province	19,108	48,071	28,413	24,409	104,628	901,631
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	10,017	17	5,916	23,959	4,173	92,919
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,877
Delhi	3,902	5,232	5,603	2,574	4,234	51,115
TOTAL	5,083,816	1,724,459	1,504,802	3,375,905	4,550,047	50,812,567

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

333

No. 167.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES in 1925-26

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or oholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumba (spiked millet)	Bagi or matua (millet)	Maize
Madras	11,822,646	24,123	3,573	4,546,216	3,074,173	2,330,782	137,664
Bombay	3,109,640	1,300,769	27,503	8,315,203	4,861,292	571,714	203,658
Bengal	21,183,400	130,500	86,400	4,900	2,100	3,100	78,300
United Provinces	7,480,302	6,947,413	4,110,971	1,983,655	1,574,138	158,748	1,615,813
Punjab	968,026	9,481,900	804,342	923,144	2,563,225	17,463	931,014
Burma	12,336,910	69,202	...	725,789	...	...	221,383
Bihar and Orissa	14,113,400	1,161,700	1,323,300	99,400	66,800	779,900	1,676,900
Central Provinces and Berar	6,197,898	3,524,207	16,642	3,887,993	113,766	9,841	139,953
Assam	4,530,440	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	25,836	1,081,228	161,718	61,357	158,068	...	435,093
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Par- gana	267	8,199	36,155	63,340	27,010	343	65,034
Coorg	82,867	...	...	...	...	3,507	...
Delhi	27	49,708	20,468	29,757	41,019	...	1,606
TOTAL	80,171,558	23,979,057	6,610,073	20,616,754	12,269,381	3,881,397	5,504,097

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jajili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras	116,629	6,681,977	28,439,682	13,279	799,670	12,171	2,599,609
Bombay	586,173	2,529,560	31,495,332	120,935	226,694	147,338	505,688
Bengal	136,600	933,900	22,514,200	133,700	153,900	731,200	400
United Provinces	6,641,267	6,283,052	36,751,047	381,217	254,748	146,641	14,410
Punjab	3,709,597	1,431,093	20,829,893	29,438	124,881	761,685	...
Burma	163,166	317,603	13,734,061	16	1,152,862	4,540	409,587
Bihar and Orissa	1,412,100	5,434,800	26,068,200	636,700	219,100	753,000	200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,277,394	4,600,623	16,717,196	1,147,600	483,054	61,261	59,686
Assam . . . . .	...	(a)177,159	4,707,699	11,413	20,405	356,268	...
North-West Frontier Province	227,516	93,180	2,286,095	11	4,085	118,059	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Man- pur Pargana	7,319	31,465	239,142	769	31,554	366	...
Coorg	130	1,167	87,670	...	125	6	...
Delhi	46,395	11,067	200,067	...	181	4,513	...
TOTAL	14,325,194	26,711,564	196,069,074	3,524,678	3,409,939	3,068,948	3,767,489

(a) Includes gram.

[Continued on next page

No. 167 - AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES in 1925-26
—contd.

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar Others*
Madras	555,455	377,869	148,412	4,495,469	686,831	112,831	54,891
Bombay	45,230	77,301	224,836	1,437,791	178,552	63,426	3,401
Bengal	600	...	34,300	1,053,000	151,300	215,000	56,800
United Provinces . . . . .	...	16,503	21,338	834,967	98,671	1,418,964	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	104	7,044	912,852	33,873	389,927	...
Burma	11,040	2	7,500	1,874,547	90,729	23,275	21,557
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	44,400	304,900	2,035,800	56,500	290,300	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	58,905	395,467	2,155,303	84,841	22,942	...
Assam . . . . .	...	4,834	...	304,020	...	40,636	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	2,518	124,073	1,801	49,184	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	49	32,738	1,817	360	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	131	3,563	32	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	34	4,728	1,157	7,768	...
TOTAL	640,344	679,212	1,146,318	15,156,819	1,363,528	2,638,483	166,679

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,897,443	...	244,242	3,131,685	77,627	2,989
Bombay	5,474,030	...	105,251	5,579,281	1,025	552,038
Bengal	59,600	2,523,700	74,800	2,658,100	300	...
United Provinces	900,009	...	245,311	1,335,410	14,818	601
Punjab	2,701,836	...	51,790	2,753,626	20,525	5,388
Burma	464,168	...	2,599	466,767	385	...
Bihar and Orissa	64,000	263,200	25,600	372,700	18,900	3,000
Central Provinces and Berar	5,385,097	...	158,719	5,543,816	28	73
Assam	47,303	136,508	...	183,811	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	39,418	...	667	39,085	...	27
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	54,271	...	81	54,352	7	...
Coorg	1	...	464	465	...	...
Delhi	5,935	...	603	6,538	...	1
TOTAL	18,186,199	2,933,408	910,027	23,019,634	133,618	564,611

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

895

No. 167—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES in 1925-26
—concl'd.

Provinces	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras . . . . .	...	54,987	50,445	244,389	145,697	388,364
Bombay . . . . .	...	9	18	121,557	31,223	2,104,979
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	187,700	203,400	4,200	96,700
United Provinces	81,008	...	6,655	79,094	2,058	1,208,908
Punjab	2,022	...	9,635	70,809	714	4,278,489
Burma . . . . .	...	40	55,105	86,165	67,819	235,448
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	2,100	132,500	...	39,100
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	16,905	1,577	464,375
Assam . . . . .	...	...	416,577	9,161	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	9,043	18	92,338
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	37	...	2,939
Coorg . . . . .	...	40,130	623	19	266	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	853	...	28,656
TOTAL	83,030	95,166	728,857	1,064,862	253,369	8,932,158

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	878,654	54,487	162,881	38,791,813	4,954,731	38,837,083
Bombay	467,424	1,413	44,132	32,086,540	801,228	31,285,312
Bengal	701,600	267,900	108,700	28,303,800	4,462,600	23,841,200
United Provinces	470,314	91,901	9,073	42,646,524†	7,846,474	34,800,050
Punjab	367,010	115,607	4,046	29,709,855	3,694,842	26,015,013
Burma	1,286,460	24,786	196,500	17,943,559	660,758	17,273,801
Bihar and Orissa	674,700	604,100	313,200	30,600,200	5,462,900	26,148,300
Central Provinces and Berar	105,691	2,791	843	27,116,461	2,246,280	24,870,181
Assam	493,066	*	148,029	6,303,789	565,316	5,828,473
North-West Frontier Province	16,726	45,347	609	2,680,277	355,746	2,304,531
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	630	2,293	2,555	335,988	36,049	299,939
Coorg	5,296	...	...	139,193	1,211	138,982
Delhi	5,570	283	1,025	254,683	44,496	210,187
TOTAL	6,173,168	1,211,508	936,833	256,990,682	31,141,631	225,849,051

* Included under non-food crops
† Includes 343,245 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167A---YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA, 1925-26

Province.	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar- cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea(b) (lbs)
Madras	5,322,000	(a)	(a)	1,292,000	819,000	67,000	26,000	315,000	4,526,000	21,230,000
Bombay	1,269,000	284,000	10,000	1,566,000	543,000	76,000	97,000	185,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	8,218,000	28,000	22,000	1,000	1,000	25,000	32,000	245,000	...	84,719,000
United Provinces	2,160,000	2,397,000	1,733,000	400,000	271,000	554,000	2,070,000	1,112,000	...	1,689,000
Punjab	(a)	2,938,000	218,000	100,000	278,000	311,000	769,000	303,000	...	1,611,000
Burma	4,743,000	(a)	...	44,000	...	37,000	34,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa	4,789,000	437,000	512,000	22,000	25,000	499,000	529,000	315,000	...	237,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,445,000	881,000	4,000	763,000	23,000	89,000	285,000	29,000	...	...
Assam	1,585,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,000	...	225,185,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	282,000	63,000	10,000	18,000	200,000	40,000	59,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	2,000	16,000	1,000	(e)	6,000	3,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	(e)	(a)	4,870,000	(f)
Delhi	(a)	20,000	6,000	4,000	4,000	(e)	7,000	6,000	...	...
TOTAL	29,572,000	7,133,000	2,584,000	4,203,000	1,982,000	1,874,000	3,873,000	2,907,000	9,306,000	334,871,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Ground- nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute(b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber(b) (lbs)
Madras	(a)	106,000	(a)	1,264,000	41,000	509,000	...	10,000	2,166,000
Bombay	10,000	20,000	34,000	492,000	10,000	1,048,000	...	200	...
Bengal	18,000	25,000	84,000	(a)	...	58,000	7,942,000	(c)	...
United Provinces	168,000	91,000	428,000	(a)	(g)3,000	275,000	...	1,600	...
Punjab	3,000	11,000	125,000	...	(a)	790,000	...	4,500	...
Burma	(a)	45,000	(a)	165,000	...	83,000	...	(a)	2,777,000
Bihar and Orissa	103,000	25,000	162,000	(a)	6,000	15,000	640,000	2,700	...
Central Provinces and Berar	72,000	27,000	(a)	(a)	11,000	980,000	...	(a)	...
Assam	(a)	(a)	74,000	...	(a)	13,000	279,000	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	(a)	11,000	...	...	7,000	...	(a)	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	(d)	(a)	...	...	17,000	...	(a)	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	364,000
Delhi . . . . .	...	(a)	(e)	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
TOTAL	374,000	350,000	898,000	1,921,000	71,000	3,854,000	8,861,000	28,000	10,307,000

NOTE.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crops and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 167.

(a) Not available

(b) For calendar year 1925

(c) Less than 30 cwts.

(d) Below 200 tons.

(e) Below 500 tons

(f) Included in Madras

(g) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 168—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

Province class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acrea	Acrea	Acrea	Acrea	Rs.	No.
MADRAS (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	62,091,336	31,457,866	30,633,460	23,562,489	6,42,33,866	30,394,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,162,073	14,220,741	9,941,332	7,189,392	70,64,478	9,110,636
Whole Inam villages	5,496,303	5,466,303	—	—	15,41,142	2,514,410
BOMBAY (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	74,594,123	45,429,630	29,164,593	22,929,201	4,76,46,024	18,117,112
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,614,035	2,428,868	685,600		
BENGAL (1922-23)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,641	1,491,088	36,373,553	† { 16,164,514 3,053,718	2,26,75,321 61,34,789 * 8,47,662	45,787,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,910,674	4,675,421	6,635,253			
UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	60,391,499	10,598,504	49,792,995	32,127,220	6,41,81,132	40,169,322
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,431,680	1,604,093	5,827,517	3,634,667	57,76,888	6,206,465
PUNJAB (1925-26)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	53,322,098	10,627,959	45,694,139	25,409,598	5,21,03,127	20,861,923
BURMA (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	155,652,667	134,614,786	21,037,881	17,273,801	(b) 5,73,08,583	13,212,193
BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,889,122	1,947,030	39,942,092	21,319,063	1,07,15,771	34,002,189
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,222,718	5,570,453	5,652,265	4,395,301	45,70,416 3,74,350*	
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	11,209,378	863,542	10,345,836	7,006,344	2,21,66,747	13,956,134
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	40,411,507	13,480,711	26,930,796	14,345,635		
Government forests	12,473,410	12,473,410	—	—		
ASSAM (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	27,538,768	23,840,240	3,698,528	† { 1,948,722 211,269 1,721,206	93,25,774 11,39,345 3,76,497	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,607,944	1,285,255	412,689			
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,278	—	3,931,278			
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1925-26)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,383,452	1,173,796	7,209,656	2,139,452	26,80,175	2,276,010
AJMER-MERWARA (1925-26)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,226	314,043	482,583	174,433	2,46,365	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,605	168,421	805,274	118,748	1,14,734	168,397
MANPUR (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,063	10,284	6,758	18,029	6,165
COORG (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,280	897,343	114,917	(a)	(c) 3,39,782	163,838
DELHI (1925-26)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,349	4,872	363,471	229,842	4,45,223	466,188

† Excludes 5,672,904 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Wurdhidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

* Miscellaneous revenue. † In complete.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
2 1 0 — 13 8 — 8 9	5,99,73,398 69,69,643 —	1 15 4 — 10 9 —	2 8 9 — 14 10 —	30,804,030 9,110,539 —	1 15 7 — 11 9 —	MADRAS (1923-24) Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole Inam Villages
2 10 1	3,02,27,088 13,37,786	1 5 6 — 8 9	1 11 4 1 15 11	16,802,854 3,025,227	2 7 9 1 4 9	BOMBAY (1925-26) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 10 2	2,09,07,962† 60,73,512†	— 10 — — 14 8	1 4 8 1 15 10	44,038,968	— 10 5	BENGAL (1922-23) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 9 7 1 1 9	6,34,75,315 55,08,240	1 4 5 — 15 2	1 15 7 1 8 3	(b) { 19,142,970 3,143,389	(c) { 3 5 1 1 12 —	UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 8 4	4,04,22,763	1 1 1	1 15 1	†	†	PUNJAB (1925-26) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
(a) 4 15 3	(a) 3,82,13,768	(a) 1 14 7	(a) 2 5 9	13,212,193	(a) 3 4 10	BURMA (1925-26) Raiyatwari
— 7 4	1,06,89,403 45,35,151 4,395*	— 4 4 — 12 10	— 8 1 1 — 6	28,203,223	— 8 8	BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-22) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 9 5	94,65,457 1,10,43,971	— 14 8 — 6 7	1 3 11 — 12 4	11,777,971	1 11 10	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BHOAR (1925-26) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
1 7 3	75,19,787 5,11,781 3,76,497	2 — 8 1 8 — — 1 6	†	†	†	ASSAM (1925-26) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 2 3	23,53,554	— 5 4	1 1 7	†	†	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1925-26) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 7 — — 10 11	1,06,571 1,14,734	— 4 7 — 2 3	1 2 3 — 14 3	171,177 164,566	1 3 7 — 11 2	AJMER-MERWARA (1925-26) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 9 6	16,029	1 9 —	2 5 11	3,947	4 1 —	MANIPUR (1925-26) Raiyatwari
2 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 3	†	†	†	COORG (1922-23) Raiyatwari
— 14 7	4,46,323	1 3 8	1 7 1	488,168	— 14 7	DELHI (1925-26) Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figures not available.
 ‡ Excludes Rs. 17,61,654 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.
 (a) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.
 (b) Incomplete owing to lack of information.
 (c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

No. 169—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE

PROVINCE	Area of Province	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total		
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	
Madras	143,290	19,012	..	326	19,340	13.5	
Bombay	123,125	13,773	1,220	..	15,003	12.1	
Bengal	76,755	5,278	1,806	3,445	10,529	13.7	
United Provinces	106,720	5,185	4	39	5,228	4.8	
Punjab	97,281	1,652	4,372	671	6,695	6.8	
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni).	(a)243,207	(b)23,372	..	(b)95,374	(b)123,746	67.7	
Bihar and Orissa	82,939	1,753	994	1	2,780	3.3	
Central Provinces and Berar	99,927	19,677	..	..	19,677	19.6
Assam	51,825	5,957	..	14,814	20,771	40.0	
North-West Frontier Province	13,039	236	..	9	245	1.8	
Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1.4	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5.1
Coorg	1,582	519	..	..	519	32.8
Andaman and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,130	2,191	69.7	
TOTAL, 1925-26	1,099,888*	101,053	8,405	117,292	227,650	20.7	
	1924-25	1,099,972*	103,764	8,278	117,854	229,896	20.8
	1923-24	1,100,112*	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,653	20.8
	1922-23	1,100,902*	100,922	7,238	115,644	223,704	20.3
	1921-22	1,098,341*	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22.7
	1920-21	1,082,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23.1
	1919-20	1,080,814*	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23.2
	1918-19	1,080,794*	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23.3
	1917-18	1,080,650*	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23.3
	1916-17	1,078,585*	100,308	9,140	137,181	246,579	22.9

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manipur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,593 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karrenni.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTPUT OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
24,804,000	20,74,608	51,70,520	48,23,239	3,47,281	Madras
50,999,000	19,72,687	75,28,038	42,07,626	33,20,412	Bombay
34,648,000	5,16,201	28,56,420	12,60,968	15,95,452	Bengal
36,117,000	15,89,094	64,26,281	36,95,346	27,30,935	United Provinces
34,485,000	27,87,415	41,12,076	27,01,510	14,10,566	Punjab
157,788,000	13,48,095	2,28,46,518	86,87,943	1,36,58,575	Burma (including Federated States and Karenni)
11,014,000	2,98,981	10,28,592	6,65,624	3,62,968	Bihar and Orissa
35,563,000	27,49,340	49,87,409	33,45,729	16,41,680	Central Provinces and Berar
18,999,000	7,79,768	30,39,140	15,67,988	14,71,157	Assam
8,772,000	69,797	7,44,207	5,47,321	1,96,886	North-West Frontier Province
420,583	48,708	23,621	31,858	-7,737	Baluchistan
509,883	73,182	72,759	55,161	17,598	Ajruer-Merwara
802,965	23,810	5,38,518	3,05,395	2,33,123	Coorg
1,699,922	5,465	8,91,029	11,85,063	-2,44,034	Andamans and Nicobars
410,617,323	1,48,11,941	5,98,70,825	3,39,68,202	2,69,86,833	TOTAL, 1925-26
255,289,800	1,87,13,591	5,67,44,688	3,54,31,978	2,26,12,964	1924-25
354,534,164	1,48,42,807	5,44,91,224	3,49,39,281	1,95,60,948	1923-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,004	1,56,41,468	1922-23
261,328,074	1,38,07,264	5,33,16,071	4,08,51,878	1,74,64,193	1921-22
296,663,989	1,36,00,827	5,41,48,495	3,64,19,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,516,833	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,640	1919-20
342,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
328,666,379	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,083	1,98,12,194	1917-18
308,869,308	1,24,55,596	3,70,61,930	1,87,43,383	1,83,18,047	1916-17
					TOTALS

(c) Including Rs. 1,05,697 on account of receipts under the head Imperial Forest College
 (d) Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,13,903) Imperial Forest College (Rs. 8,14,038)
 (e) After taking into account deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. -1,18,903), Imperial Forest College (Rs. -7,03,336)

FORESTS

No. 170—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,340	68,498	18,105	36.0
Bombay	15,002	8,625	8,287	63.6
Bengal	10,529	1,309	1,305	24.8
United Provinces	5,228	3,196	3,183	61.0
Panjab	6,695	1,301	1,295	78.7
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	148,378	181	110	0.4
Bihar and Orissa	2,750	1,522	1,470	85.2
Central Provinces and Berar	18,677	7,011	6,671	35.6
Assam	20,771	14	13	0.3
North-West Frontier Province	245	77	77	32.6
British Baluchistan	785	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	141	141	99.3
Coorg	519	166	165	31.0
Andamans	2,191	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26	252,280	91,991	40,811	87.5
Totals				
1924-25	239,896	44,201	42,547	42.6
1923-24	226,960	44,528	43,571	43
1922-23	223,704	41,957	39,169	43
1921-22	249,504	46,957	42,266	44
1920-21	250,473	45,778	43,275	44
1919-20	250,649	45,535	43,007	44
1918-19	251,468	45,990	43,966	45
1917-18	261,612	46,951	44,706	46
1916-17	246,579	45,464	40,556	49

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
2,668	860	3,039,071	88,670	3,127,741	Madras
2,480	9,065	1,852,507	545,789	2,398,296	Bombay
6,370	126	43,562	3,659	47,411	Bengal
2,215	630	419,608	645,595	1,065,203	United Provinces
508	480	974,445	2,300,748	3,275,191	Punjab
23,591	7,663	(a)34,311	(a)542,870	(a)677,180	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
584	1,814	65,270	334,484	399,754	Bihar and Orissa
3,330	12,629	3,247,043	230,568	3,466,631	Central Provinces and Berar
4,125	1,594	12,201	15,294	27,495	Assam
65	173	763	31,661	32,454	North-West Frontier Province
204	163	4,807	57,760	62,567	British Baluchistan
136	131	32,214	2,274	34,488	Ajmer-Merwara
520	433	3,818	23,302	27,120	Coorg
52	359	...	...	...	Andamans
46,840	36,159	8,739,610	4,621,931	13,561,541	Total, 1925-26
46,105	35,424	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,540,809	4,791,193	13,331,992	1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,828	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23
49,237	32,945	6,660,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	1920-21
48,763	31,069	6,910,140	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20
48,977	29,572	8,007,869	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19
49,297	29,197	8,364,283	5,436,407	13,790,690	1917-18
47,638	28,870	9,173,796	5,414,880	14,588,676	1916-17
					Totals

(a) Excludes figures for Federated Shan States.

PORT TRUSTS

No. 171—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.

Ports	Number of members	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	16	7	9	5	11	14	2	3,21,27,748	3,15,44,101	18,75,31,149
Bombay	21	8	13	3	13	13	6	2,97,27,130	2,90,16,839	22,60,66,505
Madras	15	6	10	5	10	11	4	55,12,861	30,88,982	1,41,14,723
Karachi	14	5	9	5	9	9	5	63,02,570	64,01,613	4,35,24,000
Rangoon	13	8	5	5	8	12	1	85,68,032	71,33,776	3,78,90,182
Chittagong	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	7,24,062	4,67,364	3,68,202
TOTAL, 1925-26	88	39	49	32	58	66	23	8,14,83,803	7,78,52,675	50,94,06,761
1924-25	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,90,19,416
1923-24	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)62	21	7,09,96,931	6,93,33,185	47,22,64,183
1922-23	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,109	6,86,06,310	43,52,84,484
1921-22	81	(a)44	36	(a)29	52	(a)64	16	6,14,88,828	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,624
TOTALS—1920-21	83	46	36	30	52	68	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,562	34,18,82,308
1919-20	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,69,22,175	5,50,45,563	32,85,03,274
1918-19	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,19,95,404	4,87,51,670	32,72,78,873
1917-18	77	(a)43	33	(a)25	51	(a)60	16	4,76,19,330	4,32,82,879	32,89,08,082
1916-17	79	45	33	26	52	63	15	4,59,03,034	4,24,46,605	33,05,95,678

(a) Excluding one vacant.

EMIGRATION

No. 172—NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS EMBARKED FROM INDIAN PORTS TO VARIOUS COLONIES UNDER THE INDIAN EMIGRATION ACTS

Year	FROM MADRAS								FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI			
	BRITISH COLONIES								To Mom-bassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total				
1916-17	...	702	253	950	...	...	...	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847
1917-18	239	789	...	1,028
1918-19	352	...	29	381
1919-20	201	...	20	221
1920-21	184	602	308	1,184
1921-22	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23	80,497	...	...	80,497	...	23	181	204
1923-24	105,550	5,856	33,875	144,981	...	3	144	147
1924-25	91,785	27,442	16,172	134,999	...	...	177	177
1925-26	76,366	...	83,039	159,405	...	...	...	516

Year	FROM CALCUTTA							Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
	To BRITISH COLONIES					To Dutch Colonies	Total				
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Mauritius							Dutch Guiana
1916-17	...	128	1,687	806	...	304	2,925	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,858
1917-18	1,028*	1,028	...	3,533
1918-19	381	381	...	1,741
1919-20	221	221	...	3,783
1920-21	1,184	1,184	...	11,576
1921-22	1,047	1,047	...	9,081
1922-23	80,701	(c)204	(c)	(d)103,091
1923-24	1,080	...	1,080	146,208	(c)906	(c)321	(d)99,254
1924-25	317	...	317	134,888	65,224	49,669	(e)57,569
1925-26	169,921	107,362	52,559	(f)57,777

- (a) Excludes 797 children from Negapatam.
- (b) Excludes 2,513 children from Negapatam in 1924-25 and 5,410 minors and 3,671 infants in 1925-26.
- (c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.
- (d) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.
- (e) Excludes number of emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.
- (f) Excludes number of emigrants returned to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also, 102 Children returned to the Port of Negapatam.

No. 173—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN.

Year	MADRAS			BOMBAY AND KARACHI		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1916-17	1,848	1	61	1,748	423	524
1917-18	...	...	...	81	40	589
1918-19	...	...	...	84	64	229
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	185
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	98	97	559
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)39	7	143
1923-24	(a)39,431	(a)	(a)	(b)66	1	46
1924-25	(c)137,553	(c)3	(c)186	(b)71	...	44
1925-26	(d)163,691	(d)45	...	(b)133	5	162

Year	BOMBAY AND KARACHI—contd.			CALCUTTA		
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1916-17	140	12	2,445	269	102	109
1917-18	310	9	...	...	...	...
1918-19	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4	8	...	...	...	...
1920-21	86	15	...	...	...	...
1921-22	283	9	...	...	...	...
1922-23	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24	29	5	710	83	219	68
1924-25	57	5	130	2	176	...
1925-26	196	39	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 13th March, 1917, except under general or special licence.

(a) Information regarding recruitment of the emigrants from the Port of Dhanushkodi not available.

(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.

(c) Includes emigrants (39 in number) who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.

(d) " " (150 " ") " " Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 174—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	3,630	1,817	1,629	1,787	2,248
„ Bengal	14,116	7,010	2,400	5,655	6,728
„ Bombay and Sind	8,650	5,962	11,339	11,569	15,081
„ Madras	7	...	...	5	...
TOTAL	26,403	14,789	15,268	19,011	23,057
To ports in India—					
From Burma	26,281	23,729	54,801	17,630	24,091
„ Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind	7	...	...	5	...
„ Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	26,288	23,729	54,801	17,635	24,091
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	52,691	38,518	70,169	36,646	47,148
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma	28,180	37,252	31,227	34,723	45,487
„ Bengal	18,663	16,532	26,058	31,633	33,232
„ Bombay and Sind	1,281,847	1,200,004	1,298,452	1,411,488	1,449,535
„ Madras	863	184	204	1,150	463
TOTAL	1,329,053	1,253,972	1,355,941	1,478,994	1,528,707
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—In India					
From Burma	159,728	172,427	125,241	168,133	182,821
„ Bengal	134,226	125,393	150,239	153,340	146,033
„ Bihar and Orissa	15,779	13,716	22,078	27,742	40,204
„ Bombay and Sind	4,022	3,988	5,230	7,150	8,028
„ Madras	80,968	65,373	96,788	95,389	154,908
TOTAL	424,723	380,897	400,476	451,734	531,989
(b)—Out of India					
From Burma	3,983	1,063	2,667	1,646	7,694
„ Bombay and Sind	13,968	9,007	10,234	18,145	24,620
„ Madras	265,124	173,080	159,374	120,402	187,032
TOTAL	283,095	183,240	172,275	140,193	229,346
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	707,818	564,137	572,751	591,927	761,335
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	2,036,871	1,818,109	1,928,692	2,070,921	2,290,042
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,089,562	1,856,627	1,998,851	2,107,567	2,337,180

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

347

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					LONG VOYAGES
7,840	5,503	2,561	4,576	4,524	To ports out of India— From Burma
8,775	7,063	9,069	8,068	7,473	.. Bengal
11,202	9,765	8,526	14,815	16,365	.. Bombay and Sind
2	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
27,819	23,231	20,156	28,376	28,362	TOTAL
33,572	65,470	...	...	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bengal
...	13	42	9	4	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
33,872	65,483	42	9	4	TOTAL
61,691	108,714	20,198	28,385	28,366	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES--
38,259	30,561	33,816	34,711	31,745	To ports within the Province— From Burma
36,508	43,687	40,950	40,265	41,016	.. Bengal
1,488,627	1,481,755	1,300,531	1,338,373	1,268,954	.. Bombay and Sind
326	128	952	14,406	104	.. Madras
1,513,720	1,556,151	1,376,249	1,427,848	1,341,819	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
250,024	187,646	350,152	276,145	292,928	(a)—In India From Burma
109,396	162,438	173,452	163,738	173,469	.. Bengal
23,430	20,609	18,092	18,159	26,055	.. Bihar and Orissa
9,087	8,299	6,651	9,039	8,816	.. Bombay and Sind
130,314	152,935	177,663	163,830	162,016	.. Madras
580,091	532,066	637,009	649,941	663,284	TOTAL
					(b)—Out of India
8,206	6,564	6,175	6,306	6,553	From Burma
31,808	26,902	22,311	19,106	17,213	.. Bombay and Sind
142,965	195,514	216,215	248,550	291,711	.. Madras
182,979	229,280	244,701	273,962	315,477	TOTAL
763,070	761,346	881,710	923,903	978,761	TOTAL TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,276,790	2,327,497	2,257,959	2,351,751	2,320,580	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,886,461	2,446,211	2,278,157	2,360,136	2,348,946	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 175—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Rangoon	To Ports out of India—			
	Amoy	1,321	3,613	3,943
	Australia	...	...	...
	Colombo	...	...	...
	Mauritius	...	...	...
	Yokohama	...	4	...
	Shanghai	...	675	932
Kobe	1,240	284	240	
	TOTAL, BURMA	3,561	4,576	4,624
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,042	1,021	738
	Mauritius	605	37	22
	Penang	4,014	4,266	3,731
	Shanghai	188	369	233
	Singapore	3,105	3,150	2,720
	Other ports	115	135	29
	TOTAL, BENGAL	9,069	8,988	7,473
Bombay	Aden	82	398	337
	Baira	556	843	718
	Cape Town	...	...	...
	Cbendi	...	...	...
	Darasalam	520	435	612
	Delagoa Bay	300	856	816
	Durban	1,112	1,865	2,037
	East London	...	...	...
	Jeddah	...	53	...
	London	...	...	...
	Mombassa	3,062	7,116	8,006
	Mozambique	59	3	24
	Mauritius	...	...	340
	Port Said	67	51	16
Zanzibar	1,136	2,134	2,204	
Other ports	351	484	242	
	TOTAL	7,847	14,238	15,314
Karachi	Aden	77	136	34
	Mauritius	298	182	162
	Other ports	304	256	855
	TOTAL	679	674	1,051
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	8,526	14,912	16,366
Negapatam	Penang	...	...	...
Calicut	London	...	...	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	...	...	...
	Total, to Ports out of India	20,156	28,376	28,362
Moulmein	To Ports in India—			
	Bombay	...	...	...
	Rangoon	...	...	...
	Calcutta	...	...	...
	Cocanada	...	...	...
	Colombo	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...
Other ports	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	...	...	...
Karachi	Calcutta	25	...	...
	Colombo	17	9	4
	Madras	...	...	...
	TOTAL, SIND	42	9	4
	Total, to Ports in India	42	9	4
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		20,198	28,385	28,366

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

349

No. 176—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Akyab	Rangoon	3,044	4,016	4,221
Rangoon	Akyab	...	...	...
"	Moulmein	11,284	11,512	9,307
"	Mergui	438	...	...
"	Victoria Point	...	...	...
	TOTAL	11,922	11,513	9,307
Kyaokpsu	Akyab	...	...	...
"	Rangoon	818	...	2,420
"	Andrew Bay	...	...	...
	TOTAL	818	...	2,422
Tavoy	Akyab	...	...	...
"	Mergui	2,993	2,774	2,455
"	Moulmein	...	747	527
"	Penang	...	...	...
"	Rangoon	6,292	6,347	6,544
"	Victoria Point	...	...	...
"	Other Ports	...	...	...
	TOTAL	9,225	9,768	9,526
Victoria Point	Mergui	287	191	227
"	Moulmein	400	596	...
"	Rangoon	...	...	...
	TOTAL	767	787	227
Mergui	Akyab	...	...	...
"	Maliwan	...	...	...
"	Moulmein	652	793	946
"	Palank	...	...	...
"	Rangoon	6,012	6,496	4,278
"	Victoria Point	1,186	1,340	993
	TOTAL	8,050	8,620	5,617
Maliwan	Mergui	...	...	...
Moulmein	Victoria Point	...	...	...
"	Mergui	...	...	425
	TOTAL, BURMA	33,516	34,711	31,745
Calcutta	Chittagong	268	48	325
Chittagong	Harisal	396	343	308
"	Calcutta	258	310	143
"	Cox's Bazar	12,265	12,455	11,547
"	Daulatkhan	733	633	675
"	Hatiya	3,209	2,393	2,688
"	Ushaghat	...	...	...
"	Kbulna	24	75	12
"	Paterhat	282	153	166
"	Sundip	9,961	10,135	11,024
"	Other ports	13,556	13,771	14,130
	TOTAL	40,684	40,217	40,661
	TOTAL, BENGAL	40,950	40,266	41,016
Bombay	Achra	1,693	1,587	2,372
"	Adatra	...	20	145
"	Alibag	5,216	5,275	6,443
"	Batkul	1,115	1,078	1,063
"	Bhavnagar	555	774	1,301
"	Boria	3,821	5,575	4,893
"	Beit	10	...	...
"	Brosach	...	...	...
"	Cutch-Mundra	79	...	...
"	Cutch-Mandvi	22,042	24,290	22,801
"	Dabhol	53,947	45,753	45,800
"	Dasgaon	...	...	...
"	Devgad	24,584	21,547	23,008
"	Diu	3,535	3,071	1,723
"	Dwarka	4,768	4,454	4,397
"	Fungus	...	23	...
"	Gambira	...	4	...
"	Honswar	501	441	369
"	Hureshwar	30,129	27,321	22,846
"	Harna	37,704	39,508	36,558

[Continued on next page

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 176—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Bombay	Jaffrabad	2,703	3,035	2,655
"	Jaigad	43,662	39,376	37,090
"	Jaitapur	18,275	19,373	18,639
"	Jamnagar	4	"	"
"	Janjira	28,226	25,171	23,240
"	Jodya	"	"	"
"	Kurjwan	"	16	"
"	Karachi	11,123	12,840	14,113
"	Karwar	2,441	2,408	2,111
"	Kumta	994	954	939
"	Malwan	33,680	29,581	28,957
"	Mangrolo	1,080	1,683	1,882
"	Marmagao	5,166	5,024	4,931
"	Mawa	2,798	3,575	2,424
"	Moosa Kazi	"	"	"
"	Morjim	505	"	"
"	Navabunder	110	1,621	2,094
"	Panjim (Goa)	25,198	28,356	26,514
"	Porebunder	2,230	2,392	2,632
"	Purnagad	7,838	9,696	7,330
"	Ratnagiri	32,356	31,594	40,777
"	Rewadanda	30,714	29,158	25,370
"	Sai	"	5	"
"	Salaya	4	"	"
"	Shrivardhan	6,727	7,577	6,154
"	Tadri	1,441	614	615
"	Tivri	5,591	6,260	5,964
"	Tuna	6	"	"
"	Vengurla	24,400	24,486	26,350
"	Verawal	2,133	2,629	2,457
"	Viziadroog	26,332	24,280	31,642
"	Veldur	"	"	"
	TOTAL	506,061	492,691	487,625
Achra	Bombay and other ports	3,502	3,024	7,377
Adatra	Karachi	60	73	67
Alibag	"	5,874	8,464	7,553
Batkul	"	1,005	1,631	1,485
Bait	"	"	"	"
Bhavangar	"	579	1,146	1,976
Boria	"	4,582	8,667	9,645
Chiveli	Dabhol	1,373	1,539	1,738
Chapa	"	238	"	430
Cutch-Mandra	Bombay	20	"	"
Cutch-Mandri	"	29,708	30,940	28,767
Dabhol	"	73,307	81,934	71,905
Dasgaon	"	(a)5,149	(a)3,479	(a)4,985
Devgad	"	31,319	36,179	30,768
Dhalvel	Devgad	53	"	"
Dongar	Ratnagiri	42	40	136
Diu	Bombay	3,629	4,523	1,311
Dwarka	"	4,503	4,776	3,598
Fungus	Jambhari	2,807	2,609	2,364
Gowalkote	Alibag	5,365	5,368	5,946
Harnal	Bombay	59,049	65,831	53,778
Hareshwar or Bankote	"	43,758	49,572	28,247
Honawar	"	520	514	459
Jaffrabad	"	2,443	3,438	3,193
Jaigad	"	62,914	50,912	40,266
Jamnagar	"	4	"	"
Jambhari	Joisri	4,281	5,121	4,410
Janjira	Bombay	34,453	34,236	31,210
Jodya	"	(a)30	"	"
Karbone	Alibag	2,106	2,190	2,333
Karool	Dabhol	2,067	1,973	2,365
Karwar	Bombay	5,696	4,768	4,030
Kelsi	"	"	50	806
Kharepatan	Viziadroog	973	939	958
Konkan	Bombay	(a)112	(a)68	(a)63
Kumta	"	1,765	1,455	1,336
Kurdanda	Jaigad	1,224	709	758
Kurjwan	"	1,326	1,246	925
Malwan	Bombay	48,640	50,133	62,201
Mohar	Jaigad	1,030	1,470	1,089
Motal	Ratnagiri	366	195	203
Mancha	Viziadroog	360	467	476
Mangrolo	Bombay	1,565	1,724	1,673
Maprol	Alibag	3,092	2,907	2,604
Marmagao	Bombay	9,694	8,341	8,416
Mawa	"	2,206	3,023	2,552
Morjim	"	583	"	"
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur	"	26,988	29,469	29,228

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

351

No. 176.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—concl'd.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Murdebwar	Bombay and other ports	24	...	...
Navabunder	" " " "	38	942	1,816
Pandari	Janjira " " "	1,480	1,059	1,349
Panjari	Dabbol " " "	3,789	4,087	3,973
Panwas	" " " "	...	47	145
Padwa	" " " "	299	...	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari " " "	...	...	33
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay " " "	43,382	33,147	39,259
Pomburia	Vizindroog " " "	269	202	318
Porebunder	Bombay " " "	4,732	4,708	4,333
Puragad	" " " "	12,449	14,173	11,600
Raj	Alibag " " "	1,411	2,008	1,984
Rajapur	" " " "	505	433	1,048
Ratnagiri	Bombay " " "	56,405	37,440	56,708
Rewadanda	" " " "	33,494	35,539	32,544
Salaya	" " " "	...	...	...
Shrivardhan	" " " "	9,992	11,050	10,116
Tadri	" " " "	1,863	2,408	1,658
Tivari	" " " "	6,993	13,057	11,248
Tisang	Jaigad " " "	...	...	...
Tusa	Bombay " " "	(a) 5	(a) 1	...
Varathi	Alibag " " "	1,355	465	439
Veldur	Bombay " " "	28	...	...
Vengurla	" " " "	49,981	54,914	53,626
Verawal	" " " "	2,477	3,130	2,739
Vizindroog	" " " "	37,047	41,069	38,169
Wagctna	Ratnagiri " " "	1,147	1,053	761
Vir	Fungus " " "	...	...	708
Karachi	Bombay	14,433	12,175	14,966
"	Cutch-Mandvi	4,563	5,936	4,611
"	Dwarka	1,633	2,258	1,937
"	Jamnagar	34	4	73
"	Mangrol	6	3	8
"	Porebunder	1,268	1,477	1,467
"	Salaya	69	41	62
"	Verawal	95	58	46
"	Other ports	99	65	163
"	Bombay and other ports	19,762	20,982	22,035
	TOTAL	41,942	42,897	45,436
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,300,531	1,338,376	1,268,954
Barnva	Bimlipatam	1	...	...
"	Calingsapatam	2	...	4
"	Vizagapatam	20	...	...
	TOTAL	23	...	4
Bimlipatam	Calingsapatam	1	...	...
"	Cocanada	...	...	6
"	Vizagapatam	...	16	41
Calingsapatam	Gopalpore	7	...	...
"	Barnva	...	...	...
"	Gopalpore	27	...	...
Cocanada	Madras	...	...	1
Cochin	Calicut	...	...	2
Calicut	Cochin	...	9	4
Cuddalore	Negapatam	...	7,379	...
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	...	6,345	...
Porto Novo	Negapatam	...	672	...
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	...	2	1
Gopalpore	Vizagapatam and Cocanada	392	...	...
Mundapur	Malpe	2	...	...
"	Mangalore	9	4	2
	TOTAL	11	4	2
Malpe	Kundapur	1	3	2
"	Mangalore	6	4	...
	TOTAL	7	7	2
Mangalore	Kundapur	12	24	10
"	Malpe	16	38	29
	TOTAL	28	62	39
Calicut	Allepey	...	...	...
Tellichery	Cochin	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Gopalpore	456	...	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	952	14,496	104
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,378,249	1,427,646	1,341,819

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 177.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Rangoon	Calcutta	76,238	77,516	76,404
"	Bimlipatam	...	...	...
"	Baruva	...	...	6,489
"	Calingsapatam	...	...	...
"	Chittagong	71,831	32,178	35,814
"	Cocanada	72,712	86,566	89,668
"	Gopalpur	...	...	...
"	Madras	36,668	38,012	43,936
"	Port Blair	679	977	816
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	...
	TOTAL	258,128	235,240	253,127
Akyab	Calcutta	...	2,949	2,101
"	Chittagong	...	37,817	37,695
"	Rangoon	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	40,766	39,796
Kyaukpnyu	Calcutta	...	...	...
"	Chittagong	1,024	...	...
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	...	...
"	Bombay	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Mergui	Calcutta	...	139	5
	TOTAL, BURMA	259,152	276,145	292,928
Calcutta	Chandbally	21,675	20,939	15,034
"	Port Blair	1,271	1,968	1,553
"	Rangoon	80,630	84,543	82,716
"	Other ports	2,245	2,318	2,301
	TOTAL	105,821	109,668	101,604
Chittagong	Akyab	33,005	34,383	34,888
"	Kyaukpnyu	103	126	207
"	Maungdow	3,030	2,959	3,519
"	Rangoon	31,458	36,539	33,149
"	Other ports	35	63	102
	TOTAL	67,631	74,070	71,865
	TOTAL, BENGAL	174,453	183,736	173,469
Chandbally	Calcutta	17,711	17,712	25,691
Puri	"	361	477	374
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	18,092	18,189	26,065
Bombay	Kundapur	488	365	534
"	Malpe	3,319	3,556	3,416
"	Mangalore	4,841	5,101	4,804
	TOTAL	8,648	9,022	8,814
Karachi	Calicut	...	5	2
"	Cannanore	2	...	...
"	Tuticorin	1	6	...
"	Cochin	...	6	...
	TOTAL	3	17	2
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	8,651	9,039	8,816

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

353

No. 177—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Baruva	Rangoon	16,661	14,013	14,644
Bimlipatam	"	5,207	3,082	2,637
Calingapatam	"	13,497	8,970	7,101
Calicut	Bombay	164	135	176
"	Maldives	...	...	...
"	Calcutta	4	...	...
"	Karachi	2	1	...
	TOTAL	170	136	176
Cannanore	Bombay	15	6	6
Cocanada	Rangoon	24,237	22,060	26,374
Cochin	Bombay	35	13	50
"	Other ports	1	1	2
	TOTAL	26	14	52
Gopalpore	Rangoon	21,135	18,895	17,102
Kandapur	Bhatkal	53	35	16
"	Bombay	533	536	629
"	Honawar	16	25	21
"	Karwar	58	48	29
"	Kumpta	144	47	73
"	Marmagao	201	125	131
"	Tadri	115	103	144
"	Vingorla	14	16	10
"	Murdeshwar	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,133	995	1,063
Madras	Rangoon	51,163	50,547	50,328
Malpe	Bhatkal	30	22	22
"	Bombay	4,087	3,742	4,201
"	Goa	...	...	225
"	Honawar	24	17	22
"	Karwar	40	42	46
"	Kumpta	106	78	114
"	Mulwan	...	...	...
"	Marmagao	255	243	...
"	Murdeshwar	...	...	...
"	Pangir	...	...	...
"	Tadri	320	191	426
"	Vingorla	37	17	53
	TOTAL	4,878	4,362	5,111
Mangalore	Achra	...	4	...
"	Bhatkal	312	272	266
"	Bombay	6,095	6,530	6,163
"	Goa	439	664	504
"	Honawar	75	108	97
"	Karwar	219	144	115
"	Kumpta	206	158	177
"	Marmagao	...	...	...
"	Murdeshwar	...	...	...
"	Tadri	461	531	425
"	Tondi	...	...	...
"	Vingorla	27	41	143
	TOTAL	7,744	8,442	7,890
Negapatam	Rangoon	...	...	...
Tuticorin	Calcutta	...	1	...
"	Bombay	1	1	...
	TOTAL	1	2	...
Tellicherry	Bombay	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	31,795	25,310	20,531
	TOTAL, MADRAS	177,062	162,830	162,016
	Total, to Ports in India.	637,009	649,941	663,234

354 PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 178—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS OF DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Mergui	Penang	428	404	430
Moulmein	Penang	2,651	2,249	1,302
Rangoon	Amoy . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Colombo . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Hongkong . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Kobe . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Penang	110	...	...
"	Singapore	2,925	3,510	4,791
	TOTAL	3,035	3,510	4,791
Tavoy	Penang	32	85	30
Victoria Point	Penang	29	58	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	6,176	6,306	6,653
Bombay	Bagdad . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Bahrain	428	574	409
"	Bandar Abbas	370	208	229
"	Bushire	635	529	610
"	Busreh	4,473	4,143	3,602
"	Charbar	9	13	20
"	Dubai	220	305	331
"	Gwador	57	54	70
"	Hanjam . . . . .	...	84	43
"	Jask . . . . .	...	8	21
"	Koweit	174	106	243
"	Linga	144	123	112
"	Mahomera	2,123	2,070	1,377
"	Muscat	317	389	259
"	Pasni	7	10	28
	TOTAL	8,947	8,705	7,444

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

355

No. 178—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Karachi	Abadan	...	...	...
"	Bahrein	620	720	206
"	Bandar Abbas	431	340	78
"	Bushire	243	259	253
"	Buareh	5,478	2,507	5,800
"	Charbar	1,590	975	587
"	Dubai	272	267	116
"	Gwadar	2,236	2,325	1,203
"	Hanjam	62	134	16
"	Jask	113	165	7
"	Koweit	93	146	53
"	Linga	140	160	42
"	Mahomera	472	415	290
"	Muscat	449	668	219
"	Ormara	...	21	...
"	Pasni	1,127	1,189	708
	TOTAL	13,364	10,401	9,780
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	22,311	19,106	17,213
Cuddalore	Singapore	...	...	...
"	Straits Settlements	270	397	341
Danushkodi	Tallamanner	1,25,690	157,648	147,806
Madras	Singapore	22,823	23,705	...
"	Straits Settlements	...	...	40,460
Negapatam	Singapore	...	...	...
"	Straits Settlements	30,703	29,517	60,740
Porto Novo	Singapore	...	...	...
"	Straits Settlements	693	880	584
Tuticorin	Colombo	36,020	36,304	41,967
Cochin	"	5	5	7
Callout	"	2	4	1
	TOTAL, MADRAS	216,215	249,550	291,711
	Total, to Ports out of India	244,701	273,962	315,477

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

No. 179*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBERS OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBERS OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	8	...	8	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	11	...	11	...	...	...
Bombay City	5	...	5	...	...	...
Sind . . . . .	...	110	110	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	399	1	400	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	88	2	88	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	83	186	269	...	...	...
Barma	8	...	8	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3	2	5	...	...	...
Central Provinces	3	...	3	...	...	...
Assam	133	...	133	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	4	11	15	...	...	...
Rajputana	1	...	1	...	...	...
Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	744	312	1,056	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Andamans Island . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	3	...	3	...	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaunpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baroda . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Radhanspur	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bhavnagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	2	...	2	...	...	...
Rewa State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indore	2	...	2	...	...	...
Dhar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jacra . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhopal	2	...	2	...	...	...
Jind	1	...	1	...	...	...
Janagadh . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jammu . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamnagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palanpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhuj State . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
Kathiawar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malwa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cooch Bihar	2	...	2	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim Season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

No. 179—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—<i>contd.</i>						
Rajputana States	1	...	1	..	...	...
Rampur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patiala	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	1	9	10	...	...	...
Nabha	1	...	1	...	...	...
Manipur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	...	...	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	1	1	...	...	...
Kulst State (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16	12	28	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	5	...	5	...	...	...
Hedjaz	5	...	5	...	...	...
Java (Dutch)	...	2	2	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iraq	1	...	1	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	143	28	171	...	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	660	169	829	...	...	...
Persia	...	6	6	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	...	4	4	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	1	1	...	...	...
Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	16	247	265	...	...	...
Tibet	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nepal	1	...	1	...	...	...
French Settlement	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	833	457	1,290	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1925	1,586*	782**	2,374	600†	1,911†	2,601†
TOTALS	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919
	11,851	17,137	9,575	7,377	18,008	9,218
	6,384	7,133	3,975	3,477	4,081	2,903
	18,240	24,270	12,550	10,854	22,089	12,121
	8,821	11,049	5,533	5,901	10,455	9,253
	7,083	(a)10,675	(a) 5,877	4,553	3,802	2,574
	15,904	21,724	11,410	10,454	20,267	11,827
	1,406	1,812	1,320	1,327	1,320	2,298
	5,807	...	...	...	...	...

* Excludes 7 pilgrims, shown in the details, who did not actually sail.
 ** Includes 1 pilgrim for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.
 † Details by provinces, etc., are not available.
 (a) Revised.

No. 180.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA,
and

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Population in which births and deaths were registered	238,527,695	238,496,222	238,496,222	238,482,305	238,491,579
Number of births—					
Male	4,581,976	4,848,288	4,370,052	3,748,208	4,077,295
Female	4,274,307	4,531,063	4,060,508	3,464,207	3,786,937
Total	8,856,283	9,379,351	8,430,560	7,212,415	7,864,232
Ratio of births per mille	37.13	39.33	35.35	30.24	32.98
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	107.20	107.00	107.60	108.20	107.70
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,610,978	4,045,172	7,005,658	4,465,088	3,852,028
Female	3,329,458	3,758,660	7,290,143	4,089,090	3,503,626
Total	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,295,801	8,554,178	7,355,654
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	15.14	16.98	31.89	18.72	16.15
Female	13.96	15.76	30.67	17.15	14.69
Total	29.10	32.72	62.46	35.87	30.84
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	108.50	107.60	104.30	109.20	109.90
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns	32.15	37.09	56.76	38.51	34.65
(b) in rural districts	28.81	32.32	62.98	35.03	30.49
(c) according to class :					
Christians	18.39	20.15	37.55	18.41	19.65
Hindus	29.19	33.27	64.61	36.40	30.96
Muhammadans	28.33	31.88	66.12	33.59	29.96
Buddhists	24.09	25.56	40.00	30.81	26.56
Others	43.98	40.19	102.31	56.40	45.35
(d) according to cause :					
Cholera	1.21	1.12	2.95	2.43	.55
Small-pox . . . . .	.25	.26	.39	.67	.42
Plague . . . . .	.86	1.83	1.86	.31	.41
Fever	17.13	19.10	46.69	22.93	20.68
Dysentery and diarrhoea	1.04	1.10	1.16	1.22	.92
Respiratory diseases	1.20	1.33	1.81	1.47	1.40
Injuries . . . . .	.44	.42	.41	.42	.39
(e) according to season :					
Spring and summer—					
February	2.21	2.17	2.86		2.43
March	2.23	2.48	2.85	2.99	2.92
April	2.20	2.63	3.34	2.79	2.65
May	2.41	2.55	3.40	3.71	2.77
June	1.98	2.33	2.99	2.70	2.52
July	3.09	2.41	2.85	2.71	2.04
August				2.66	
Autumn and winter—					
August	2.63	2.45	2.54		2.24
September	2.46	2.53	3.03	2.74	2.43
October	2.61	3.21	9.84	2.73	2.59
November	2.68	3.56	15.92	2.79	2.69
December	2.89	3.74	9.32	3.05	2.88
January	2.71	2.66	3.42	3.43	2.68
				4.59	

VITAL STATISTICS

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
241,413,723	241,413,723	241,469,028	241,469,028	241,469,028	Population in which births and deaths were registered.
4,037,843 3,736,933	3,993,896 3,695,063	4,395,789 4,070,298	4,320,969 3,996,434	4,220,910 3,904,460	Number of births— Male Female
7,774,776	7,688,959	8,466,085	8,317,403	8,125,408	Total
32'20	31'85	35'06	34'44	33'65	Ratio of births per mille
108'05	108'09	108'0	108'1	108'1	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,894,816 3,500,296	3,067,690 2,732,402	3,181,978 2,874,953	3,603,330 3,275,956	3,140,197 2,827,721	Number of deaths— Male Female
7,385,112	5,800,092	6,056,931	6,879,286	5,967,918	Total
16'09 14'50	12'70 11'32	13'10 11'00	14'92 13'57	13'01 11'71	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male Female
30'59	24'02	25'00	23'49	24'72	Total
110'09	112'27	109'98	109'99	111'05	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
33'33 30'32	27'41 23'00	29'27 24'58	31'66 28'18	29'21 24'27	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in town (b) in rural districts
16'01 30'87 29'64 31'68 52'64	16'09 24'08 23'23 22'18 36'53	18'84 24'03 25'80 20'98 30'36	20'89 28'00 30'35 21'77 37'66	18'64 24'72 24'99 18'68 33'88	(c) according to class : Christians Hindus Muhammadans Buddhists Others
1'87 '17 '29 19'72 '95	'50 '17 '32 15'28 '74	'30 '18 '65 15'35 '77	1'22 0'23 1'50 16'60 0'95	0'48 0'36 0'49 15'06 0'86	(d) according to cause : Cholera Small-pox Plague Fever Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Injuries
1'38 '38	1'20 '36	1'23 '37	1'38 0'38	1'35 0'39	(e) according to season : Spring and summer—
2'23 2'59 2'40 2'56 2'32 2'16	1'74 1'80 1'83 2'10 1'84 1'79	1'79 1'97 2'00 2'03 1'95 1'77	1'98 2'34 2'68 2'50 2'43 2'13	1'68 2'13 2'07 2'06 1'66 1'73	February March April May June July
2'73 2'65 2'85 2'87 2'52 2'83	1'89 1'80 2'31 2'28 2'34 2'16	1'88 2'06 2'43 2'32 2'60 2'22	2'20 2'41 2'36 2'60 2'65 2'31	1'66 2'04 2'14 2'23 2'49 2'23	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Madras	1916	444,629	430,384	875,013	21.3	25.9	21.9	22.6	21.2
	1917	532,612	517,033	1,049,645	25.5	31.4	26.2	27.1	25.4
	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43.1	42.9	43.0	43.2	42.9
	1919	550,805	539,224	1,089,829	26.6	31.7	27.2	28.0	26.5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21.1	27.1	21.8	22.4	21.3
	1921	418,096	406,201	826,897	19.5	24.9	20.2	20.7	19.6
	1922	430,743	422,443	859,236	20.2	26.0	21.0	21.6	20.3
	1923	458,746	450,079	908,825	21.6	26.4	22.3	22.7	21.7
	1924	510,956	495,087	1,006,043	23.9	28.8	24.5	25.3	23.8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23.7	29.2	24.4	25.1	23.7
Bombay	1916	335,545	317,040	652,585	32.15	39.30	33.32	32.93	33.73
	1917	405,949	392,467	798,416	40.00	44.70	40.76	39.84	41.76
	1918	847,472	877,203	1,724,674	92.20	66.66	68.05	53.18	63.39
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	29.61	47.56	32.53	32.93	32.09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26.81	38.20	28.65	28.96	28.33
	1921	263,885	234,485	498,350	23.89	34.84	26.00	26.26	25.72
	1922	235,303	214,279	449,581	22.49	28.26	23.61	23.71	23.50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24.87	30.11	25.89	26.70	26.11
	1924	275,426	254,150	529,576	26.79	31.09	27.63	27.41	27.38
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22.84	27.04	23.66	23.51	23.84
Bengal	1916	656,177	584,844	1,241,021	27.80	21.07	27.37	28.18	26.52
	1917	622,509	565,000	1,187,509	26.53	21.26	26.19	26.73	25.62
	1918	912,838	814,403	1,727,331	39.6	30.8	38.1	39.2	36.9
	1919	860,950	730,161	1,641,111	36.4	33.8	36.2	37.0	35.4
	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32.8	31.4	32.7	33.3	32.0
	1921	735,838	667,392	1,403,030	30.5	25.8	30.1	30.6	29.7
	1922	624,299	548,047	1,173,246	25.6	21.8	25.2	25.9	24.4
	1923	629,632	556,159	1,185,791	25.8	21.4	25.5	26.2	24.7
	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26.1	22.4	25.9	26.9	24.7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25.0	23.9	24.9	25.5	24.2
United Provinces	1916	720,097	661,202	1,381,299	29.01	36.05	29.50	29.44	29.57
	1917	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37.27	46.37	37.91	38.17	37.62
	1918	2,006,883	1,849,879	3,856,762	82.44	80.08	82.37	82.04	82.73
	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41.60	42.32	41.69	41.59	41.79
	1920	913,899	828,936	1,742,835	36.78	43.03	37.23	37.37	37.08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39.05	40.07	39.67	40.03	39.06
	1922	610,033	524,817	1,134,880	24.45	32.93	25.01	25.64	24.31
	1923	566,807	493,407	1,060,304	22.48	35.86	23.37	23.83	22.86
	1924	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27.60	38.10	28.29	28.66	27.89
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24.01	35.55	24.78	25.37	24.12
Punjab	1916	309,973	293,697	593,670	30.28	34.98	30.70	29.2	32.8
	1917	378,765	354,324	733,109	37.43	42.77	37.91	35.7	40.6
	1918	707,843	708,217	1,556,060	62.03	70.30	60.98	75.2	68.0
	1919	291,266	256,804	548,070	27.78	33.95	28.34	27.5	29.4
	1920	208,447	253,026	552,073	28.12	32.75	29.55	28.1	29.1
	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29.76	33.46	30.13	29.7	30.6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21.74	24.97	22.07	21.6	22.7
	1923	328,845	306,017	634,862	30.77	32.50	30.9	29.4	32.9
	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43.83	39.82	43.4	40.9	46.5
	1925	324,123	280,729	614,852	29.70	32.30	29.97	28.9	31.2
Burma	1916	124,853	111,381	236,234	22.45	36.04	23.97	24.76	23.14
	1917	131,117	117,484	248,601	23.85	36.81	25.30	26.09	24.49
	1918	197,273	191,633	388,906	37.82	53.36	39.59	39.25	39.94
	1919	161,967	143,494	305,461	28.95	47.74	31.09	32.22	29.80
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,276	24.65	40.30	26.44	27.22	25.62
	1921	122,450	108,564	231,014	19.66	36.55	21.45	22.19	20.67
	1922	127,449	111,999	239,448	20.23	38.02	22.23	23.09	21.32
	1923	119,505	106,378	225,883	19.02	35.45	20.87	21.55	20.16
	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19.50	37.51	21.54	22.17	20.88
	1925	106,984	95,949	202,933	16.77	34.22	18.75	19.29	18.18
Bihar and Orissa	1916	585,277	546,098	1,131,375	32.9	29.4	32.8	34.7	30.9
	1917	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35.2	34.2	35.2	36.9	33.5
	1918	1,001,462	954,751	1,956,213	67.1	44.8	56.7	69.3	54.1
	1919	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40.2	33.3	40.0	42.6	37.4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30.8	32.1	30.9	32.9	29.0
	1921	667,203	529,220	1,116,423	32.8	31.7	32.8	34.8	30.7
	1922	436,277	384,297	820,574	24.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	22.2
	1923	444,110	407,042	851,152	25.0	25.6	25.0	26.4	23.6
	1924	618,080	473,773	1,091,853	29.1	27.7	29.1	30.7	27.4
	1925	422,622	383,107	805,729	23.7	23.2	23.7	25.2	22.2

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	200,085	265,914	555,999	30·87	45·67	39·95	41·86	38·06
	1917	262,788	239,046	501,834	35·48	41·71	36·06	37·91	34·23
	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	105·13	77·60	102·60	104·07	101·15
	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24	46·70	40·80
	1920	293,553	264,675	558,228	40·02	40·91	40·11	42·36	37·67
	1921	319,865	292,437	612,322	43·52	48·69	44·01	46·02	42·01
	1922	215,683	191,944	407,627	29·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,405	201,324	424,789	30·34	32·20	30·53	32·15	28·9
	1924	230,401	213,961	453,362	32·08	37·39	32·59	34·44	30·74
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26·82	31·89	27·27	28·07	25·56
Assam	1916	91,027	81,111	173,038	28·68	24·43	28·59	29·28	27·86
	1917	80,986	76,939	163,025	27·19	21·95	27·09	27·70	26·42
	1918	145,993	133,041	279,034	46·37	33·06	43·10	46·49	46·69
	1919	159,838	143,285	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·09	50·00	49·21
	1920	95,797	79,608	175,403	29·07	24·66	28·98	30·60	27·34
	1921	96,688	84,625	181,513	26·53	23·85	26·48	26·98	25·93
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26·92	23·49	26·35	27·07	26·00
	1923	86,292	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·36	23·54	24·08	22·95
	1924	90,083	88,039	187,127	27·32	26·57	27·30	27·05	26·92
	1925	82,789	71,562	154,351	22·50	23·63	22·52	23·10	21·88
North-West Frontier Province	1916	32,461	23,961	61,422	29·48	36·01	30·1	30·1	30·1
	1917	32,590	28,572	61,162	29·69	32·65	29·95	30·2	29·7
	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71·91	64·80	70·30	67·0	73·0
	1919	31,293	27,099	58,392	27·80	35·87	28·66	28·9	29·2
	1920	26,631	21,064	47,695	22·69	30·87	23·37	24·7	21·9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·58	31·79	31·59	32·5	30·6
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21·26	25·55	21·70	22·3	21·0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·83	23·74	24·0	23·4
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30·73	38·45	31·0	29·8	32·3
	1925	23,243	19,079	42,322	19·29	24·55	19·81	20·4	19·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	10,465	6,831	20,296	39·41	43·22	40·48	39·31	41·80
	1917	25,792	25,841	51,633	102·69	103·63	102·96	96·85	109·87
	1918	28,549	29,094	57,653	127·28	82·66	114·78	107·25	123·32
	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24·38	39·71	28·67	28·05	28·69
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20·93	38·04	25·71	26·20	25·16
	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24·95	35·25	28·41	27·79	29·18
	1922	5,773	5,318	10,689	18·61	39·13	22·19	21·42	23·11
	1923	6,853	5,938	12,691	21·78	23·22	25·62	25·42	25·67
	1924	6,601	5,763	12,364	21·06	32·61	24·96	24·12	21·10
	1925	6,182	5,467	11,639	22·18	26·10	23·50	22·99	24·22
Coorg	1916	2,538	2,226	4,764	26·81	34·16	27·23	26·09	28·65
	1917	2,720	2,331	5,051	28·62	32·96	28·87	27·96	30·00
	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	43·67	42·18	42·65	40·69	45·10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·36	34·66	36·09
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	73·64	45·96	43·00	48·69
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·66	23·58	27·07	29·27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33·56	52·84	34·60	32·59	36·04
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28·24	45·92	29·14	27·08	30·91
	1924	3,506	3,228	6,734	39·64	65·88	41·06	39·02	43·50
	1925	2,765	2,284	5,049	29·39	55·76	30·82	30·89	30·72
Delhi	1916	6,951	6,769	13,720	25·91	38·88	32·92	29·93	36·70
	1917	6,800	6,760	13,620	25·12	36·42	32·68	29·64	36·65
	1918	18,029	20,318	38,647	117·42	73·89	93·47	80·22	110·16
	1919	8,857	8,644	17,501	30·06	46·87	42·00	38·14	46·86
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	23·07	37·56	35·64	32·93	38·81
	1921	8,095	7,543	15,641	26·30	35·67	31·24	27·27	35·74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	28·43	24·91	21·83	29·14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34·53	40·91	37·90	33·12	44·44
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42·88	27·46	33·57	29·30	39·42
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	33·90	26·88	29·66	26·36	34·15
Total	1916	3,610,978	3,320,458	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·10	29·63	28·54
	1917	4,045,172	3,756,666	7,803,832	32·32	37·00	32·72	33·20	32·22
	1918	7,605,658	7,290,143	14,895,801	62·98	56·76	62·46	62·42	62·50
	1919	4,465,988	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·03	39·51	36·87	36·05	35·48
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,620	7,355,654	30·48	34·65	30·84	31·61	30·04
	1921	3,884,810	3,500,290	7,385,112	30·32	33·33	30·69	31·55	29·79
	1922	3,067,000	2,732,402	5,800,092	23·00	27·41	24·02	24·76	23·25
	1923	3,161,978	2,874,953	6,036,931	24·58	29·27	25·00	25·61	24·93
	1924	3,003,330	2,775,956	5,779,286	25·18	31·86	28·49	29·07	27·90
	1925	3,140,197	2,827,721	5,967,918	24·27	29·21	24·72	25·34	24·00

No. 182.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS OVER DEATHS and DEATHS OVER BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1916	35,152,100	4,853,635	40,005,735	664,827	636,770	104.4	+10.67	32.5
	1917	35,152,061	4,853,674	40,005,735	661,581	633,497	104.4	+6.2	32.4
	1918	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	591,209	564,995	104.6	-14.1	28.9
	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	497,669	105.2	-1.7	26.5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	582,363	554,275	105.2	+6.6	28.4
	1921	35,821,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	566,982	541,402	104.7	+6.8	27.0
	1922	35,820,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	629,246	602,470	104.4	+9.0	30.0
	1923	35,820,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	693,043	665,705	104.1	+10.9	33.1
	1924	35,839,469	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,323	700,635	104.2	+10.4	34.9
	1925	35,848,911	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,399	677,168	104.2	+9.3	33.7
Bombay	1916	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	365,057	339,615	107.40	+2.66	35.08
	1917	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	363,460	336,363	108.05	-5.03	35.73
	1918	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,543	296,678	108.72	-56.44	31.61
	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,106	261,265	109.16	-4.63	27.90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	309,463	283,712	109.08	+1.63	30.28
	1921	16,437,318	3,728,396	19,165,614	328,761	298,889	109.99	+6.59	32.56
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	109.25	+3.78	32.39
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,890	327,020	108.62	+9.95	35.58
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,631	327,690	108.22	+7.07	35.60
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	108.92	+11.00	34.66
Bengal	1916	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	749,247	696,345	107	+4.52	31.69
	1917	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	842,029	785,844	107	+9.72	35.91
	1918	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	-5.2	32.9
	1919	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	646,397	598,995	107	-3.7	27.6
	1920	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,666	657,247	106	-2.7	30.0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,791	626,210	107	-2.1	28.0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	664,469	611,145	108	+2.2	27.4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,903	108	+4.4	29.0
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,933	659,181	107	+3.6	29.5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,330	669,767	108	+4.7	29.6
United Provinces	1916	43,770,609	3,049,857	46,820,466	1,050,532	967,224	108.61	+13.59	43.09
	1917	43,785,851	3,034,795	46,820,466	1,122,101	1,035,541	108.36	+8.17	40.08
	1918	43,785,851	3,034,795	46,820,466	977,044	890,800	109.68	-42.43	39.89
	1919	43,769,781	3,039,758	46,809,539	795,870	729,627	110.44	-9.30	32.39
	1920	43,768,068	3,037,945	46,806,013	872,094	792,098	110.10	-1.68	35.55
	1921	42,491,813	2,973,074	45,464,887	819,854	740,748	110.68	-5.18	34.39
	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	769,516	690,272	111.48	+7.16	32.17
	1923	42,372,494	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112.04	+12.67	36.04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,889	741,421	112.47	+6.43	34.72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,661	699,614	112.30	+7.95	32.73
Punjab	1916	17,569,392	1,746,754	19,316,146	461,540	420,096	109.9	+14.9	45.6
	1917	17,576,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	459,273	417,460	110.0	+7.4	45.3
	1918	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	404,565	369,393	112.1	-41.4	39.6
	1919	17,569,032	1,777,214	19,346,246	413,019	365,328	112.0	+12.0	40.3
	1920	17,533,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111.1	+14.3	42.9
	1921	18,478,134	2,030,472	20,508,606	448,694	402,098	111.4	+11.4	41.5
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	389,477	112.0	+17.2	39.3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112.2	+12.3	43.2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,765	385,070	112.9	-3.3	40.1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,942	388,034	111.9	+10.1	40.1
Burma	1916	8,753,451	1,102,402	9,855,853	171,133	161,094	106	+10	33.71
	1917	8,721,061	1,103,329	9,824,390	183,217	172,919	106	+11	36.25
	1918	8,705,603	1,118,727	9,824,390	166,426	157,882	105	-7	39.01
	1919	8,705,768	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	105	-1	29.89
	1920	8,705,768	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,645	105	+7	33.76
	1921	9,558,291	1,212,899	10,771,190	164,977	156,569	105	+8	29.85
	1922	9,559,654	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,686	156,088	105	+7	29.69
	1923	9,605,697	1,217,011	10,822,618	194,081	185,328	106	+9	29.51
	1924	9,596,699	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27.40
	1925	9,596,699	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,302	133,342	106	+7	25.38
Bihar and Orissa	1916	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	650,633	613,204	106	+3.8	36.6
	1917	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	715,711	679,446	105	+5.2	40.4
	1918	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,490,846	665,830	628,211	105	-19.2	37.5
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,035	34,489,846	540,648	510,225	105	-9.6	30.4
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,035	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1.3	32.2
	1921	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,198	579,869	105	+1.8	34.6
	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,652	578,771	105	+10.9	35.0
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12.0	37.0
	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	599,755	105	+6.6	35.7
	1925	32,827,150	1,176,039	34,002,189	621,315	599,432	105	+11.9	35.6

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 152 — NUMBER OF BIRTHS WITH RATIO PER 1,000 OF POPULATION AND EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS AND DEATHS OVER BIRTHS IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Province	Year	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Rate of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	12,038,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	311,814	298,423	104.49	+3.90	43.85
	1917	12,038,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	104.95	+12.07	48.19
	1918	12,038,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,761	294,073	104.65	-50.36	43.24
	1919	12,038,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,686	232,867	105.08	-8.98	34.31
	1920	12,038,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,941	104.96	-94	39.17
	1921	12,567,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	270,658	266,625	105.47	-6.11	37.00
	1922	12,567,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	256,003	243,014	104.93	+6.48	35.80
	1923	12,567,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,261	309,611	105.05	+15.10	46.63
	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104.87	+11.69	44.18
1925	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,786	105.09	+16.63	43.06	
Assam	1916	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,691	89,048	107	+1.93	30.52
	1917	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	97,668	92,073	106	+4.26	31.36
	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,987	106	-11.12	34.08
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,461	106	-19.67	30.52
	1920	6,708,272	148,096	6,856,368	98,370	92,465	106	+2.65	31.53
	1921	6,708,272	148,096	6,856,368	106,395	97,758	107	+3.15	29.63
	1922	6,708,272	148,096	6,856,368	100,433	94,465	106	+1.68	28.43
	1923	6,703,067	149,176	6,852,242	101,861	95,687	106	+5.28	28.82
	1924	6,703,067	149,176	6,852,242	110,107	102,643	107	+3.71	31.04
1925	6,703,067	149,176	6,852,242	103,009	96,262	107	+6.66	29.08	
North-West Frontier Province	1916	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	38,151	30,923	123.4	+3.7	33.8
	1917	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,216	29,333	123.5	+2.2	32.1
	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	122.2	-39.7	30.6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,592	26,819	121.2	+0.5	28.6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128.7	+6.4	29.8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125.8	-4.3	27.3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,339	22,258	127.3	+2.0	23.7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,936	26,055	126.4	+3.9	27.6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129.0	-4.0	27.0
1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,934	130.1	+7.1	26.9	
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	361,001	140,394	501,395	10,116	9,283	108.06	-1.79	38.68
	1917	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,835	8,620	114.10	-66.15	36.81
	1918	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,186	6,029	119.17	-88.43	26.35
	1919	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113.90	+1.37	30.04
	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,443	6,484	114.79	+2.06	27.77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	6,234	7,184	114.62	+2.72	31.13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113.73	+8.09	30.28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113.52	+6.06	32.66
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,964	7,541	118.87	+8.36	33.33
1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,794	7,042	115.07	+8.69	33.18	
Coorg	1916	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,588	2,441	106.02	+1.61	28.74
	1917	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,780	2,552	109.17	+1.64	30.61
	1918	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,706	2,487	108.77	-12.27	29.67
	1919	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,389	2,272	105.05	-9.01	26.35
	1920	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,145	2,022	106.08	-22.04	23.81
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,194	104.83	-1.13	27.43
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112.64	-8.52	26.07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,164	2,013	108.49	-3.63	25.68
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106.54	-19.86	21.20
1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,587	1,506	106.33	-11.94	18.68	
Delhi	1916	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,648	9,931	107	+16.46	49.39
	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,393	10,589	107	+20.07	52.76
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	-45.55	47.02
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,993	9,093	110	+3.80	45.80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11.88	47.39
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,580	9,717	108	+9.30	40.55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,694	9,929	107	+16.28	41.20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,098	9,964	111	+4.17	42.07
	1924	198,518	303,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8.88	42.43
1925	198,518	303,021	500,539	10,822	10,002	108	+7.90	41.60	
Total	1916	218,536,149	19,991,636	238,527,785	4,581,976	4,274,307	107.2	+8.03	37.13
	1917	218,501,221	19,995,061	238,496,282	4,848,286	4,531,063	107.0	+6.61	39.53
	1918	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,222	4,370,062	4,060,508	107.6	-27.10	35.36
	1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,464,207	108.2	-5.63	30.24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,205	3,780,937	107.67	+2.13	32.98
	1921	219,801,147	21,628,576	241,419,723	4,037,843	3,736,933	108.05	+1.61	32.20
	1922	219,815,941	21,608,782	241,419,723	3,993,896	3,695,063	108.09	+7.82	31.85
	1923	219,832,363	21,636,634	241,469,026	4,395,789	4,070,296	108.0	+10.06	35.06
	1924	219,792,131	21,676,636	241,469,026	4,320,969	3,990,434	108.1	+5.96	34.44
1925	219,792,016	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,919	3,904,469	108.1	+8.93	33.66	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 133.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS.

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
MADRAS—											
Madras	514,961	34·9	38·9	61·2	53·1	41·8	38·6	43·1	38·0	41·9	47·9
Trichinopoly	120,422	28·3	32·6	41·7	33·3	31·1	27·7	29·9	28·6	48·7	29·2
Madura	138,804	26·8	36·6	35·7	37·8	37·0	35·3	36·1	31·9	35·0	36·5
Salem	52,244	44·6	56·2	54·5	36·0	35·1	58·4	34·8	45·0	58·4	60·5
Chilent	82,334	30·3	32·2	42·8	59·4	32·9	34·4	36·8	35·1	32·7	26·9
Bellary	39,842	60·2	77·6	68·2	36·0	29·0	20·4	26·0	29·7	34·3	27·3
Negapatam	54,016	27·2	31·4	37·1	33·2	31·2	30·5	30·7	32·0	27·1	29·4
Tanjore	59,913	30·5	34·6	50·5	37·3	34·8	35·2	34·9	29·2	30·2	31·0
Kumbakonam	60,700	29·5	31·4	40·4	31·2	32·9	35·2	27·5	28·2	25·7	30·3
Ootacamund	19,467	27·2	30·6	60·8	42·8	39·4	20·6	28·1	38·6	40·4	28·9
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	1,148,815	30·78	33·83	59·44	70·52	47·10	46·25	32·13	32·74	33·44	27·55
Poona	133,122	67·20	50·74	82·50	59·29	47·73	47·61	42·84	38·51	45·56	34·49
{ City	25,498	30·56	17·79	20·09	15·83	16·38	17·69	13·69	14·71	17·77	11·65
{ Cantonment											
Ahmedabad	279,599	56·82	73·43	72·51	49·03	50·11	40·10	33·75	37·31	39·83	37·44
{ City	1,945	19·95	39·05	76·35	23·43	18·65	14·30	9·47	20·06	22·34	21·77
{ Cantonment											
Surat	117,428	36·83	53·84	47·18	31·95	33·79	28·82	31·90	31·02	32·45	34·22
Karachi	199,014	49·21	48·30	73·83	51·47	40·70	34·24	32·31	31·94	30·32	27·66
{ City	6,525	17·99	24·81	51·80	54·58	9·99	24·83	11·95	6·44	12·57	10·42
{ Cantonment											
Sholapur	119,347	89·92	80·48	146·23	71·00	58·99	41·37	31·23	37·43	39·17	35·72
Hyderabad	72,625	37·92	55·64	65·19	29·23	30·31	33·03	23·46	25·14	35·89	27·80
{ City	3,760	18·02	24·31	38·59	8·80	10·88	10·37	6·92	11·44	7·98	2·65
{ Cantonment											
Hubli	69,140	42·29	34·36	64·90	46·76	28·22	19·50	22·77	49·59	22·00	19·35
Ahmednagar	33,138	65·88	59·39	71·85	36·10	30·71	28·87	18·35	16·42	15·99	19·67
{ City	19,997	65·57	30·98	61·06	29·03	33·04	29·10	20·19	14·64	19·46	17·10
{ Cantonment											
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	907,851	24·66	23·83	35·0	42·2	39·4	33·5	29·1	28·4	29·6	32·7
Dacca	119,450	22·28	22·56	31·4	36·0	32·7	29·2	28·8	28·5	29·0	27·3
Howrah	195,301	26·53	28·18	40·5	55·1	48·5	35·3	29·8	28·8	30·3	33·7
Darjeeling	22,258	15·15	13·68	27·1	19·3	24·8	35·5	19·3	16·3	19·4	18·7
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow	217,167	34·78	46·51	73·90	41·66	40·86	47·40	39·28	40·08	43·54	36·75
{ City	23,999	7·43	12·13	26·52	8·04	6·98	6·92	6·07	4·10	5·34	5·17
{ Cantonment											
Benares	195,373	44·65	46·34	81·31	60·45	61·03	66·81	43·88	53·83	52·16	46·10
{ City	3,074	16·26	17·02	30·99	16·51	20·07	17·24	11·71	15·94	10·73	12·38
{ Cantonment											
Cawnpore	195,085	36·53	46·48	99·91	63·60	60·34	43·58	44·43	49·73	49·64	43·08
{ City	21,351	30·39	30·07	56·09	31·65	23·89	23·79	15·69	13·96	14·24	9·83
{ Cantonment											
Allahabad	145,005	27·61	40·51	80·99	40·48	38·03	39·79	28·08	35·00	31·24	27·59
{ City	11,615	12·00	16·00	32·59	12·59	12·00	12·40	7·83	8·52	15·89	4·30
{ Cantonment											
Agra	163,750	41·39	50·27	128·95	45·93	42·09	51·08	35·91	38·20	41·97	39·05
{ City	21,782	19·47	18·17	79·39	37·65	31·75	23·42	18·88	20·61	22·22	18·36
{ Cantonment											
Bareilly	119,175	34·99	46·49	48·92	31·16	28·37	28·78	17·32	17·31	20·62	18·77
{ City	10,284	17·59	22·19	30·82	18·09	15·24	18·38	14·00	12·35	14·39	11·47
{ Cantonment											
Meerut	77,711	26·75	37·70	61·28	33·7	33·42	33·78	21·73	26·80	28·51	24·11
{ City	44,898	20·33	30·22	58·78	28·21	23·82	23·99	16·73	19·40	19·84	18·73
{ Cantonment											
Mirzapur	54,904	32·09	49·98	56·63	31·79	34·55	40·35	26·29	28·17	31·11	22·53

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 183—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—
contd.

Province and city	Popula- tion (census of 1921)	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.											
Fyzabad { City	51,342	35·37	36·45	63·23	40·83	36·90	37·82	26·76	40·38	24·83	21·76
{ Cantonment	5,278	9·11	10·09	30·09	8·27	8·97	14·37	6·03	6·44	7·58	9·03
Shahjahanpur { City	68,782	39·67	51·17	61·06	27·99	34·32	39·27	26·78	28·71	34·89	35·11
{ Cantonment	3,934	21·04	59·19	79·68	32·88	26·31	31·56	17·47	15·39	21·39	23·47
Farrukhabad { City	48,331	44·91	52·99	86·42	41·50	41·27	65·70	53·71	41·84	55·45	41·81
{ Cantonment	3,236	38·06	56·28	101·50	44·24	37·73	45·43	25·65	26·27	14·52	17·61
Moradabad	82,071	37·17	40·49	69·32	45·13	63·04	61·05	32·13	33·70	37·33	37·33
Gorakhpur	50,498	35·38	48·26	59·78	41·99	34·41	35·29	15·83	29·80	37·05	39·51
Saharanpur	82,261	42·54	54·35	80·56	44·01	55·21	50·30	35·59	43·19	52·40	45·28
Aligarh	66,963	42·24	59·69	114·95	41·95	58·28	42·43	34·08	37·84	40·71	48·23
Muttra { City	42,015	39·17	47·74	108·13	55·40	47·82	60·73	44·04	40·90	41·17	41·27
{ Cantonment	10,225	10·91	24·98	58·69	25·97	27·78	9·97	18·46	15·79	18·22	11·00
Jhansi { City	54,385	35·48	39·75	68·98	45·73	34·74	43·71	31·26	33·17	35·03	29·44
{ Cantonment	12,047	10·81	11·61	22·97	10·27	8·52	7·22	7·39	6·47	8·88	9·63
Mussoorie	8,297	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		7·84	8·34	12·93	10·34	15·10	10·97	12·62	13·50	10·89	7·18
PUNJAB—											
Lahore { City	257,295	36·47	44·40	62·41	34·08	34·05	32·54	26·35	34·11	45·08	30·20
{ Cantonment											
Amritsar { City	157,031	39·04	66·68	71·00	36·22	34·47	37·55	29·78	36·64	43·51	39·80
{ Cantonment											
Ambala { City	28,581	30·25	40·36	61·41	28·25	29·03	28·20	10·59	28·13	22·81	26·63
{ Cantonment											
Multan { City	74,270	35·21	52·67	75·77	35·07	41·84	50·32	23·77	28·18	37·08	34·43
{ Cantonment											
Bawalpindi { City	55,251	43·67	44·23	51·56	49·44	40·26	60·68	27·19	44·38	40·02	31·40
{ Cantonment											
Jalandhar { City	59,985	30·42	29·21	58·89	27·89	28·04	28·98	25·93	31·46	29·86	27·25
{ Cantonment											
Sialkot { City	56,018	37·74	44·39	51·71	34·59	35·42	30·42	29·58	44·18	41·63	35·51
{ Cantonment											
Ferozpur { City	29,695	25·49	27·80	52·68	26·91	20·38	22·33	17·41	23·27	25·96	29·43
{ Cantonment											
Simla { City	26,149	22·34	25·62	47·69	28·41	44·89	30·13	18·68	16·79	18·09	19·04
{ Cantonment											
Merree { City	2,397	21·31	18·37	33·89	24·25	19·84	12·51	17·10	14·60	10·85	14·18
{ Cantonment											
BURMA—											
Mandalay	148,917	50·58	50·73	72·54	63·21	52·34	43·27	45·41	47·78	57·10	39·36
Rangoon	341,962	36·13	33·70	52·55	53·03	41·39	35·28	36·04	34·85	33·13	35·81
Moulmein	61,301	31·45	35·59	42·18	38·74	36·53	32·90	33·60	32·20	29·38	27·96
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	119,076	24·9	30·8	32·8	23·8	26·0	36·6	22·5	23·1	23·9	21·7
Gaya	67,562	37·0	53·7	69·0	52·5	58·3	49·9	34·3	42·0	43·7	37·0
Darbhanga	53,700	29·5	42·6	59·3	27·8	43·8	40·5	42·1	49·3	42·7	33·9
Bhagalpur	48,878	20·5	28·4	35·1	31·2	23·9	22·7	17·4	19·9	24·1	19·6
Chapra	42,415	20·2	35·1	49·5	33·7	30·2	38·9	18·4	25·5	29·4	21·1
Monghyr	46,826	31·3	37·0	45·0	35·2	29·1	28·1	23·4	24·9	29·8	22·7
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	145,193	70·96	33·82	74·82	60·88	47·11	57·10	37·08	36·06	43·84	42·47
Jubbulpore { City	86,796	34·59	50·28	81·77	58·31	61·04	80·96	30·80	39·95	43·41	32·95
{ Cantonment	21,997	10·81	19·18	52·21	33·87	29·61	38·32	14·64	28·05	25·46	15·91
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar { City	79,427	41·91	36·21	55·65	35·08	34·56	33·56	33·67	31·75	33·09	27·52
{ Cantonment											
DELHI—											
Delhi	246,067	38·88	36·46	74·08	46·40	37·50	37·53	28·43	42·80	30·54	29·37

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1916 to 1920, 12,943 in 1921 and 14,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,943 in 1924 and 1925) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 184—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE.

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1916	128,038	100,855	102.59	172.52	63,008	82,988	30.2	29.0
	1917	133,835	117,350	202.30	195.26	77,023	77,462	37.0	35.7
	1918	140,048	126,077	236.88	223.15	110,461	110,836	53.0	51.1
	1919	103,937	93,025	198.53	186.92	77,378	76,433	37.1	35.2
	1920	98,015	85,369	108.13	154.12	69,721	60,280	28.7	27.8
	1921	96,180	82,149	109.65	151.71	58,956	58,150	30.3	28.4
	1922	110,134	94,770	175.03	157.30	61,658	60,486	31.7	29.5
	1923	126,264	109,705	162.19	164.80	67,621	66,954	34.8	32.7
	1924	137,391	119,932	188.15	169.89	78,411	77,487	40.3	37.8
1925	134,336	115,817	253.0	213.1	78,545	79,544	40.3	38.3	
Bombay	1916	75,328	65,304	206.35	192.20	60,892	61,138	58.93	57.34
	1917	79,984	71,649	220.06	213.01	67,020	67,589	64.86	63.40
	1918	94,553	83,124	293.15	280.18	120,092	119,743	116.80	112.32
	1919	58,950	51,398	206.70	196.73	58,368	58,973	56.48	55.32
	1920	59,236	49,440	191.42	174.26	47,123	46,061	45.60	43.20
	1921	60,281	51,023	184.00	170.71	42,980	42,102	48.56	46.52
	1922	67,130	47,941	176.53	161.01	40,342	40,214	46.58	43.49
	1923	69,228	49,684	166.89	151.93	45,788	45,165	61.73	48.83
	1924	70,489	50,950	198.77	182.95	53,070	52,631	59.96	56.90
1925	68,083	49,551	202.28	175.09	44,618	44,226	50.41	47.80	
Bengal	1916	152,504	129,903	203.54	186.55	80,003	73,955	38.03	28.55
	1917	162,215	138,209	19.265	178.09	62,482	67,301	34.05	30.81
	1918	181,547	158,102	235.37	220.25	116,550	110,887	48.1	42.8
	1919	149,609	134,689	231.45	224.90	110,485	106,690	45.6	41.2
	1920	149,434	132,056	212.67	201.84	95,835	93,744	39.6	36.2
	1921	142,637	136,525	211.4	200.5	86,778	87,918	40.4	36.0
	1922	129,447	110,004	194.81	180.00	75,457	71,225	33.9	29.0
	1923	135,453	118,241	187.2	176.5	78,902	76,935	35.5	32.3
	1924	136,046	116,291	191.4	176.4	76,963	72,033	34.2	30.2
1925	133,213	116,369	185.7	176.4	79,553	77,368	35.9	32.5	
United Provinces	1916	224,735	198,395	213.02	205.13	134,976	134,258	65.77	64.58
	1917	247,104	218,263	220.22	210.67	192,800	179,456	88.84	86.33
	1918	301,236	265,597	308.31	298.16	274,530	264,865	133.78	127.40
	1919	201,368	182,720	263.02	253.56	174,237	172,920	84.91	83.18
	1920	184,722	171,815	223.28	216.91	167,673	167,784	82.77	77.11
	1921	197,223	171,908	240.56	232.07	167,493	161,784	82.77	77.11
	1922	145,928	122,384	180.64	177.30	97,709	98,966	48.28	42.40
	1923	150,567	120,427	174.24	163.92	88,408	80,369	43.69	39.31
	1924	166,184	137,248	198.10	185.11	128,733	115,431	63.61	55.02
1925	140,991	119,688	197.39	177.47	110,000	98,110	54.36	46.78	
Punjab	1916	93,136	83,360	201.79	198.47	69,564	67,640	69.74	72.59
	1917	113,603	103,782	247.35	248.60	85,270	86,370	85.48	92.08
	1918	105,668	95,410	261.2	264.4	93,490	89,477	93.72	96.02
	1919	78,200	68,792	189.34	188.04	48,997	46,872	49.12	50.30
	1920	81,469	70,130	186.32	178.05	62,327	47,484	52.34	50.41
	1921	67,724	75,462	195.51	187.27	54,217	50,625	52.33	51.03
	1922	72,239	62,240	169.68	163.59	49,993	37,721	39.57	39.02
	1923	92,903	81,223	198.43	194.50	60,993	58,923	58.87	59.39
	1924	98,143	81,519	213.75	211.23	70,668	65,299	68.21	68.85
1925	82,177	72,135	189.33	185.90	46,313	43,963	44.70	44.31	
Barma	1916	37,446	31,106	218.81	193.09	13,386	13,070	...	...
	1917	41,335	34,572	225.61	199.93	14,690	14,419	...	...
	1918	47,084	40,882	282.9	258.9	23,928	23,978	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,294	228.49	204.71	18,063	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,674	28,261	75.20	...	14,472	14,580	...	64.38
	1921	30,351	24,975	183.97	159.53	15,045	14,665	28.29	26.57
	1922	32,034	27,161	196.07	174.01	14,966	14,512	28.17	26.29
	1923	33,046	26,753	196.31	172.24	13,916	13,707	26.04	24.72
	1924	31,563	26,520	208.44	186.01	15,719	15,720	29.41	28.35
1925	28,086	23,820	213.96	174.64	13,074	12,678	24.47	23.23	
Bihar and Orissa	1916	128,174	112,040	197.00	184.19	100,319	97,216	60.0	53.5
	1917	138,119	118,620	186.00	174.58	106,633	106,321	63.7	58.5
	1918	158,166	141,076	237.55	224.57	152,281	147,935	91.0	81.4
	1919	117,103	108,841	216.60	212.34	104,471	100,867	62.4	55.5
	1920	100,454	88,319	175.80	162.84	78,560	75,666	46.9	41.6
	1921	102,142	86,282	166.22	149.39	87,263	83,708	67.7	59.8
	1922	92,202	74,493	150.50	128.71	70,997	66,306	49.4	41.7
	1923	100,496	83,045	165.56	136.99	77,186	73,551	53.8	46.9
	1924	104,679	87,714	167.92	148.48	102,152	98,040	71.2	62.6
1925	91,297	75,515	166.9	153.8	73,287	73,715	55.2	47.0	

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

VITAL STATISTICS

367

No. 184—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province	5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1916	21,176	20,606	8.0	7.6	12,787	12,074	5.3	5.4
	1917	30,314	20,047	11.5	10.8	19,070	17,318	7.8	7.9
	1918	58,245	58,296	21.3	21.7	40,600	42,047	18.7	18.7
	1919	34,269	33,532	13.0	12.5	21,853	20,610	9.0	9.2
	1920	24,047	23,010	9.1	8.9	15,130	14,254	6.2	6.4
	1921	23,438	22,922	8.6	8.2	14,081	14,244	5.9	6.1
	1922	23,107	22,421	8.5	7.9	14,618	14,248	5.8	6.1
	1923	22,579	22,380	8.3	8.0	13,938	13,347	5.5	5.7
1924	27,790	26,797	10.2	9.6	16,588	15,287	6.6	6.5	
1925	26,447	25,631	9.7	9.1	15,066	13,978	6.0	6.0	
Bombay	1916	19,085	20,589	15.30	17.10	12,715	13,171	11.20	14.75
	1917	27,036	28,751	21.01	23.88	19,484	20,730	17.25	23.22
	1918	50,187	52,212	43.66	51.67	42,066	49,580	37.25	64.40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16.98	17.59	12,123	11,051	10.73	12.37
	1920	16,097	16,800	13.21	13.95	9,940	9,711	8.81	10.87
	1921	12,892	12,831	8.78	9.30	7,667	7,331	6.43	7.40
	1922	11,096	11,128	7.85	8.06	7,298	6,879	5.96	7.00
	1923	13,097	14,552	9.53	10.55	9,674	9,718	7.40	10.02
1924	13,347	13,596	9.68	9.85	8,115	7,912	6.63	6.16	
1925	10,765	11,032	7.40	8.00	7,231	7,167	5.91	7.39	
Bengal	1916	40,760	38,905	13.92	11.23	27,946	20,234	10.12	9.35
	1917	48,767	39,352	15.64	11.36	26,474	19,387	9.58	8.96
	1918	74,609	60,077	20.3	17.4	45,027	34,454	16.3	15.9
	1919	74,636	62,192	20.0	18.0	45,390	33,099	16.4	15.3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18.3	16.9	39,479	28,070	13.9	13.0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17.0	14.5	38,017	27,600	12.6	11.9
	1922	52,050	42,062	14.0	11.7	32,865	23,789	10.9	10.3
	1923	54,534	44,564	14.7	12.4	34,380	23,979	11.4	10.3
1924	52,820	43,028	14.2	11.7	36,213	24,418	12.0	10.5	
1925	51,004	42,355	13.7	11.7	31,773	22,510	10.6	9.7	
United Provinces	1916	35,428	31,166	10.83	10.51	21,822	18,835	7.27	8.20
	1917	52,005	47,543	15.89	16.04	31,041	27,937	10.35	12.18
	1918	125,094	114,021	38.21	38.47	96,817	82,240	32.20	35.79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21.94	20.97	45,104	36,580	16.00	15.92
	1920	61,805	54,988	18.88	18.55	35,035	27,736	11.70	12.07
	1921	66,090	57,245	19.90	18.83	37,938	28,391	13.09	12.92
	1922	31,331	26,941	9.35	8.88	20,304	16,841	7.18	7.06
	1923	29,724	27,331	8.87	8.99	21,685	18,720	7.48	6.52
1924	38,331	32,734	11.44	10.77	26,030	22,817	9.19	10.16	
1925	29,790	26,140	8.89	8.60	22,161	19,214	7.64	8.74	
Punjab	1916	17,316	16,101	11.68	12.85	9,454	9,100	7.16	9.77
	1917	22,063	22,318	15.45	17.72	11,689	11,488	8.85	12.33
	1918	55,032	54,910	27.13	43.69	50,133	51,028	37.94	54.77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12.31	13.22	11,723	10,924	8.87	11.73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11.09	11.45	10,472	9,493	7.03	10.09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10.66	10.70	12,773	11,018	9.22	10.59
	1922	12,349	10,743	7.43	7.42	9,023	8,527	6.21	6.20
	1923	18,675	18,984	11.24	13.11	14,190	14,850	10.64	14.23
1924	33,255	35,160	20.01	24.25	24,406	33,018	21.29	31.69	
1925	19,774	18,307	11.90	12.64	17,063	16,308	12.32	15.74	
Burma	1916	6,201	5,858	9.74	9.05	4,327	3,660	7.26	6.64
	1917	6,460	6,191	10.18	9.59	4,389	3,698	7.38	6.71
	1918	11,813	12,493	18.61	19.36	7,824	8,478	13.17	15.39
	1919	9,544	9,296	15.03	14.41	6,304	5,981	10.76	10.88
	1920	7,799	7,671	12.19	11.89	5,320	4,992	8.95	9.00
	1921	6,054	5,944	9.14	9.63	4,328	3,803	6.71	6.36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9.63	9.68	4,650	4,110	7.22	6.79
	1923	5,852	5,893	8.80	8.75	4,190	3,761	6.46	6.15
1924	6,264	6,244	9.42	9.27	4,520	4,061	6.99	6.69	
1925	5,155	5,194	7.75	7.71	3,620	3,240	5.89	5.31	
Bihar and Orissa	1916	47,439	39,172	17.7	14.9	27,616	20,581	13.2	11.6
	1917	54,962	46,420	20.5	17.7	32,025	24,005	15.3	13.6
	1918	88,183	76,000	32.9	29.0	56,708	44,427	27.1	25.1
	1919	60,537	50,524	22.6	19.3	38,530	27,954	18.4	15.8
	1920	44,574	37,924	16.0	14.6	28,543	21,284	13.6	12.0
	1921	53,122	44,697	19.4	16.8	30,095	21,061	14.2	12.0
	1922	33,784	28,482	12.3	10.7	20,965	15,713	9.6	8.5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11.6	10.5	20,425	15,283	9.4	8.1
1924	40,583	33,828	14.0	12.7	24,098	17,754	11.1	9.7	
1925	27,391	23,223	9.9	8.7	16,834	12,465	7.7	6.6	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 184—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1916	12,867	16,944	7.4	9.8	27,989	37,018	8.9	10.1
	1917	17,820	21,935	10.2	12.6	36,703	46,957	11.5	12.9
	1918	48,321	60,371	27.6	34.7	108,295	136,948	33.3	37.5
	1919	21,962	27,780	12.6	14.8	48,140	59,207	15.1	16.2
	1920	14,036	18,420	8.6	10.6	33,131	43,277	10.4	11.9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8.2	10.7	29,823	38,493	9.2	10.2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8.4	10.9	30,477	39,318	9.4	10.4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7.8	11.0	29,689	40,845	9.2	10.8
1924	15,759	20,023	9.1	12.2	33,325	44,166	10.3	11.7	
1925	14,670	18,837	8.6	11.4	34,013	43,876	10.5	11.6	
Bombay	1916	10,916	12,563	12.80	16.60	28,865	31,893	15.17	17.71
	1917	15,635	17,300	18.33	23.06	39,094	42,751	20.54	23.73
	1918	43,233	53,587	50.69	71.18	142,300	173,807	74.80	96.54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13.46	16.02	35,546	34,950	18.68	19.40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10.96	13.56	29,391	30,521	15.44	16.94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10.26	12.55	23,004	23,836	13.25	14.39
	1922	9,080	7,080	8.11	10.88	18,508	19,018	10.55	12.02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9.89	13.69	20,788	23,181	11.67	13.99
1924	6,578	8,239	8.76	12.65	19,084	22,281	10.71	13.44	
1925	6,192	7,645	8.24	11.76	17,125	19,578	9.61	11.62	
Bengal	1916	28,813	36,400	14.26	16.34	63,934	77,020	15.97	18.53
	1917	26,055	33,800	12.89	15.15	55,599	70,408	13.89	16.95
	1918	51,015	61,973	26.3	27.8	110,465	128,032	27.6	30.8
	1919	47,990	57,810	23.8	25.9	103,403	119,752	25.8	29.8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19.7	21.5	85,527	101,929	21.4	24.5
	1921	37,700	46,552	17.5	20.0	80,088	95,454	19.1	21.0
	1922	32,204	38,931	14.9	16.7	66,263	77,632	15.8	17.8
	1923	32,898	38,764	15.2	16.6	65,029	75,918	15.5	17.4
1924	35,752	40,715	16.6	17.5	70,446	80,060	16.8	18.4	
1925	30,675	37,447	14.2	16.1	63,300	73,277	15.1	16.8	
United Provinces	1916	17,381	18,503	8.26	10.93	47,548	50,510	11.01	12.27
	1917	20,828	25,014	12.75	14.78	71,559	68,989	16.57	16.76
	1918	105,273	96,745	60.05	57.13	287,578	266,480	66.58	71.78
	1919	41,015	40,473	19.60	23.92	101,366	105,650	23.47	25.62
	1920	20,436	28,289	13.99	16.72	76,849	75,804	17.79	16.14
	1921	28,559	26,576	14.15	16.51	72,047	75,204	18.24	19.86
	1922	17,355	16,524	8.61	10.27	45,046	46,511	11.26	12.27
	1923	10,934	16,348	8.30	10.16	42,123	44,057	10.53	11.63
1924	21,259	20,081	10.43	12.85	52,921	55,103	13.23	14.80	
1925	18,318	17,704	8.98	11.08	46,536	47,867	11.63	12.63	
Punjab	1916	7,935	7,600	7.98	10.58	15,241	17,556	8.08	11.10
	1917	9,449	9,562	9.61	13.16	17,786	20,915	9.43	13.22
	1918	53,453	53,470	53.80	73.58	108,435	114,940	58.03	72.66
	1919	10,282	9,623	10.34	13.24	20,319	20,409	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9.47	12.16	19,919	19,385	10.60	12.25
	1921	10,766	9,918	11.22	13.50	23,154	21,501	12.93	14.97
	1922	7,300	7,374	7.00	10.03	14,174	15,063	7.68	10.03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11.98	16.61	20,734	22,445	11.58	14.94
1924	24,785	25,762	25.82	35.06	36,837	37,415	20.58	24.99	
1925	15,083	16,403	16.32	20.96	23,949	23,693	13.38	16.77	
Burma	1916	5,042	4,557	11.11	9.71	10,523	9,856	13.17	...
	1917	4,977	4,622	11.00	9.89	10,533	10,219	13.10	...
	1918	9,938	11,548	21.96	24.70	22,192	24,448	26.75	...
	1919	7,932	7,453	17.63	15.94	18,159	16,617	22.19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14.30	13.20	13,813	13,136	16.83	...
	1921	5,305	4,950	9.81	8.78	11,075	10,766	11.27	11.68
	1922	5,035	5,180	10.42	9.16	11,720	10,920	11.93	11.84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9.46	8.50	10,960	10,446	11.11	11.27
1924	5,205	5,036	9.68	8.89	11,359	10,787	11.51	11.64	
1925	4,289	4,163	7.09	7.35	9,777	9,383	9.91	10.18	
Bihar and Orissa	1916	19,283	18,870	14.2	12.8	47,249	46,339	17.5	14.8
	1917	20,709	18,324	15.2	13.9	49,755	51,542	18.4	16.5
	1918	45,479	41,773	33.5	31.7	113,318	119,511	42.0	38.2
	1919	29,666	25,972	21.8	19.7	71,608	69,911	26.5	22.3
	1920	21,050	18,612	15.9	14.1	54,546	52,934	20.2	18.9
	1921	22,659	19,441	15.7	14.3	53,987	52,326	20.5	17.6
	1922	16,377	13,957	11.4	10.3	39,195	37,868	15.0	12.7
	1923	15,393	14,642	10.7	10.8	36,866	38,085	14.1	12.8
1924	18,371	16,637	12.8	12.3	42,611	43,955	16.3	14.8	
1925	14,084	13,218	9.8	9.7	34,754	35,232	13.3	11.8	

VITAL STATISTICS

369

No. 184—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1916	29,492	28,971	11.2	10.5	33,316	28,043	18.0	12.5
	1917	38,086	36,755	14.4	13.3	41,482	33,195	19.9	16.0
	1918	93,837	93,159	35.6	33.8	77,304	64,518	37.0	31.1
	1919	49,224	48,460	18.7	17.6	48,324	39,160	23.1	18.9
	1920	35,201	34,981	13.4	12.7	36,344	29,234	17.4	14.1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10.7	10.8	33,178	27,075	16.2	13.2
	1922	32,435	32,578	11.3	11.4	33,713	27,533	16.5	13.4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11.2	11.5	33,876	27,491	16.6	13.4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12.7	12.4	36,824	29,887	18.0	14.5
1925	37,048	36,127	12.9	12.5	37,782	29,939	18.5	14.6	
Bombay	1916	29,111	26,408	18.63	19.27	28,039	20,576	26.34	21.68
	1917	38,324	35,419	24.53	25.85	34,931	27,536	32.82	29.01
	1918	124,980	129,670	80.00	84.63	85,156	71,585	81.00	77.52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21.91	20.74	29,490	19,427	27.70	20.47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19.20	19.06	26,473	18,407	24.87	19.39
	1921	25,081	21,116	15.27	15.65	23,044	15,271	22.48	16.93
	1922	22,117	19,016	13.47	14.20	20,056	13,434	19.57	14.89
	1923	23,801	21,009	14.49	15.67	21,328	15,236	20.81	18.89
	1924	22,289	20,182	13.57	15.70	20,880	14,381	20.37	15.94
1925	20,320	17,541	12.37	13.00	18,464	12,842	18.61	14.24	
Bengal	1916	68,309	57,143	20.15	20.99	58,773	43,103	26.87	23.98
	1917	59,220	50,355	17.45	18.50	49,744	37,383	22.75	20.80
	1918	105,973	83,447	31.2	30.7	80,104	54,986	36.6	30.6
	1919	101,649	81,399	30.0	29.9	77,121	55,321	35.3	30.8
	1920	87,886	72,494	25.9	26.6	69,353	50,545	31.7	28.1
	1921	81,187	67,002	22.7	23.2	66,060	48,521	28.8	26.6
	1922	67,177	54,228	18.6	18.8	55,034	38,444	23.8	21.1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18.0	17.8	52,922	36,747	22.9	20.1
	1924	68,904	53,879	19.3	18.7	55,655	37,437	24.1	20.5
1925	62,693	50,138	17.5	17.4	51,427	35,148	22.2	19.2	
United Provinces	1916	48,623	43,965	13.75	13.96	53,506	42,732	20.34	17.81
	1917	71,441	61,248	20.20	18.61	76,550	58,534	29.11	24.39
	1918	247,852	236,562	70.07	71.89	214,560	177,890	81.59	74.13
	1919	94,714	80,101	26.78	27.08	90,593	72,867	34.41	30.36
	1920	79,191	72,261	22.36	21.96	76,504	61,703	29.09	26.71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23.04	23.03	84,451	65,606	33.08	28.27
	1922	59,325	44,798	14.73	14.23	55,870	41,751	21.89	17.99
	1923	45,945	40,918	13.18	13.00	47,970	36,053	18.79	15.64
	1924	54,301	51,418	15.89	18.34	54,820	44,064	21.47	18.99
1925	49,141	43,239	14.38	13.74	53,304	38,304	20.44	16.51	
Punjab	1916	15,744	16,439	10.88	13.73	16,914	14,223	15.87	15.01
	1917	18,635	20,085	12.88	16.77	20,817	17,797	19.53	19.00
	1919	91,873	95,268	63.50	79.57	75,761	70,734	71.09	79.11
	1919	19,556	19,398	...	...	19,773	16,142	...	...
	1920	20,294	18,869	14.03	15.76	20,624	15,964	19.35	17.85
	1921	22,367	21,129	15.33	17.68	23,140	18,307	21.87	20.69
	1923	14,353	14,057	9.83	11.76	15,605	13,020	14.75	14.73
	1923	19,822	20,551	13.67	17.20	21,225	19,445	20.08	21.08
	1924	35,515	35,320	24.32	29.66	35,972	33,642	34.00	38.02
1925	21,386	20,260	14.64	16.95	25,065	21,420	23.09	24.21	
Barma	1916	11,175	9,127	...	13.17	9,695	7,395	22.82	...
	1917	10,996	9,547	...	13.76	9,928	7,601	23.76	...
	1918	21,755	19,919	...	30.88	17,034	14,250	37.80	...
	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21.48	14,931	10,833	34.09	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17.21	11,878	9,003	27.92	...
	1921	11,863	9,685	14.80	14.90	10,658	7,967	18.79	16.02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15.10	15.57	10,945	7,887	19.29	15.86
	1923	10,958	9,057	13.61	13.86	9,791	7,235	17.18	14.48
	1924	11,138	9,469	13.83	14.49	10,026	7,248	17.59	14.50
1925	9,917	8,268	12.31	12.65	8,664	6,436	15.20	12.58	
Bihar and Orissa	1916	52,902	46,909	21.3	18.1	46,034	36,938	28.6	21.8
	1917	54,372	51,179	21.9	19.8	48,098	39,800	29.9	23.5
	1918	117,700	112,628	47.6	48.6	88,684	77,871	55.7	46.1
	1919	80,262	69,644	32.4	28.9	68,034	51,988	42.3	30.7
	1920	61,239	54,339	24.7	21.0	52,180	41,720	32.4	24.7
	1921	58,832	51,542	23.9	19.8	51,450	39,832	29.8	22.7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17.1	13.9	38,958	28,644	21.4	16.3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16.3	14.0	35,740	29,195	20.7	16.6
	1924	46,738	41,563	19.0	15.9	41,833	33,300	24.1	19.0
1925	38,631	33,857	11.6	13.0	35,020	27,333	20.2	15.6	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 184—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1916	35,238	20,737	26·2	21·0	80,720	86,248	70·7	68·2
	1917	43,827	36,607	32·6	27·1	94,440	100,010	82·8	79·1
	1918	66,154	59,014	49·2	43·5	111,452	120,014	97·7	94·9
	1919	47,883	40,511	35·6	29·0	97,635	102,446	85·6	81·0
	1920	38,632	32,306	28·8	23·8	86,467	90,238	75·8	71·4
	1921	35,983	30,554	25·9	21·0	81,220	85,848	66·7	63·3
	1922	36,931	31,000	26·5	22·2	79,035	81,889	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,586	31,758	27·0	22·8	81,494	86,349	67·0	66·7
	1924	40,632	34,582	29·2	24·8	87,771	92,128	72·1	71·2
1925	39,370	34,207	28·7	24·6	90,128	95,535	74·1	73·8	
Bombay	1916	26,653	20,721	43·57	36·70	43,341	44,672	99·22	93·71
	1917	32,521	26,281	53·17	46·55	51,911	54,382	118·84	114·08
	1918	61,936	52,550	101·28	93·09	70,300	82,236	174·07	172·50
	1919	27,370	19,187	44·76	33·93	46,167	44,146	105·69	94·66
	1920	24,902	17,641	40·71	31·24	41,628	41,348	95·30	88·40
	1921	22,346	15,311	36·30	27·62	38,110	37,595	83·35	78·18
	1922	19,508	13,113	31·56	23·57	35,868	35,601	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32·55	25·96	36,171	36,106	79·11	75·07
	1924	20,673	14,214	33·58	25·55	40,901	40,784	89·46	84·79
1925	18,369	12,915	29·84	23·22	35,064	34,835	76·69	72·43	
Bengal	1916	49,168	41,615	40·42	36·34	70,967	66,506	76·85	62·63
	1917	42,977	36,469	35·37	31·84	68,979	60,186	68·87	56·69
	1918	61,415	48,876	50·6	42·7	89,053	73,679	87·9	69·4
	1919	60,599	50,386	49·9	44·0	90,069	78,823	89·9	74·2
	1920	56,638	46,467	46·6	40·6	87,368	77,018	87·2	72·5
	1921	54,320	44,209	43·8	39·7	81,996	72,404	84·6	74·8
	1922	44,865	34,894	36·1	31·3	69,937	57,740	71·1	59·6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35·2	30·5	67,639	55,711	69·7	57·5
	1924	45,092	33,455	36·3	30·0	70,514	55,525	72·7	57·4
1925	42,357	31,909	34·1	28·7	68,931	57,226	71·1	59·1	
United Provinces	1916	54,585	46,115	34·52	31·07	91,502	76,728	68·92	59·80
	1917	73,766	59,888	46·65	40·35	101,129	84,180	85·52	73·41
	1918	170,999	145,573	108·14	98·09	182,935	170,807	154·71	133·20
	1919	85,706	69,433	54·20	46·78	111,435	102,429	94·24	79·84
	1920	76,877	64,766	49·62	43·64	110,073	100,906	93·09	78·66
	1921	89,114	71,491	55·97	49·29	128,766	112,509	107·31	89·14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,836	73,929	71·51	58·58
	1923	50,176	38,934	31·52	26·54	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
	1924	59,347	46,473	35·39	32·04	83,183	75,684	69·30	59·7
1925	53,638	41,536	38·69	28·64	80,740	68,863	67·27	54·66	
Punjab	1916	18,164	13,676	25·54	25·66	40,505	37,516	70·20	73·51
	1917	22,603	17,213	31·64	31·60	56,131	44,784	84·73	87·77
	1918	66,650	58,968	93·71	103·14	95,818	84,072	144·64	164·73
	1919	20,114	14,849	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	29·64	26·72	46,405	34,578	70·05	67·75
	1921	23,591	17,240	31·58	29·23	67,482	43,601	73·37	74·80
	1922	15,758	11,974	21·09	20·30	39,502	30,846	50·41	52·06
	1923	20,541	17,373	28·03	29·45	47,861	40,015	61·08	68·65
	1924	34,998	30,178	46·85	51·17	63,090	52,949	80·52	90·84
1925	24,474	19,047	32·76	33·31	48,269	39,534	61·59	67·82	
Burma	1916	8,096	6,935	...	19·63	18,963	19,808	66·45	65·01
	1917	8,532	7,162	...	20·27	18,269	19,463	67·72	64·04
	1918	12,336	11,383	...	35·22	23,369	24,256	92·13	76·81
	1919	11,560	9,556	...	28·03	22,670	22,363	79·68	73·59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23·56	19,807	19,390	69·61	63·80
	1921	9,155	7,466	26·48	21·77	18,645	18,283	59·83	58·78
	1922	9,618	7,489	27·82	21·3	19,312	18,293	61·97	58·52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24·50	20·55	18,143	17,044	57·3	56·45
	1924	8,666	7,184	25·81	20·85	17,882	17,616	57·09	56·46
1925	7,729	6,286	22·25	18·24	16,673	16,283	53·23	52·10	
Bihar and Orissa	1916	43,873	42,980	46·1	40·5	72,389	86,147	93·4	78·8
	1917	46,140	45,391	48·5	42·7	77,083	90,101	99·4	82·4
	1918	74,165	70,782	78·0	66·1	105,778	122,739	136·6	112·3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63·8	52·2	88,668	90,170	114·8	90·7
	1920	46,892	43,927	48·7	41·2	67,282	77,012	66·8	70·4
	1921	46,952	43,268	48·7	42·4	70,201	77,269	68·6	75·9
	1922	34,066	30,088	35·3	29·5	49,520	53,485	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35·6	31·3	51,468	56,639	68·6	55·6
	1924	38,419	36,405	39·8	35·8	60,706	64,408	75·6	63·3
1925	34,069	31,484	35·3	30·8	51,392	57,045	68·5	66·0	

VITAL STATISTICS

371

No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—contd.

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	87,026	74,288	281.08	248.04	59,364	55,651	73.01	64.46
	1917	82,385	69,571	240.18	212.87	45,453	43,073	56.90	49.89
	1918	128,901	111,301	418.95	378.79	116,677	107,788	143.50	124.85
	1919	76,781	65,900	313.79	283.98	91,071	57,795	76.22	66.94
	1920	73,402	62,058	263.28	233.36	45,543	42,194	56.01	48.87
	1921	79,411	67,956	293.40	264.81	63,760	58,599	94.53	80.36
	1922	62,444	51,465	244.98	211.78	38,227	34,37	64.37	52.15
	1923	76,101	63,753	233.98	205.91	42,033	38,569	62.32	52.62
	1924	70,629	64,793	253.08	215.93	47,960	42,473	71.11	57.95
1925	68,623	56,339	353.08	289.56	43,965	38,892	65.18	53.06	
Assam	1916	20,277	17,041	211.90	191.37	13,046	13,046	38.26	34.80
	1917	19,430	16,484	198.94	179.03	12,418	11,902	34.81	31.75
	1918	24,507	21,336	226.22	207.17	20,712	20,449	58.06	54.56
	1919	23,823	20,476	250.01	228.91	22,168	22,010	62.14	58.71
	1920	19,948	15,847	202.79	171.38	11,087	10,085	31.02	26.90
	1921	21,174	16,864	200.90	172.51	11,925	11,345	33.15	30.09
	1922	21,268	17,361	211.76	183.78	13,209	12,810	36.72	33.97
	1923	19,307	16,089	190.13	168.19	11,421	10,636	31.80	28.78
	1924	21,636	17,671	186.50	172.16	13,365	12,425	37.21	33.00
1925	19,009	15,733	187.47	158.19	10,804	9,929	30.08	26.37	
North-West Frontier Province	1916	7,045	5,701	184.66	186.30	7,079	6,447	69.2	64.5
	1917	7,071	5,663	195.25	193.06	5,395	5,224	45.8	44.1
	1918	8,340	6,282	242.05	223.61	7,619	7,331	64.7	61.9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175.50	175.57	3,969	3,700	33.6	31.3
	1920	5,657	4,200	165.17	157.79	4,078	3,462	34.7	29.2
	1921	6,296	5,055	194.15	196.15	6,220	5,785	54.1	49.0
	1922	4,325	3,339	152.62	150.01	4,066	3,501	35.6	29.7
	1923	5,658	3,701	153.55	144.35	3,657	3,295	31.8	28.0
	1924	5,202	4,025	162.22	160.23	5,383	4,667	46.8	39.5
1925	4,535	3,446	186.3	100.2	3,606	3,060	31.3	25.8	
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	3,016	2,082	298.17	288.12	2,880	3,080	107.80	117.05
	1917	4,309	4,306	262.15	269.78	5,987	6,400	224.28	243.23
	1918	2,511	2,376	346.60	394.10	3,015	2,787	112.06	105.92
	1919	1,944	1,703	242.36	241.83	1,378	1,226	51.62	46.59
	1920	1,928	1,686	259.04	244.60	957	859	35.48	32.85
	1921	2,118	1,835	257.23	255.43	1,301	1,236	62.77	58.89
	1922	1,672	1,455	209.60	207.35	861	841	41.64	40.01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245.13	226.92	1,561	1,398	55.66	49.85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228.69	225.96	1,268	1,218	115.20	105.56
1925	1,908	1,512	215.60	107.86	1,350	1,272	49.20	45.36	
Coorg	1916	605	574	233.77	235.15	224	204	29.19	25.81
	1917	699	612	260.90	239.81	277	261	36.09	33.02
	1918	698	682	268.04	274.23	429	371	55.90	46.93
	1919	647	629	276.61	276.86	452	436	68.99	55.15
	1920	566	515	255.01	260.63	466	485	60.72	61.36
	1921	612	499	222.61	227.44	290	304	36.63	39.17
	1922	602	562	266.14	279.60	430	454	52.55	54.02
	1923	473	440	216.12	218.68	264	267	32.34	31.77
	1924	563	588	313.69	349.50	465	465	50.96	55.32
1925	462	446	332.16	209.19	308	297	37.73	35.34	
Delhi	1916	2,419	2,174	327.18	318.81	1,437	1,503	...	...
	1917	2,697	2,336	328.82	320.61	1,271	1,416	...	...
	1918	3,410	2,940	327.26	307.92	3,241	2,918	...	...
	1919	2,493	2,231	349.37	245.36	2,014	2,018	...	...
	1920	3,217	1,969	317.65	306.24	1,222	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,023	325.61	208.09	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,693	190.48	170.51	1,228	1,246	...	...
	1923	3,444	2,039	229.22	204.64	1,445	1,513	...	...
	1924	2,032	1,777	182.29	170.06	1,296	1,136	...	...
1925	2,148	1,657	198.48	185.66	1,431	1,368	...	...
Total	1916	860,351	833,383	209.40	194.77	606,776	590,196	63.18	46.21
	1917	1,027,785	901,706	211.51	198.41	686,240	679,223	58.81	52.88
	1918	1,194,759	1,055,275	273.73	259.69	1,043,634	1,009,345	69.84	79.19
	1919	864,988	793,811	238.08	220.44	683,941	667,788	58.94	52.45
	1920	820,812	713,188	201.31	188.06	684,898	663,750	59.54	44.39
	1921	828,392	710,545	205.16	190.14	610,673	587,816	54.11	49.01
	1922	731,622	614,768	183.16	168.38	495,985	435,509	41.23	36.74
	1923	802,501	683,776	182.56	167.99	493,235	471,262	43.63	39.75
	1924	850,006	719,123	196.72	179.94	604,463	563,028	53.17	47.44
1925	764,865	652,128	181.21	167.62	612,884	493,632	45.42	40.79	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	17,945	16,342	19.17	17.55	8,510	7,574	12.38	13.11
	1917	14,298	13,988	15.27	15.02	8,117	7,711	11.81	13.35
	1918	46,750	47,000	49.94	50.48	32,399	31,956	47.13	55.32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25.33	21.96	12,040	9,641	17.52	16.69
	1920	16,673	14,911	17.81	16.02	9,865	8,334	14.36	14.43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21.28	18.29	12,245	9,594	13.81	12.79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10.97	10.13	6,398	5,391	7.21	7.19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10.97	10.31	6,904	6,345	7.89	6.46
	1924	13,173	11,488	10.09	10.38	7,480	6,630	8.41	8.84
	1925	9,349	8,501	8.47	7.76	6,470	4,883	6.17	6.51
Assam	1916	7,334	6,086	14.92	12.58	3,733	2,666	11.19	10.07
	1917	7,122	6,020	14.40	12.48	3,768	2,662	11.29	10.06
	1918	12,722	11,352	25.88	23.54	7,712	6,127	23.12	23.15
	1919	15,130	13,395	30.78	27.78	8,672	6,780	25.99	25.62
	1920	7,292	6,195	14.84	12.84	4,628	3,527	13.86	13.32
	1921	8,025	6,989	13.81	12.25	4,989	3,844	11.51	11.21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14.46	12.31	4,607	3,520	10.77	10.27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11.67	9.59	3,889	2,837	8.97	9.27
	1924	8,208	7,084	14.13	12.45	4,923	3,635	11.36	10.60
	1925	5,872	4,992	10.11	8.77	3,643	2,711	8.41	7.91
North-West Frontier Province	1916	2,612	2,344	14.9	15.3	1,353	1,247	10.3	13.3
	1917	2,319	2,142	13.2	13.9	1,270	1,222	9.7	13.0
	1918	5,194	5,024	20.6	32.7	4,464	4,195	34.1	44.6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14.1	13.5	1,684	1,684	14.7	17.9
	1920	1,991	1,572	11.4	10.2	1,287	951	9.8	10.1
	1921	3,057	2,511	16.4	15.6	2,042	1,483	14.8	15.1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9.2	8.7	1,158	1,026	8.4	10.4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10.8	10.6	1,551	1,502	11.3	15.3
	1924	2,715	2,539	14.5	15.7	2,215	2,270	16.1	23.0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8.2	8.1	1,174	921	8.5	9.4
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	552	484	18.48	18.13	242	209	11.12	13.13
	1917	2,114	2,141	70.77	80.18	1,156	1,110	53.10	69.73
	1918	1,801	1,763	60.29	66.03	1,433	1,451	65.82	91.15
	1919	398	339	13.32	12.09	181	161	8.31	10.11
	1920	308	260	10.31	9.74	197	168	9.05	10.55
	1921	337	291	9.37	8.95	222	202	6.50	8.01
	1922	171	194	4.76	5.96	172	150	5.04	5.95
	1923	243	174	6.75	5.35	146	152	4.28	6.03
	1924	284	246	7.90	7.53	183	187	5.36	7.41
	1925	302	275	8.39	8.45	199	214	5.83	8.48
Coorg	1916	94	88	9.89	9.24	58	67	5.67	7.43
	1917	126	104	13.26	10.92	100	67	9.78	7.43
	1918	143	145	15.36	15.23	134	159	13.10	17.62
	1919	127	136	13.36	14.29	94	91	9.19	10.09
	1920	198	204	20.83	21.43	140	141	13.69	15.63
	1921	109	123	11.72	12.97	86	55	9.03	6.39
	1922	129	150	13.87	15.81	93	91	9.66	10.57
	1923	117	118	12.58	12.44	87	91	9.14	10.57
	1924	163	166	17.42	17.50	109	89	11.45	10.34
	1925	121	115	13.01	13.12	99	58	10.40	6.74
Delhi	1916	244	265	...	...	148	163	...	...
	1917	289	259	...	...	134	180	...	...
	1918	1,379	1,279	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	547	525	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	358	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	366	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	283	254	...	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	580	634	...	...
	1924	588	559	...	...	538	535	...	...
	1925	440	402	...	...	239	293	...	...
Total	1916	225,785	197,976	13.10	12.03	130,702	109,589	9.00	9.27
	1917	268,715	244,276	15.51	14.75	158,624	137,842	10.87	11.59
	1918	523,215	504,581	30.87	30.59	386,354	356,301	26.52	30.02
	1919	333,281	292,454	19.36	17.78	204,349	164,816	14.09	13.96
	1920	264,045	234,112	15.36	14.76	169,281	128,814	10.99	10.91
	1921	278,580	241,694	15.25	13.81	166,724	129,785	10.84	10.34
	1922	192,989	168,458	10.56	9.62	122,897	100,488	7.99	8.01
	1923	199,307	181,458	10.88	10.29	131,769	111,209	8.54	8.83
	1924	236,529	212,475	12.93	12.13	161,095	138,113	10.46	10.98
	1925	187,515	167,465	10.27	9.56	124,675	104,042	8.10	8.28

VITAL STATISTICS

373

No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE—contd.

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	6,674	6,608	13.97	14.67	18,141	20,548	15.11	15.32
	1917	6,207	6,407	13.19	14.06	16,891	18,585	14.07	13.96
	1918	32,843	38,100	69.30	62.67	97,505	123,113	81.21	91.30
	1919	9,257	8,368	19.74	18.11	23,530	24,686	19.00	18.30
	1920	9,665	9,072	20.54	19.04	25,132	25,885	20.93	19.30
	1921	9,192	9,061	18.71	20.15	21,989	21,518	21.66	21.41
	1922	6,354	5,425	10.90	12.06	12,372	13,806	13.30	12.28
	1923	5,726	5,898	11.68	13.11	12,414	14,307	12.34	12.73
	1924	6,174	6,669	12.67	14.83	13,090	15,447	13.01	13.76
	1925	4,792	5,156	9.75	11.46	10,030	11,537	9.97	10.26
Assam	1916	3,108	4,205	13.40	17.16	8,072	11,006	15.33	19.54
	1917	2,919	3,759	12.50	15.33	7,523	10,239	14.23	18.18
	1918	6,689	8,647	28.84	35.28	16,764	22,501	31.84	39.96
	1919	7,237	8,952	31.20	36.52	18,205	23,490	34.58	41.71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17.43	18.86	9,446	11,760	17.04	20.88
	1921	4,434	5,278	15.91	18.07	9,568	13,374	16.73	20.15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13.28	17.16	8,076	12,234	15.03	19.02
	1923	3,336	4,116	11.87	14.09	7,857	10,487	13.61	17.08
	1924	4,067	5,660	14.50	19.37	9,547	13,256	16.54	21.60
	1925	3,243	4,374	11.63	14.97	7,448	10,255	13.94	19.70
North-West Frontier Province	1916	1,244	1,167	15.3	17.1	2,028	2,113	13.0	13.1
	1917	1,203	1,076	14.8	15.8	2,230	2,271	14.3	14.1
	1918	5,311	5,059	65.4	74.7	10,239	11,538	65.9	71.8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22.4	24.5	2,906	2,903	18.7	18.6
	1920	1,310	933	16.1	13.7	2,187	2,053	14.1	12.9
	1921	1,833	1,417	19.9	20.2	3,079	2,837	16.6	16.8
	1922	1,044	983	11.3	14.0	2,148	2,185	11.6	12.0
	1923	1,417	1,377	15.4	19.6	2,455	2,588	13.2	15.2
	1924	1,537	1,606	16.7	22.9	3,177	3,808	17.1	22.9
	1925	926	791	10.0	11.4	1,915	1,959	10.3	11.5
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	206	249	8.97	13.53	554	645	9.83	13.03
	1917	856	995	37.27	54.08	2,324	2,436	41.22	49.19
	1918	1,556	2,034	67.76	110.01	5,366	6,335	85.17	127.07
	1919	173	240	7.53	13.04	565	719	10.02	14.52
	1920	185	229	6.06	12.45	569	639	10.00	12.79
	1921	200	238	6.69	13.91	544	580	12.20	16.05
	1922	173	247	7.51	14.44	405	486	9.09	15.45
	1923	176	225	7.05	13.15	417	426	9.35	11.70
	1924	174	223	7.56	13.03	366	469	8.21	13.58
	1925	195	224	8.47	13.09	352	439	7.89	12.15
Coorg	1916	106	120	10.47	14.69	374	392	16.45	22.96
	1917	169	112	10.77	13.71	387	426	17.02	25.00
	1918	253	332	24.99	28.40	812	848	36.72	50.96
	1919	138	120	13.03	14.69	476	445	20.94	26.74
	1920	357	315	25.38	26.32	770	687	33.87	41.22
	1921	136	117	16.21	17.81	347	352	18.30	22.91
	1922	141	143	16.92	21.76	410	414	22.10	26.83
	1923	139	135	16.60	20.54	365	359	19.25	23.26
	1924	197	186	23.65	28.31	480	504	25.32	32.66
	1925	125	103	15.01	15.67	447	390	23.58	25.27
Delhi	1916	174	223	...	...	414	551	...	...
	1917	140	239	...	...	371	563	...	...
	1918	1,386	2,032	...	...	2,597	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	352	...	...	550	827	...	...
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	330	331	...	...	649	624	...	...
	1922	146	305	...	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,027	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	631	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	234	314	...	...	553	707	...	...
Total	1916	113,645	126,418	10.88	13.99	270,833	305,442	12.53	14.85
	1917	132,907	143,294	12.79	14.65	310,752	346,350	14.30	16.78
	1918	404,780	435,691	36.96	44.51	1,024,955	1,161,226	47.22	58.19
	1919	189,201	193,374	18.30	20.44	443,731	470,712	20.60	23.94
	1920	146,628	153,725	14.19	16.83	351,552	381,756	16.31	18.59
	1921	143,146	149,689	13.60	15.36	330,554	360,065	16.16	17.15
	1922	110,066	119,096	10.46	12.23	250,063	276,087	12.23	13.20
	1923	114,169	126,171	10.80	12.91	250,708	284,353	12.23	13.62
	1924	140,363	163,068	13.30	15.68	293,993	329,317	14.37	15.68
	1925	113,394	125,439	10.77	12.88	280,197	278,194	12.23	13.25

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	20,436	18,211	18.70	17.74	19,208	14,190	26.91	21.02
	1917	19,919	17,624	18.22	17.17	19,214	13,667	26.92	20.24
	1918	25,612	25,384	27.48	27.01	25,848	21,225	32.26	27.87
	1919	26,519	22,890	24.26	22.31	24,172	16,987	33.87	25.16
	1920	20,588	25,450	27.04	24.80	25,683	18,844	35.00	27.91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25.23	22.41	23,587	17,385	31.48	25.02
	1922	16,243	13,875	15.64	13.51	15,484	10,992	20.68	15.82
	1923	15,039	13,391	14.48	13.04	14,608	10,302	19.49	14.83
	1924	15,474	14,306	14.89	13.93	14,869	10,911	19.84	15.70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11.65	10.31	12,146	8,428	16.21	12.13
Assam	1916	10,324	8,885	20.57	22.24	8,757	5,701	28.84	25.43
	1917	9,636	8,848	19.20	22.15	8,346	5,365	27.49	23.93
	1918	19,902	17,817	39.05	44.60	14,552	9,343	47.93	41.67
	1919	21,731	18,541	43.30	46.41	16,650	10,706	54.85	47.75
	1920	11,911	9,759	23.73	24.43	10,272	6,045	33.83	26.96
	1921	10,980	10,190	19.74	22.73	9,263	6,110	25.74	23.55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18.99	22.32	9,276	6,095	25.77	23.49
	1923	9,473	8,159	17.03	16.18	8,194	5,237	22.77	20.19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19.42	22.08	9,235	5,895	25.68	22.73
	1925	8,824	7,950	16.87	17.74	8,032	4,927	22.32	18.99
North-West Frontier Province	1916	2,391	2,434	16.1	16.1	2,328	2,098	23.1	23.2
	1917	2,789	2,733	18.7	20.3	2,791	2,436	27.7	26.9
	1918	10,391	11,240	60.8	83.5	7,876	7,833	73.2	86.6
	1919	3,158	3,178	21.2	23.6	2,976	2,403	29.0	27.2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17.0	17.3	2,319	1,744	23.0	19.3
	1921	3,368	3,136	22.4	22.6	3,227	2,424	31.0	25.6
	1922	2,640	2,381	17.6	17.2	2,442	1,875	23.5	19.8
	1923	2,933	2,785	19.5	20.1	3,566	2,200	24.7	23.3
	1924	3,698	4,113	24.0	29.7	3,172	3,323	30.5	35.2
	1925	2,266	2,109	14.7	15.2	2,124	1,729	20.4	18.3
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	611	502	14.11	13.96	647	308	23.90	15.79
	1917	2,372	2,226	54.70	61.92	2,055	1,751	75.90	73.36
	1918	4,875	5,022	113.60	139.70	3,386	2,714	125.06	109.06
	1919	727	655	16.79	18.22	724	490	26.74	19.29
	1920	705	618	11.28	17.19	697	426	25.74	17.12
	1921	694	560	15.41	15.85	608	440	19.35	17.68
	1922	536	440	11.00	12.26	531	357	16.90	14.35
	1923	478	437	10.61	12.17	426	324	13.56	13.02
	1924	460	392	10.22	10.90	534	331	16.67	13.30
	1925	375	378	8.32	10.53	385	285	12.25	11.45
Coorg	1916	398	284	23.10	26.50	291	181	28.39	27.04
	1917	867	276	22.40	25.76	284	156	27.71	23.30
	1918	676	486	39.23	45.85	390	292	35.05	34.55
	1919	494	357	28.67	33.31	382	216	37.27	32.27
	1920	724	572	42.02	53.38	540	357	52.68	57.81
	1921	390	252	24.43	24.02	243	179	26.26	23.89
	1922	436	324	24.40	32.34	271	206	29.40	33.25
	1923	357	320	21.90	31.36	303	212	32.75	34.21
	1924	545	404	33.43	38.51	407	269	44.00	43.42
	1925	441	293	27.06	27.93	325	193	35.12	31.15
Delhi	1916	367	402	...	...	463	350	...	...
	1917	302	410	...	...	399	329	...	...
	1918	1,721	2,196	...	...	1,364	1,404	...	...
	1919	528	579	...	...	593	457	...	...
	1920	522	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	582	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	693	720	...	...	577	579	...	...
	1924	683	662	...	...	513	463	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	491	378	...	...
Total	1916	289,943	259,677	17.30	15.30	277,971	213,923	22.07	19.75
	1917	326,539	296,705	19.28	17.38	314,639	245,556	24.89	22.58
	1918	927,147	902,778	55.40	52.94	733,019	604,585	58.07	55.63
	1919	451,083	396,003	26.78	23.39	393,673	297,015	31.25	27.43
	1920	373,616	329,890	22.21	19.47	333,562	254,600	26.55	23.53
	1921	350,987	311,935	19.44	19.02	330,089	240,667	26.25	22.02
	1922	271,471	238,783	15.04	14.58	256,690	190,591	20.44	16.81
	1923	285,032	238,341	14.66	14.51	249,526	190,256	19.55	16.76
	1924	306,010	277,311	16.09	15.89	284,530	221,151	23.55	19.50
	1925	263,405	231,243	14.59	14.09	252,103	187,362	20.27	16.53

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—concl'd.

Province	50 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	18,687	15,845	44.93	37.27	33,592	36,397	102.10	80.90
	1917	18,761	14,289	43.32	33.84	32,043	33,941	97.39	80.94
	1918	46,350	37,788	107.59	88.87	50,336	62,614	180.24	140.90
	1919	20,003	17,200	49.59	49.45	37,794	41,003	114.87	97.76
	1920	21,516	17,81	51.04	42.29	30,396	39,840	110.62	95.01
	1921	20,766	19,039	47.67	42.44	30,239	43,721	105.67	96.99
	1922	14,166	11,881	32.52	27.05	27,890	29,672	75.11	65.48
	1923	13,050	10,553	29.06	24.83	25,391	26,673	68.38	58.28
	1924	13,702	11,139	31.59	20.21	28,810	30,095	77.68	66.01
1925	11,307	9,052	25.06	21.30	23,569	24,603	63.47	53.06	
Assam	1916	7,144	5,058	42.59	36.99	9,532	7,437	79.10	64.67
	1917	6,921	4,835	41.26	35.36	8,903	6,820	73.88	59.54
	1918	10,442	6,768	62.26	49.60	11,901	9,701	98.78	75.10
	1919	12,246	7,990	76.01	58.48	13,578	10,953	115.98	95.55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46.99	36.81	9,310	6,854	77.26	59.79
	1921	7,272	4,594	36.57	33.29	9,058	6,848	65.98	57.07
	1922	7,484	5,133	37.63	34.22	9,796	7,826	71.35	66.25
	1923	6,876	4,362	34.58	29.08	9,100	7,450	66.29	63.15
	1924	7,131	4,959	35.86	33.06	10,176	7,558	74.12	63.98
1925	6,541	4,084	32.89	27.23	9,373	6,598	68.28	55.85	
North-West Frontier Province	1916	2,269	1,884	34.7	35.7	4,112	3,466	65.1	70.9
	1917	2,739	2,143	41.9	40.6	4,783	3,682	76.7	74.0
	1918	6,149	5,349	94.1	101.5	7,731	6,311	123.4	130.1
	1919	2,647	2,052	40.5	39.0	3,613	2,749	57.2	56.2
	1920	2,077	1,590	30.7	30.2	3,265	2,235	51.7	45.7
	1921	3,014	2,147	45.5	38.5	4,951	3,577	70.4	64.3
	1922	2,155	1,615	32.6	29.0	3,662	2,600	52.1	46.6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35.0	30.6	3,441	2,564	48.8	42.4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40.5	40.1	4,196	3,309	59.6	59.3
1925	1,905	1,430	28.9	25.7	3,321	2,320	47.2	41.6	
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	758	566	42.05	35.32	999	1,021	102.65	91.73
	1917	2,073	1,716	115.91	107.10	1,447	2,671	251.44	239.96
	1918	2,495	2,162	133.43	134.93	2,201	2,360	226.16	212.02
	1919	645	480	36.80	30.33	872	739	89.60	66.39
	1920	628	387	34.84	24.15	800	752	82.20	67.56
	1921	602	410	36.48	28.53	866	790	79.80	67.77
	1922	496	343	30.66	23.87	783	703	72.15	61.08
	1923	409	323	30.24	22.40	805	664	74.18	57.69
	1924	561	342	33.99	29.79	731	631	67.86	54.83
1925	425	307	25.77	21.36	673	551	62.01	47.87	
Coorg	1916	188	129	39.81	32.31	200	197	73.72	66.67
	1917	168	130	36.53	34.06	183	181	67.45	61.25
	1918	210	149	44.67	37.32	210	200	77.41	67.68
	1919	288	200	56.76	50.09	235	244	87.62	82.67
	1920	326	252	69.04	63.11	254	296	93.67	100.17
	1921	296	153	44.22	30.23	176	142	58.16	45.03
	1922	227	302	48.72	51.89	197	178	65.01	57.19
	1923	189	175	40.57	44.87	184	172	60.81	55.27
	1924	295	262	63.32	67.18	278	293	91.84	94.16
1925	229	180	40.15	46.16	208	209	68.73	67.16	
Delhi	1916	418	353	...	...	867	788	...	...
	1917	410	293	...	...	877	718	...	...
	1918	1,237	1,283	...	...	1,263	1,488	...	...
	1919	567	431	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	933	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	759	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	564	509	...	...	1,112	1,096	...	...
1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,029	...	...
Total	1916	265,180	225,998	37.35	30.41	460,680	46,931	78.01	70.74
	1917	300,838	252,893	82.21	38.76	513,133	511,115	85.85	77.21
	1918	379,443	500,804	41.42	60.91	766,247	750,737	127.21	114.96
	1919	351,260	287,724	45.58	38.26	668,672	589,993	93.81	81.98
	1920	307,309	253,492	43.88	33.75	510,216	491,390	83.99	74.56
	1921	313,895	255,675	41.13	35.87	532,545	503,595	84.40	78.59
	1922	246,495	194,333	32.18	27.25	421,228	352,890	68.91	59.77
	1923	338,843	193,187	31.28	27.06	416,898	394,970	66.10	60.04
	1924	370,111	232,188	35.38	31.14	465,350	442,166	78.89	67.20
	1925	241,545	193,695	31.04	27.16	429,424	404,631	68.18	61.61

VITAL STATISTICS

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0.4	0.5	0.2	7.3	1.5	1.1	0.3	10.5	31.9	1916	Madras
1.5	0.9	0.6	8.0	1.8	1.3	0.2	11.9	36.2	1917	
3.0	1.5	0.3	23.4	3.0	1.6	0.2	13.0	43.0	1918	
2.3	1.0	0.1	10.1	1.9	1.3	0.2	10.4	27.2	1919	
0.8	0.3	0.4	8.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.8	1920	
0.7	0.2	0.3	7.7	1.3	1.1	0.2	8.7	20.2	1921	
0.4	0.5	0.2	7.8	1.3	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.9	1922	
0.1	0.6	0.3	7.8	1.5	1.4	0.2	10.3	22.2	1923	
1.3	0.4	0.1	7.9	1.8	1.6	0.2	11.2	24.5	1924	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.7	1.9	1.8	0.3	11.0	24.4	1925	
1.01	0.17	4.06	13.40	1.75	4.08	0.41	8.44	33.32	1916	Bombay.
0.87	0.16	8.31	15.26	1.85	4.63	0.39	9.29	40.76	1917	
0.45	0.41	4.08	65.55	1.64	6.11	0.40	9.43	88.05	1918	
2.63	0.32	0.49	14.03	1.96	5.04	0.30	7.67	32.54	1919	
0.10	0.18	0.21	13.68	1.53	4.03	0.39	7.23	28.65	1920	
0.18	0.99	0.34	11.80	1.40	4.87	0.41	7.01	26.00	1921	
0.14	0.08	0.44	10.33	1.10	4.31	0.41	6.82	23.61	1922	
0.48	0.15	1.76	10.24	1.16	4.40	0.39	7.31	26.89	1923	
0.43	0.58	0.48	11.20	1.51	4.75	0.38	8.30	27.63	1924	
0.00	0.29	0.66	9.59	1.08	4.33	0.40	7.31	23.66	1925	
1.56	0.31	0.002	20.07	0.57	0.26	0.43	4.17	27.37	1916	Bengal
0.95	0.15	0.003	19.47	0.55	0.25	0.41	4.35	26.19	1917	
1.8	0.2	0.01	30.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.6	38.1	1918	
2.8	0.8	0.01	27.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.0	36.2	1919	
1.3	0.3	0.001	25.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	4.0	32.7	1920	
1.7	0.2	0.001	23.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	3.6	30.1	1921	
1.1	0.2	0.003	19.0	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.4	25.2	1922	
0.9	0.1	0.002	18.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	26.5	1923	
1.0	0.1	0.0007	19.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	25.9	1924	
0.7	0.4	0.0003	8.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	24.9	1925	
0.72	0.03	1.05	21.30	0.38	0.55	0.58	4.89	29.50	1916	United Provinces
0.46	0.04	2.78	27.05	0.49	0.62	0.57	5.03	37.91	1917	
2.56	0.06	3.73	68.72	0.45	0.68	0.57	5.68	82.37	1918	
1.74	0.23	0.37	83.66	0.33	0.55	0.54	4.27	41.69	1919	
0.15	0.13	0.53	30.82	0.34	0.71	0.19	4.05	37.23	1920	
3.30	0.03	0.53	30.01	0.38	0.67	0.51	4.13	39.57	1921	
0.06	0.01	0.51	20.04	0.23	0.58	0.45	3.18	25.01	1922	
0.06	0.02	1.83	17.19	0.24	0.57	0.48	3.17	23.37	1923	
1.43	0.06	1.24	20.89	0.26	0.60	0.46	3.30	28.29	1924	
0.17	0.21	1.08	19.30	0.25	0.58	0.48	2.71	24.78	1925	
0.09	0.15	0.17	19.44	0.80	2.59	0.37	7.09	30.70	1916	Panjab
0.07	0.07	0.45	26.42	0.80	2.81	0.37	6.91	37.91	1917	
0.01	0.16	4.94	66.56	0.54	2.73	0.32	5.70	80.98	1918	
0.44	0.70	0.57	18.83	0.45	1.96	0.36	4.90	28.34	1919	
0.01	0.48	0.32	19.21	0.47	2.73	0.34	5.00	28.55	1920	
0.04	0.22	0.13	20.62	0.58	2.72	0.32	4.61	30.13	1921	
0.01	0.08	0.38	14.95	0.34	1.95	0.30	4.07	22.07	1922	
0.001	0.10	3.44	20.49	0.57	1.87	0.31	5.10	36.94	1923	
0.16	0.20	12.24	22.04	0.58	2.66	0.32	5.23	43.43	1924	
0.16	0.34	1.83	19.68	0.40	2.65	0.31	4.84	29.07	1925	
0.17	0.07	0.78	7.89	0.81	0.85	0.42	12.99	23.97	1916	Burma
0.19	0.06	0.66	8.28	0.86	0.94	0.41	13.99	25.30	1917	
0.42	0.08	0.90	13.20	1.14	1.41	0.40	15.93	39.69	1918	
1.35	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.51	1.13	0.40	13.63	31.09	1919	
0.35	0.29	0.60	10.23	1.00	1.10	0.44	12.41	26.44	1920	
0.35	0.09	0.41	7.08	0.90	1.03	0.39	10.56	21.45	1921	
0.47	0.13	0.68	7.69	0.83	1.11	0.37	10.95	22.33	1922	
0.14	0.26	0.70	7.27	0.62	1.00	0.39	10.49	20.87	1923	
0.74	0.23	0.51	6.96	0.79	1.03	0.37	10.51	21.54	1924	
0.18	0.36	0.38	6.35	0.63	0.98	0.40	9.49	18.75	1925	
2.90	0.40	0.70	21.50	0.80	0.30	0.90	5.90	32.80	1916	Bihar and Orissa
3.10	0.10	1.30	22.50	0.80	0.20	0.50	6.30	35.20	1917	
5.90	0.10	1.50	40.00	1.00	0.20	0.40	7.10	56.70	1918	
3.00	0.20	0.40	28.10	1.30	0.20	0.50	5.90	40.00	1919	
0.70	0.80	0.50	22.00	0.80	0.20	0.40	5.20	30.90	1920	
3.90	0.20	0.40	22.80	0.90	0.20	0.30	5.30	32.90	1921	
0.70	0.07	0.4	17.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	4.7	24.10	1922	
0.3	0.09	0.90	17.00	0.50	0.10	0.30	5.10	5.00	1923	
3.3	0.2	0.3	19.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	6.5	29.1	1924	
0.5	0.4	0.2	16.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	4.8	23.7	1925	

[Continued on next page]

VITAL STATISTICS

379

and Ratio per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—contd.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
2.82	0.02	2.06	18.31	2.91	3.41	0.52	0.90	39.95	1916	Central Provinces and Berar
0.05	0.03	3.45	18.26	2.55	3.52	0.52	0.68	36.06	1917	
0.24	0.10	0.80	22.41	3.02	4.33	0.55	11.09	102.60	1918	
4.40	0.53	0.66	21.90	3.21	2.99	0.55	8.94	43.24	1919	
0.25	0.16	1.03	24.88	2.18	3.08	0.50	8.03	40.11	1920	
4.19	0.13	0.39	24.57	3.13	3.00	0.53	9.07	44.01	1921	
0.05	0.03	0.45	17.05	1.84	2.62	0.50	0.84	29.31	1922	
0.08	0.02	1.14	16.79	1.75	2.52	0.48	7.75	30.53	1923	
0.70	0.07	0.80	17.32	2.35	2.67	0.47	8.21	32.59	1924	
0.01	0.23	0.38	14.71	1.73	3.28	0.48	7.45	27.27	1925	
2.17	0.55	—	16.03	2.58	0.84	0.36	6.04	28.59	1916	Assam
1.81	0.68	—	15.78	1.99	0.80	0.32	5.00	27.09	1917	
3.32	0.40	0.0003	26.25	2.07	8.06	0.33	6.64	46.10	1918	
5.61	0.23	—	25.52	3.35	7.98	0.34	7.03	50.09	1919	
0.40	0.28	—	18.67	1.84	2.14	0.32	5.41	28.98	1920	
1.87	0.40	—	15.70	1.68	1.42	0.28	5.11	20.48	1921	
2.36	0.36	—	16.35	1.49	1.22	0.27	4.75	26.85	1922	
0.54	0.47	—	15.52	1.33	0.99	0.28	4.40	23.64	1923	
2.80	0.24	—	16.52	1.62	0.98	0.30	4.84	27.30	1924	
0.90	0.40	—	14.30	1.34	0.81	0.28	4.46	22.62	1925	
0.09	0.06	0.004	24.02	0.22	0.91	0.34	4.45	30.09	1916	North-West Frontier Province
0.04	0.04	0.004	24.77	0.25	0.94	0.31	3.63	29.95	1917	
0.01	0.04	—	25.74	0.14	0.67	0.28	3.25	70.30	1918	
2.16	0.59	0.001	21.60	0.17	0.60	0.29	3.15	26.56	1919	
0.001	1.00	0.36	17.92	0.11	0.65	0.33	3.00	23.37	1920	
2.01	0.27	0.06	25.21	0.23	0.78	0.30	2.67	31.50	1921	
0.04	0.05	0.05	18.72	0.10	0.92	0.34	1.76	31.70	1922	
0.001	0.04	1.75	18.67	0.09	0.91	0.24	2.04	23.74	1923	
0.004	0.10	5.34	21.40	0.12	1.20	0.29	2.55	31.00	1924	
0.05	0.27	0.10	18.61	0.08	0.72	0.20	1.78	19.81	1925	
1.72	1.41	0.08	30.62	1.71	1.41	0.44	3.09	40.48	1916	Ajmer-Merwara
0.02	2.54	22.77	68.41	2.37	1.91	0.48	4.46	102.96	1917	
0.01	0.05	7.42	95.34	1.13	1.24	0.56	9.03	114.78	1918	
6.13	0.14	0.00	23.05	0.95	0.56	0.51	4.27	28.67	1919	
0.002	0.05	—	19.77	0.61	0.48	0.61	4.59	25.71	1920	
0.07	1.46	—	19.79	0.59	0.15	0.50	5.79	26.41	1921	
—	0.02	—	16.53	0.52	0.38	0.51	4.23	23.19	1922	
0.02	0.08	0.01	17.78	0.53	0.40	0.36	4.40	25.60	1923	
3.37	1.25	—	18.03	0.41	0.53	0.36	4.32	24.97	1924	
—	2.32	—	16.12	0.29	0.51	0.49	3.77	23.50	1925	
0.01	0.34	0.09	22.62	0.45	0.22	0.08	3.40	27.23	1916	Coorg
0.18	3.23	0.05	20.65	0.43	0.20	0.09	4.02	26.87	1917	
0.01	0.27	—	14.82	0.45	0.17	0.09	26.85	42.65	1918	
0.90	3.02	—	24.85	1.55	0.25	0.15	4.62	35.36	1919	
0.03	0.02	0.30	35.94	1.61	1.47	0.14	5.66	46.86	1920	
—	0.04	0.01	22.06	0.78	1.06	0.22	4.45	28.56	1921	
0.02	0.01	0.05	28.10	1.16	1.10	0.07	4.10	34.60	1922	
—	0.11	—	23.69	0.63	1.17	0.07	3.47	29.14	1923	
0.15	0.42	0.02	34.20	1.18	1.32	0.10	3.67	41.05	1924	
0.03	0.16	—	25.12	1.18	1.46	0.21	3.67	30.82	1925	
0.16	0.07	0.08	16.53	1.06	10.37	0.39	4.26	32.92	1916	Delhi
0.02	0.21	0.009	15.76	1.03	11.95	0.28	3.41	33.68	1917	
0.007	0.27	0.44	69.95	0.95	17.51	0.32	3.99	93.47	1918	
0.16	0.18	0.002	25.38	1.18	11.41	0.24	3.46	42.00	1919	
0.01	0.04	0.04	20.03	0.85	10.81	0.22	3.49	35.54	1920	
1.26	0.04	0.001	16.47	0.96	9.74	0.15	2.58	31.24	1921	
0.01	0.04	0.38	13.43	0.73	7.88	0.21	2.27	24.91	1922	
0.02	0.13	5.58	19.38	0.84	9.38	0.20	3.37	37.90	1923	
0.25	0.26	4.87	16.06	0.74	8.62	0.27	2.50	33.67	1924	
0.09	0.26	0.16	16.97	0.71	8.58	0.27	2.59	29.66	1925	
1.21	0.25	0.26	17.13	1.04	1.30	0.44	6.97	29.10	1916	Total
1.12	0.26	1.83	19.10	1.10	1.33	0.42	7.56	32.72	1917	
2.35	0.39	1.85	46.69	1.16	1.81	0.41	7.80	62.46	1918	
2.43	0.57	0.31	32.93	1.22	1.47	0.42	6.52	35.97	1919	
0.55	0.42	0.41	20.68	0.92	1.40	0.39	6.07	30.84	1920	
1.67	0.17	0.29	19.72	0.95	1.38	0.38	5.83	30.59	1921	
0.50	0.17	0.32	15.28	0.74	1.20	0.36	5.45	24.02	1922	
0.30	0.18	0.95	16.35	0.77	1.23	0.37	5.84	25.00	1923	
1.23	0.23	1.50	16.60	0.95	1.38	0.38	6.23	28.49	1924	
0.48	0.36	0.49	15.00	0.86	1.35	0.39	5.73	34.72	1925	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1916	84,605	68,160	65,904	59,400	61,646	68,078
	1917	89,289	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,598	76,440
	1918	122,713	101,281	89,003	81,227	83,911	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,193	80,167	69,123	79,278	86,005
	1920	96,205	77,673	73,455	62,136	65,342	66,068
	1921	73,723	67,680	69,510	61,040	73,952	61,466
	1922	69,068	64,436	63,460	60,587	63,523	67,021
	1923	93,469	74,311	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524
	1924	87,109	74,268	75,600	71,129	78,548	81,990
	1925	92,090	75,068	76,372	73,611	76,569	75,593
Bombay	1916	56,561	50,489	51,100	43,775	43,391	37,501
	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,955	45,671	41,847
	1918	92,487	72,807	64,161	55,368	44,846	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,539	48,625	47,719	51,572	45,623
	1920	62,356	57,442	66,325	53,383	43,088	35,870
	1921	46,837	46,391	51,469	46,103	37,160	28,503
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,875	35,772	33,475	29,025
	1923	44,151	39,752	46,405	42,681	40,600	32,669
	1924	44,751	41,422	45,500	42,606	40,427	37,736
	1925	44,366	37,716	43,076	39,863	36,200	30,125
Bengal	1916	160,790	116,445	112,000	109,119	109,940	72,533
	1917	124,902	85,487	87,395	102,954	88,804	70,210
	1918	133,672	101,787	100,844	136,113	101,840	83,336
	1919	198,514	147,042	160,298	154,157	122,791	98,929
	1920	137,819	123,044	153,147	130,632	117,523	90,672
	1921	155,679	124,001	151,533	126,189	116,162	77,560
	1922	124,056	86,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	85,863	90,000	101,959	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,721	85,293	87,719
	1925	101,871	88,601	101,925	86,572	81,024	83,956
United Provinces	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	116,436	115,192	102,531
	1917	119,072	110,023	149,579	181,775	181,162	153,547
	1918	188,383	175,755	180,334	231,565	259,829	224,099
	1919	348,045	185,933	134,960	133,833	146,945	140,833
	1920	124,790	114,894	138,846	140,146	173,255	170,845
	1921	140,630	108,063	117,882	133,514	144,069	151,323
	1922	114,050	86,848	81,242	89,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	89,147	82,076	91,880	82,782	84,987	95,717
	1924	35,802	80,111	90,263	126,973	110,398	125,439
	1925	161,328	89,312	102,705	110,250	111,751	86,535
Punjab	1916	50,209	43,173	40,424	41,001	47,242	43,367
	1917	47,439	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411	42,601
	1918	67,197	55,702	66,694	75,904	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,366	38,926	38,262	38,231	44,340	47,594
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,688	45,066	61,489	58,107
	1921	53,312	46,118	48,642	47,063	53,293	49,653
	1922	35,949	29,124	30,948	31,260	39,552	39,062
	1923	30,047	32,677	38,911	49,279	61,888	61,530
	1924	63,862	61,536	95,478	130,890	115,972	72,439
	1925	57,596	48,963	57,150	54,787	52,407	40,640
Burma	1916	24,162	16,708	18,423	17,461	15,438	17,178
	1917	19,932	17,394	16,085	17,147	16,901	18,468
	1918	22,451	19,283	17,802	17,902	16,861	20,549
	1919	36,515	25,181	23,851	22,579	20,950	22,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,908	21,145	18,109	19,863
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,703	18,271	18,302
	1922	19,169	17,224	16,945	17,609	16,785	18,524
	1923	22,006	18,613	18,207	16,053	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,555	18,066	16,559	17,314	19,099	20,166
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,641	15,578	15,730	16,937
Bihar and Orissa	1916	90,902	74,666	82,009	83,113	113,795	80,380
	1917	93,631	68,955	89,053	98,627	98,748	101,493
	1918	108,053	93,265	95,684	136,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,157	106,056	104,993	95,451	102,198
	1920	87,483	80,930	120,709	98,270	101,198	91,083
	1921	70,084	71,076	104,373	100,708	94,801	86,060
	1922	64,208	53,881	59,685	62,590	80,294	64,970
	1923	67,900	54,422	60,741	68,249	71,431	70,432
	1924	70,668	50,625	71,871	89,122	86,482	94,012
	1925	61,475	52,875	66,672	70,544	73,878	67,673

VITAL STATISTICS

381

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
69,829	61,116	78,042	75,738	73,576	90,740	675,013	1916
89,836	66,550	88,584	100,300	108,040	120,345	1,049,645	1917
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,146	339,614	194,626	1,722,603	1918
103,123	96,417	78,915	79,990	85,909	111,015	1,089,629	1919
68,377	73,498	66,677	68,271	69,464	87,677	673,981	1920
66,913	78,938	70,289	63,203	68,400	74,298	626,897	1921
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,381	659,236	1922
70,717	75,488	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	698,825	1923
80,069	91,289	83,527	83,997	87,150	102,268	1,006,043	1924
76,409	82,480	80,018	85,166	87,095	117,667	1,000,558	1925
40,419	61,760	56,306	60,088	67,216	73,929	652,585	1916
46,745	57,039	66,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917
46,910	61,031	119,139	734,394	310,738	91,546	1,734,674	1918
59,679	61,116	48,615	46,880	46,066	53,927	637,170	1919
38,760	44,036	42,284	43,224	40,803	43,892	561,296	1920
32,009	42,298	41,769	40,545	41,850	41,418	498,350	1921
33,374	37,001	39,883	41,146	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922
33,465	42,727	44,913	46,724	41,804	40,363	496,244	1923
42,974	46,081	47,621	47,651	47,349	43,856	529,576	1924
32,791	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,948	453,503	1925
78,272	82,324	76,864	98,267	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916
82,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	161,593	1,187,609	1917
102,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918
98,068	92,533	108,791	109,965	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919
76,329	100,535	97,410	112,159	168,079	174,304	1,481,012	1920
71,670	89,112	83,777	116,823	151,837	135,387	1,403,930	1921
60,443	81,838	74,755	123,018	112,165	121,138	1,173,246	1922
77,152	72,205	81,709	112,454	119,365	163,003	1,185,791	1923
77,400	77,328	96,698	83,768	101,924	139,003	1,203,244	1924
74,198	80,808	80,973	101,635	130,879	140,982	1,158,473	1925
97,920	122,506	125,136	122,458	122,089	128,266	1,381,209	1916
133,220	134,060	124,611	141,395	158,125	184,721	1,774,896	1917
172,587	141,016	128,424	268,616	1,043,747	616,428	3,856,762	1918
115,092	117,246	128,015	150,693	176,144	164,930	1,951,092	1919
118,820	109,830	157,544	180,360	147,431	157,066	1,742,835	1920
122,767	158,705	164,566	206,034	190,545	158,347	1,795,445	1921
77,750	78,129	84,793	106,160	107,825	97,611	1,134,980	1922
76,793	70,207	88,691	102,393	93,670	94,115	1,080,304	1923
103,005	94,171	107,888	116,006	125,058	120,209	1,383,672	1924
75,684	77,965	92,285	92,403	91,364	92,846	1,124,248	1925
40,360	42,061	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	593,670	1916
39,821	39,378	56,929	113,323	130,515	95,208	733,109	1917
40,101	33,573	37,266	260,224	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918
39,795	33,347	47,209	55,916	56,169	55,575	548,070	1919
44,193	37,287	42,369	40,055	41,671	48,612	553,073	1920
38,681	41,074	69,081	68,242	56,821	45,958	618,237	1921
32,230	32,626	35,690	47,407	50,630	47,160	452,897	1922
38,408	36,280	54,637	62,340	74,606	74,709	634,862	1923
60,460	30,521	51,800	60,693	71,492	70,893	801,026	1924
31,980	39,739	64,288	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925
21,484	21,342	20,267	20,183	19,676	21,732	236,234	1916
23,330	24,663	22,677	22,109	22,324	25,712	248,601	1917
24,804	27,029	34,531	55,574	73,093	68,527	388,906	1918
28,903	28,700	24,645	22,221	22,956	26,128	305,401	1919
22,634	23,567	21,269	20,579	20,852	21,558	259,776	1920
21,829	22,039	19,634	17,952	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921
21,271	21,598	21,403	20,869	23,056	25,035	239,448	1922
19,318	20,371	17,840	16,972	16,741	22,189	225,883	1923
22,392	21,465	20,254	17,996	17,656	20,693	233,166	1924
16,946	17,103	17,771	16,595	16,023	20,616	202,933	1925
63,003	116,593	92,398	102,550	106,073	105,901	1,131,375	1916
103,318	105,083	94,973	116,680	119,689	126,302	1,214,551	1917
139,985	106,092	114,735	174,192	328,887	347,438	1,956,213	1918
106,923	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,657	1919
66,680	85,320	83,596	81,759	84,369	89,826	1,067,132	1920
101,088	135,577	97,599	89,543	87,749	68,985	1,110,423	1921
66,306	78,960	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	620,574	1922
66,479	72,726	78,676	83,032	71,272	82,393	651,752	1923
75,670	96,805	101,939	80,037	83,733	82,909	989,763	1924
60,526	67,053	69,465	67,473	71,159	74,737	805,728	1925

[Continued on next page

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	43,735	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,797
	1917	42,962	38,882	42,060	36,411	38,042	29,313
	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,824	46,074	38,842
	1919	67,169	38,265	39,913	40,366	60,704	58,612
	1920	42,860	39,816	52,698	67,269	68,798	39,662
	1921	39,870	35,944	42,363	45,795	55,867	62,543
	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,036	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,729	32,489	32,819	39,742	41,504
	1924	30,097	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,496	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,296	29,750	32,723	33,728	27,593
A ssam	1916	14,681	10,593	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,221	15,597	15,244
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	36,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
	1920	19,170	14,750	15,495	16,149	14,937	13,254
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	16,056	18,202	18,016
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,394	13,266	18,808	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,468	11,935	12,063	13,409	13,701
	1924	14,066	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,250	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,291	12,496
North-West Frontier Province	1916	6,700	5,410	4,703	3,927	3,376	3,677
	1917	6,389	5,408	4,923	4,175	3,966	3,676
	1918	6,053	6,039	4,668	3,681	4,068	3,837
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,459	5,556
	1920	6,410	4,393	4,189	3,941	4,663	4,521
	1921	5,793	4,678	4,690	4,102	3,673	5,062
	1922	4,850	4,411	4,093	3,494	3,176	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	6,591	6,421	6,412	9,657	7,299
	1925	5,484	4,466	4,183	3,091	3,549	3,221
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	1,576	1,163	1,159	1,454	1,792	1,911
	1917	1,782	1,680	2,862	3,691	2,456	2,316
	1918	6,133	4,043	3,931	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,495	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,243	844
	1920	1,088	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	899
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,429	1,023	732
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,260	1,377	1,058	785
Coorg	1916	283	369	354	353	461	536
	1917	486	401	430	491	622	581
	1918	312	298	320	349	361	447
	1919	360	269	383	499	642	696
	1920	436	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	486
	1922	409	314	414	419	502	779
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	460	402	545	555	694	924
	1925	499	399	381	420	378	609
Delhi	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,581	1,242
	1917	892	734	1,068	1,069	1,069	1,246
	1918	1,245	1,641	1,264	1,949	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,068	1,188	1,394	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,068	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,629	1,022	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	695	875	893	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,296	3,059	2,109	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,192	2,030	2,169	1,797	1,666
	1925	1,031	965	1,218	1,293	1,373	952
TOTAL	1916	646,227	528,299	532,325	526,797	674,952	472,149
	1917	636,900	517,873	590,780	627,098	609,046	555,489
	1918	814,923	681,151	680,322	796,688	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,094,691	711,891	664,874	646,683	644,262	646,175
	1920	638,647	679,232	696,542	631,864	660,075	601,469
	1921	635,295	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,264	559,260
	1922	520,318	418,705	495,797	465,534	607,684	444,159
	1923	637,100	433,977	470,318	481,670	401,242	470,058
	1924	558,619	477,270	565,418	647,357	603,356	587,386
	1925	538,629	453,689	513,792	600,780	498,945	448,607
Average of the last five years	557,393	464,199	523,293	537,040	543,898	502,014	

IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
37,023	73,061	60,774	53,872	48,851	51,306	655,009	1916
31,306	39,113	45,018	52,121	58,197	54,739	501,834	1917
36,866	45,736	40,359	271,842	603,424	168,046	1,427,850	1918
45,531	63,152	59,711	55,107	47,362	45,759	601,720	1919
31,368	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920
46,900	70,282	65,653	59,965	50,999	40,341	612,322	1921
24,998	32,056	35,274	39,958	38,063	36,200	407,827	1922
24,921	32,790	39,407	49,127	30,718	31,058	424,789	1923
21,269	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,285	33,537	453,302	1924
27,023	31,443	35,104	35,244	32,725	35,408	370,352	1925
16,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,737	16,476	173,038	1916
15,071	13,296	12,217	12,309	14,061	16,143	163,025	1917
14,343	16,792	18,542	30,320	69,890	58,999	270,034	1918
26,200	26,474	22,143	22,944	22,030	22,010	308,133	1919
12,877	12,581	12,746	13,641	15,129	15,674	175,403	1920
13,834	15,305	13,312	16,839	17,826	16,193	181,513	1921
16,986	17,314	16,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922
14,075	12,727	12,197	13,554	14,559	16,253	161,332	1923
15,364	13,023	15,107	16,574	18,576	18,487	187,127	1924
13,164	11,152	11,600	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925
5,544	3,557	4,249	5,779	8,462	7,438	61,422	1916
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,390	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917
3,330	3,822	3,956	21,188	70,484	13,960	143,506	1918
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	6,016	5,407	58,302	1919
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,895	3,313	4,735	47,605	1920
5,194	5,185	7,068	8,458	7,494	6,133	67,458	1921
3,081	3,024	3,457	3,670	3,748	4,076	46,207	1922
2,654	2,650	3,204	4,389	6,226	8,601	60,713	1923
4,328	3,007	3,102	4,279	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924
2,930	2,485	2,506	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925
1,699	1,753	1,990	2,065	1,811	1,882	20,296	1916
2,330	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,623	1917
793	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,450	3,533	67,553	1918
610	1,098	1,451	1,195	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919
962	911	718	760	862	1,458	12,892	1920
645	939	1,300	1,205	896	969	14,073	1921
748	706	852	818	840	968	10,989	1922
685	785	1,106	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924
603	1,003	792	713	876	987	11,639	1925
471	444	370	359	273	401	4,764	1916
451	395	390	398	262	328	5,051	1917
303	344	304	768	2,644	693	7,462	1918
734	631	464	440	436	410	6,187	1919
600	574	408	413	331	423	8,024	1920
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921
762	498	406	400	330	376	5,668	1922
520	397	399	322	321	453	4,775	1923
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924
580	412	288	344	357	390	5,049	1925
1,074	1,336	1,326	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,300	13,520	1917
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,936	13,659	2,169	38,947	1918
917	909	1,586	1,370	1,373	1,723	17,501	1919
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,255	1,578	14,807	1920
870	1,008	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,641	1921
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922
946	1,019	1,539	1,634	1,265	1,331	18,970	1923
1,071	883	1,019	1,195	1,226	1,351	16,805	1924
843	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,265	1,364	14,840	1925
499,417	626,397	595,564	622,099	638,101	688,509	6,940,436	1916
575,373	583,606	603,476	765,137	848,504	803,400	7,803,832	1917
670,731	606,699	723,586	2,370,524	3,796,753	2,222,327	14,895,301	1918
636,102	653,755	649,427	661,994	727,823	819,081	8,554,178	1919
480,263	534,408	579,464	617,900	641,937	687,643	7,355,654	1920
531,154	666,984	639,440	687,470	694,032	608,972	7,385,112	1921
431,951	455,980	456,023	558,915	550,670	504,757	5,800,092	1922
487,236	440,342	490,271	586,429	559,232	628,227	6,036,881	1923
513,554	531,317	582,213	599,868	602,931	639,697	6,879,286	1924
417,867	448,991	492,898	614,555	636,800	600,335	5,967,918	1925
462,352	508,463	533,540	583,463	589,143	608,472	6,413,868	Average of the last five years

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 187.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.

Province or State	1896* 1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	107,711	11,498	34,708	12,859	5,659	14,653	11,875	9,103	12,110	3,523	2,014	216,200
Bombay	1,595,908	79,507	102,874	79,478	9,626	13,857	4,172	8,379	33,741	9,214	12,601	2,009,857
Bengal†	717,636	110	163	289	424	66	59	150	98	35	9	719,030
United Provinces	2,032,643	40,368	139,064	174,805	17,340	34,873	34,009	23,291	74,187	50,310	40,001	2,654,790
Punjab	2,527,249	3,278	8,775	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,086	251,261	87,630	3,011,431
Burma	63,548	7,702	6,524	8,840	4,397	5,483	4,403	7,283	7,608	5,461	4,064	130,340
Bihar and Orissa‡	136,382	25,340	45,436	58,532	16,601	19,103	16,504	15,086	28,011	10,792	6,788	424,369
Central Provinces and Berar	202,781	28,629	48,036	11,033	9,219	14,374	6,407	6,149	15,867	11,081	6,223	447,810
Assam†	191	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,957	10	8	334	3	732	138	124	3,743	11,307	217	19,063
Ajmer-Merwara	14,896	39	11,416	3,719	47	—	—	2	5	1	—	30,124
Coorg	199	3	9	—	—	68	1	8	—	3	—	388
Delhi||	317	34	4	186	1	19	1	191	2,705	2,436	81	6,064
Total	7,557,313	205,527	437,086	410,753	74,294	90,368	60,682	77,616	239,149	351,843	117,717	9,679,286
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	369,093	323	693	18,734	1,594	1,819	312	38	2,150	8,049	2,624	388,937
Jammu and Kashmir	30,750	113	479	3,138	(a) 4	—	6	643	(a) 719	2,454	295	38,005
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	137	—	22	9	21	5	—	11	1	1	—	207
Bombay States	442,703	11,233	29,334	42,890	3,139	5,717	897	1,329	3,545	1,060	1,649	643,661
Baluchistan	117	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	147
Burma States	119	54	78	178	153	28	80	91	139	73	45	1,036
United Provinces States	8,471	434	3,304	2,301	86	518	203	15	262	1,143	344	17,036
Bajputana	136,200	89	35,538	79,940	141	465	427	—	16	53	977	263,627
Central India	114,430	2,349	15,087	10,609	1,058	3,821	64	747	610	627	128	149,428
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	287,393	10,976	11,158	7,607	5,959	8,392	9,548	9,530	11,090	3,637	4,944	279,233
Hyderabad	143,346	44,548	54,674	15,120	12,096	21,128	1,294	12,1	45,407	19,505	11,078	379,603
Total	1,426,041	70,088	159,368	181,526	34,298	49,8	1,830	24,511	68,833	36,014	32,101	2,066,991
Grand Total	8,983,356	276,195	597,454	621,277	98,592	140,253	61,511	102,126	292,982	388,757	139,818	11,721,277

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1913 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

‡ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

(a) Jammu province only.

VITAL STATISTICS—VACCINATION

385

No. 188.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN		
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years	
Madras	(a)42,317,013	1,499,278	465,748	1,310,860	154,838	666,704	659,703	
Bombay	20,792,766	678,336	109,889	569,728	30,660	424,219	135,363	
Bengal	43,897,755	1,751,091	1,279,087	1,685,518	710,223	317,881	1,074,773	
United Provinces	45,375,797	1,304,127	186,177	1,208,273	89,381	773,480	367,011	
Punjab	20,650,944	747,182	470,213	671,143	262,315	511,694	138,526	
Burma	13,160,009	561,266	288,861	527,009	101,596	146,920	277,424	
Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	1,086,138	211,630	1,078,807	123,577	378,908	681,753	
Central Provinces and Berar	18,912,760	492,882	70,550	460,431	32,631	364,579	93,881	
Assam	7,385,034	347,264	154,097	328,767	107,006	68,289	219,131	
North-West Frontier Province	3,256,965	154,286	73,618	147,521	56,888	85,110	49,100	
Ajmer-Merwara	496,271	15,916	1,221	13,709	1,339	10,830	1,913	
Coorg	168,838	7,635	9,879	7,080	5,657	723	4,333	
Delhi	600,539	18,523	10,773	15,133	5,900	12,764	2,064	
Total, 1925-26	246,320,890	8,656,193	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,961	3,781,491	3,584,965	
Totals	1924-25	247,255,326	8,248,474	2,403,338	7,899,300	1,164,564	3,706,836	3,430,522
	1923-24	247,066,428	8,182,086	1,652,394	7,502,133	797,554	3,658,961	3,312,642
	1922-23	247,050,924	7,761,411	1,593,695	6,964,597	778,358	3,407,977	3,112,326
	1921-22	247,038,608	7,105,075	1,393,468	6,425,469	739,543	3,375,221	2,617,748
	1920-21	245,414,300	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,646,436	1,217,852	3,403,710	2,716,£21
	1919-20	246,288,108	7,810,909	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,869,505	3,318,549	3,119,233
	1918-19	245,302,125	7,220,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,808
	1917-18	245,509,077	6,142,880	1,222,015	7,538,606	717,724	4,133,815	2,904,496
1916-17	245,591,047	6,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,140,177	2,984,186	

(a) Excluding the population of Bangalore and Secunderabad cantonments.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 189.—NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Provinces	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				NO. OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	51	709	28	788	109,980	8,370,182	8,480,112	6,176	5,561
Madras City	8	20	1	29	40,008	913,149	953,167	1,573	2,277
Bombay	45	306	16	367	55,184	2,576,888	2,632,020	4,799	2,863
Bombay City	7	25	1	33	25,795	179,928	205,723	1,649	2,002
Bengal	18	631	106	755	42,531	5,566,993	5,609,524	3,663	3,710
Calcutta	9	10	8	27	40,786	428,646	469,432	2,544	5,577
United Provinces	4	314	41	359	66,312	5,203,774	5,270,086	6,662	2,469
Punjab	35	382	33	450	117,592	5,866,648	5,984,240	5,801	3,092
Burma	76	131	12	219	90,401	1,987,313	2,077,714	5,523†	5,597
Bihar and Orissa	28	402	17	447	49,429	4,298,313	4,347,742	3,294	2,771
Central Provinces and Berar	4	180	19	203	23,275	1,871,750	1,894,025	1,734	991
Assam	42	134	2	178	10,942	1,480,297	1,491,239	1,003	1,018
North-West Frontier Province	16	31	1	48	13,608	842,090	855,698	695	449
British Baluchistan	27	...	3	30	10,200	436,917	447,117	493	309
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	1,836	83,380	85,016	96	92
Coorg	2	7	...	9	3,959	166,797	170,756	154	429
Delhi*	7	12	4	23	15,931	421,917	437,848	592	565
TOTAL, 1925	386	2,304	292	3,172	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,049	41,742
1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,121	35,944,575	36,644,756	44,459	41,612
1923	418	2,922	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,927	38,280,399	43,635	38,494
1922	438	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	43,199	37,166
1921	494	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,606,321	37,258,676	42,577	41,596
TOTALS 1920	407	2,655(a)	289	3,342	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	43,189	41,594
1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,827,825	35,470,554	40,915	46,845
1918	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,785	34,996,315	35,602,009	40,484	43,610
1917	333	2,432	276	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	(b)35,839,499	40,008	29,488
1916	339	2,400	264	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	37,914	30,241

* Classification of hospitals revised.

† Excludes 112 beds for children.

(a) Revised. (b) Includes 69,661 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

387

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)				EXPENDITURE				Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
16,96,644	10,73,593	1,06,381	2,37,486	40,19,104	23,03,371	17,14,568	40,17,959	Madras
14,89,415	1,56,707	702	80,291	17,32,115	7,44,404	9,87,011	17,32,316	Madras City
14,92,813	11,01,664	81,447	3,06,983	30,43,827	16,27,783	14,35,712	30,63,495	Bombay
16,60,007	4,00,210	32,778	3,16,084	24,08,178	8,67,064	16,44,623	24,11,687	Bombay City
3,34,299	12,74,400	3,15,805	2,14,765	21,30,261	10,28,632	11,19,514	31,48,146	Bengal
19,12,437	4,99,161	1,16,631	7,01,974	32,32,193	12,19,246	20,37,216	33,56,462	Calcutta
5,81,652	16,75,776	1,13,792	3,81,329	27,52,549	14,68,520	13,05,760	27,74,289	United Provinces
9,80,369	21,03,930	1,61,350	5,42,094	36,87,733	18,49,326	20,32,271	36,81,597	Punjab
26,98,250	11,77,727	1,12,845	1,33,778	41,22,800	18,22,811	23,65,765	41,88,576	Hurma
12,12,778	14,09,628	3,16,907	1,82,596	30,21,909	10,52,866	19,25,315	29,78,181	Bihar and Orissa
5,53,002	2,38,254	96,463	3,37,019	12,34,737	5,94,536	6,18,331	12,12,867	Central Provinces and Berar
3,83,728	2,35,567	42,669	22,457	6,64,408	3,64,627	2,70,330	6,34,967	Assam
1,34,470	1,92,326	7,266	20,194	3,54,256	2,01,698	1,62,768	3,54,456	North-West Frontier Province
2,71,819	17,157	360	9,840	2,98,976	1,69,126	1,38,000	3,07,126	British Baluchistan
30,821	6,084	2,542	1,560	41,007	19,872	21,620	41,492	Ajmer-Merwara
64,418	20,044	3,102	2,981	90,545	56,101	34,444	90,545	Coorg
1,11,613	1,71,182	55,572	31,495	3,69,862	1,81,612	1,89,060	3,70,672	Delhi
1,56,91,212	1,27,52,319	14,70,610	35,97,819	3,34,12,160	1,56,71,556	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,822	TOTAL, 1925
1,39,81,089	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,62,941	3,19,06,897	1,48,61,647	1,68,34,656	3,16,96,303	1924
1,27,34,887	1,36,09,855	15,03,543	27,36,191	3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923
1,23,49,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,667	24,81,424	2,84,16,485	1,34,54,783	1,40,16,500	2,63,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,495	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,83,835	24,63,355	2,43,54,098	1,01,62,495	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,568	1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,95,690	2,18,80,684	88,51,426	1,28,88,541	2,17,41,204	1919
70,51,719	83,64,724	13,54,466	19,77,398	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918
60,49,246	83,43,014	12,32,010	18,83,987	1,76,08,196	73,37,339	1,02,34,195	1,75,71,533	1917
56,29,258	79,06,888	11,16,070	22,70,252	1,69,94,068	71,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,04,029	1916

(c) Includes Rs. 5,892 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

(d) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 190.—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY and PRIVATE NON-
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS.

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS						Total
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others			
Madras	20	3	1	3	53	64	143
Madras City . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	1	8	16	61	148	236
Bombay City . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	33	2	1	10	64	167	277
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	1	3	5
United Provinces	47	5	8	2	53	83	198
Punjab	31	2	102	16	57	8	216
Burma	28	1	2	4	27	...	72
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	3	2	59	64	161
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	3	28	49	100
Assam	33	...	...	3	15	6	69
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	...	22	1	6	37
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	1	7	3	12
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
Delhi*	1	...	...	...	1(a)	...	2
TOTAL, 1925	257	17	128	83	426	604	1,514
1924	256	17	110	85	430	604	1,511
1923	257	10	113	84	424	733	1,630
1922	260	19	123	88	411	730	1,635
1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	1,697
TOTALS 1920	274	16	117	85	385	679	1,555
1919	264	14	117	85	378	696	1,674
1918	262	13	114	91	368	693	1,561
1917	262	13	110	85	369	718	1,582
1916	265	13	119	83	369	721	1,599

*Classification of hospitals revised.
(a) Under the control of the Medical Officer, Jhansi.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

389

AIDED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,580	570	24,673	717,438	742,111	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,463	1,347	9,404	(b)1,294,750	1,304,154	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,125	745	19,760	(b)1,779,716	1,799,476	Bengal
542	128	2,745	(b)68,022	70,767	Calcutta
1,713	437	16,791	(b)964,254	981,035	United Provinces
905	163	8,220	(b)1,064,487	1,073,707	Punjab
907	110	8,908	197,121	206,029	Burma
1,363	551	7,060	(b)1,056,561	1,063,621	Bihar and Orissa
569	335	3,315	(b)374,177	377,492	Central Provinces and Berar
605	131	4,634	(b)129,493	134,127	Assam
628	182	11,652	211,095	222,747	North-West Frontier Province
98	19	1,545	113,099	114,644	British Baluchistan
12	2	301	...	301	Ajmer-Merwara
...	55	111	(b)8,706	8,817	Coorg
34	7	372	5,755	6,127	Delhi
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	TOTAL - 1925
12,039	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,039	5,778	176,404	8,225,393	8,408,590(c)	1923
13,386	5,654	179,316	7,602,364	7,981,680	1922
16,245	7,463	183,149	7,682,468	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,484,726	7,682,268(c)	1920
12,535	6,666	194,693	7,658,789	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918
12,265	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917
12,172	5,295	172,464	7,625,634	7,798,298	1916

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
 (b) Includes figures of indoor patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
 (c) Details of patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 191.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	10,261	8,236	10,922	19,353	8,856
Deaths	1,832	1,312	3,142	5,949	2,346
Outdoor—					
Number treated	25,118	26,628	43,397	57,931	16,395
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	112,548	123,322	121,950	132,685	117,201
Deaths	2,953	2,836	3,007	4,424	3,617
Outdoor—					
Number treated	616,792	651,539	621,229	643,657	608,128
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	34,427	34,836	33,657	39,560	37,094
Deaths	28	46	34	40	35
Outdoor—					
Number treated	150,590	176,697	166,789	180,858	161,474
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	955,040	950,822	1,054,240	1,120,901	1,103,643
Deaths	1,816	1,839	2,537	2,334	2,435
Outdoor—					
Number treated	6,519,106	6,176,809	5,526,000	6,030,805	6,691,336
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	146,851	152,214	139,175	157,005	128,535
Deaths	131	242	202	198	174
Outdoor—					
Number treated	966,658	959,556	859,391	864,590	888,685
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	4,133	3,408	5,681	9,148	6,198
Deaths	624	342	875	1,601	1,075
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,013	2,331	3,448	7,071	4,913
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	61,024	98,335	57,443	69,027	57,965
Deaths	366	321	376	408	323
Outdoor—					
Number treated	218,589	219,005	298,028	226,679	226,604
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	17,658	18,230	19,364	20,768	19,388
Deaths	2,048	2,007	2,266	2,390	2,430
Outdoor—					
Number treated	30,693	42,204	39,465	40,495	43,644
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	14,894	13,435	15,270	16,369	14,490
Deaths	434	453	607	710	836
Outdoor—					
Number treated	28,518	26,823	28,193	27,426	26,264
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	124,738	120,448	102,269	120,864	103,528
Deaths	993	1,025	1,393	933	964
Outdoor—					
Number treated	798,539	792,977	753,406	758,002	793,997
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	538,705	524,117	431,981	78,014	416,887
Deaths	42	34	50	70	47
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,653,008	3,330,436	3,187,006	3,346,761	3,400,730

NOTE.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-
(a) Information not

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VI.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Diseases
13,662	7,344	6,032	9,438	9,274	Cholera—
3,114	1,872	1,032	2,006	1,486	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
53,866	19,007	14,169	48,976	17,954	Outdoor—
					Number treated
122,208	111,995	115,477	121,492	132,082	Dysentery—
3,602	2,908	2,615	2,900	3,029	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
700,590	703,631	638,415	717,946	677,486	Outdoor—
					Number treated
35,314	35,717	36,300	31,670	34,455	Gonorrhoea—
55	46	55	40	68	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
171,945	191,631	182,456	201,778	166,865	Outdoor—
					Number treated
1,080,776	1,036,014	1,033,449	1,037,376	1,014,175	Malaria—
2,393	2,095	2,017	2,074	2,004	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
7,204,659	6,875,629	7,114,543	7,998,866	7,704,700	Outdoor—
					Number treated
121,717	101,630	118,050	65,359	91,985	Rheumatic fever and Rheu-
275	117	139	106	115	matism—
					Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
975,515	851,488	765,606	788,524	787,495	Outdoor—
					Number treated
2,790	4,598	4,105	5,096	6,469	Small-Pox—
396	703	654	751	1,440	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
2,045	3,303	3,352	5,638	6,694	Outdoor—
					Number treated
56,788	59,530	54,989	49,116	56,636	Syphilis (primary and
368	370	358	340	304	secondary)—
					Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
223,453	250,037	238,354	236,039	233,792	Outdoor—
					Number treated
19,508	20,348	21,916	21,600	23,739	Tubercle of the lungs—
2,567	2,768	2,896	3,410	3,896	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
46,862	52,417	60,164	65,265	71,687	Outdoor—
					Number treated
14,390	13,908	15,655	15,994	15,543	Other tubercular diseases—
533	685	794	840	1,020	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
29,291	33,820	35,611	38,893	42,493	Outdoor—
					Number treated
(a)	(a)	(a)	62,735	117,498	Animal Parasites—
(a)	(a)	(a)	241	235	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
(a)	(a)	(a)	937,161	1,173,629	Outdoor—
					Number treated
(a)	(a)	(a)	1,019	1,378	Beri-beri—
(a)	(a)	(a)	108	119	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
(a)	(a)	(a)	4,361	6,227	Outdoor—
					Number treated
110,837	110,504	111,448	103,963	93,392	Diseases of the nervous
1,124	1,168	1,157	1,237	1,074	system—
					Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
830,335	680,293	934,248	949,026	960,765	Outdoor—
					Number treated
863,224	860,259	470,026	416,971	394,630	Diseases of the eye—
195	59	50	56	51	Indoor—
					Number treated
					Deaths
3,642,247	3,677,162	3,915,068	4,181,260	4,290,647	Outdoor—
					Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients, available.

[Continued on next page

No. 191—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

DISEASES	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	241,008	246,533	201,078	221,872	197,520
Deaths	30	17	17	23	19
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,048,088	2,068,980	1,848,432	1,942,859	1,993,422
All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	334,035	348,016	343,480	338,017	322,901
Deaths	959	962	1,018	1,666	1,772
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,189,195	2,352,634	2,471,825	2,289,077	2,514,023
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	202,612	202,968	184,551	196,645	168,523
Deaths	64	48	53	72	61
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,276,417	1,299,433	1,247,125	1,212,523	1,190,408
Diarrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	138,457	140,709	144,092	141,912	120,295
Deaths	1,995	1,887	2,041	2,993	2,281
Outdoor—					
Number treated	617,276	598,123	618,659	633,256	589,270
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,614	2,299	2,377	1,929	3,345
Deaths	263	261	283	296	282
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,710	4,160	3,546	3,629	3,673
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	33,673	39,159	34,037	39,503	33,373
Deaths	616	595	603	790	732
Outdoor—					
Number treated	111,204	118,566	113,180	116,314	125,952
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	544,515	501,261	469,894	528,576	467,472
Deaths	1,609	1,799	1,864	2,046	2,078
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,388,983	4,602,913	4,274,486	4,194,150	4,492,801
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	252,992	250,089	234,364	285,241	268,429
Deaths	326	313	371	596	508
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,527,802	2,522,622	2,462,511	2,710,930	2,563,423
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	519,471	541,077	637,192	557,413	494,001
Deaths	104	114	140	126	117
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,018,931	4,692,097	4,080,472	4,605,872	4,388,011
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	217,317	216,277	200,258	232,758	217,528
Deaths	3,637	3,505	3,684	4,107	4,633
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,570,133	1,578,274	1,480,333	1,569,746	1,646,185
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	57,961	65,442	60,054	60,930	67,055
Deaths	12	108	132	148	131
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	11,405	11,625	10,604	10,312	11,860
Deaths	674	700	794	644	765

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

CLASSES OF HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VI.					DISEASES
1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
199,699 85	206,526 40	228,653 37	202,413 44	197,969 52	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,146,537	2,266,904	2,090,763	2,481,713	2,871,133	Outdoor— Number treated
322,922 1,600	320,781 1,614	338,088 1,107	256,130 1,237	313,676 1,153	All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,648,647	2,714,113	2,740,899	2,783,063	3,100,336	Outdoor— Number treated
163,859 84	153,241 156	162,610 170	131,608 313	146,632 262	Dyspepsia— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,237,940	1,200,034	1,245,762	1,297,390	1,323,896	Outdoor— Number treated
114,130 2,463	110,890 2,105	151,142 2,325	152,709 2,467	134,141 2,347	Diarrhoea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
676,325	810,061	1,153,644	1,223,387	1,679,473	Outdoor— Number treated
2,602 275	3,319 282	4,865 219	3,642 240	3,803 256	Abscess of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
3,872	3,744	13,683	4,490	5,105	Outdoor— Number treated
31,041 755	31,616 728	41,124 712	32,733 769	36,824 831	All other diseases of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
124,646	134,283	145,880	208,960	229,003	Outdoor— Number treated
475,202 3,202	470,255 1,074	465,228 1,674	294,415 1,648	369,527 1,420	All other diseases of the digestive system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,628,869	4,547,300	4,290,097	4,060,371	3,269,787	Outdoor— Number treated
282,570 611	287,236 443	279,108 485	245,991 480	229,342 397	Ulcers— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,636,685	2,732,690	2,708,803	2,849,312	2,876,262	Outdoor— Number treated
483,697 262	465,130 158	511,111 169	406,215 137	427,056 125	Other diseases of the skin— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,149,769	4,113,019	4,163,312	3,617,341	3,935,569	Outdoor— Number treated
227,959 4,883	238,174 4,760	260,875 4,674	234,940 5,017	262,609 4,925	Injuries (general and local)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,734,104	1,799,176	1,905,236	2,013,767	2,194,752	Outdoor— Number treated.
69,734 149	34,273 116	31,306 119	26,855 95	26,164 139	Labour— Normal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
12,370 680	11,260 323	12,136 918	10,473 894	10,138 925	Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

No. 192—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING				
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED						Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED			
			Number of articles in which poison was detected										
			Inorganic		Organic					Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius		
Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison								
Madras	246	136	61	31	25	39	...	1	42	16	25	...	
Bombay	411	178	117	4	...	361	47	9	71	28	99	...	
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	940	245	83	9	112	122	3	11	161	91	106	...	
United and Central Provinces	394	144	149	1	16	25	86	3	47	21	35	...	
Punjab	552	393	306	304	...	397	149	5	62	41	85	29	
Burma	265	115	61	36	...	49	6	1	16	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Provinces	27	44	84	32	...	9	9	...	7	4	19	...	
TOTAL, 1925	2,865	1,364	901	307	153	921	300	30	408	190	360	29	
TOTALS	1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	116	972	296	24	368	211	316	4
	1923	2,720	1,261	836	306	149	936	332	30	359	172	317	...
	1922	2,717	1,307	807	353	167	846	411	36	379	194	273	1
	1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	773	469	24	368	179	228	1
	1920	2,736	1,236	905	231	93	676	426	16	644	340	403	16
	1919	2,765	1,298	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	479	43
	1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	230	91	563	245	40	521	227	366	5
1917	2,704	1,242	1,046	306	88	663	169	13	650	363	556	3	
1916	3,071	1,516	1,197	174	87	746	185	39	817	505	853	7	

No. 193.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS : RELIGION, MORTALITY,
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 193—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.—

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	RACE	
			Males	Females	TOTAL						Hindus	Others
Madras . . .	316	37	990	313	1,303	165	74	63	981	132	309	
Bombay . . .	521	19	1,548	490	2,038	297	94	107	1,644	70	391	
Bengal . . .	174	33	1,039	162	1,201	92	62†	53	914	72	95	
United Provinces . . .	311	15	1,260	298	1,548	149	48	144	1,220	182	265	
Punjab . . .	287	26	911	243	1,154	122	72	123	864	61	143	
Burma . . .	196	18	982	174	1,156	81	49	61	955	81	53	
Bihar and Orissa	141†	12	423†	156†	579†	47	25	28	484†	35†	74†	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	83	7	369	96	465	41	13	21	385	18	72	
Assam . . .	40	7	392	94	486	16	5	29	439	37	31	
TOTAL, 1925 . . .	2,049	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	640	7,786	685	1,267	
TOTALS	1924	2,036	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	695	7,757	743	1,261
	1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	639	7,768	798	1,189
	1922	1,975	163	7,798	1,880	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207
	1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	497	768	7,648	848	1,345
	1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	602	7,610	870	1,455
	1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,130	690	674	7,679	864	1,368
	1918	2,921	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	978	7,772	850	1,525
	1917	2,422	195	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	648	680	7,347	733	1,394
1916	2,363	168	7,685	1,892	9,547	1,089	632	663	7,192	805	1,345	

NOTE.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics and

† Excludes patients

Bihar and Orissa

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, etc.

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			CRIMINAL LUNATICS					Expendi- ture	Receipts	Net cost to Govern- ment	PROVINCE
Muham- madians	Chris- tians	Others	Ad- mit- ted	Re-ad- mit- ted	Total including number remain- ing from the pre- vious year	Dis- charged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
56	69	13	35	..	177	31	6	3,41,114	49,630	2,91,485	Madras
123	65	19	50	4	256	54	19	6,61,473	1,30,857	5,40,616	Bombay
07	...	6	66	14	564	113	17	2,32,357	16,876	2,05,362	Bengal
64	7	...	48	10	276	36	21	2,25,680	25,913	2,02,777	United Provinces
127	14	3	36	7	106	44	7	2,95,281	32,904	2,62,377	Punjab
36	23	104	43	11	503	43	23	3,19,006	90,994	2,28,012	Burma
19†	51†	9†	51	3	195	18	7	11,46,391	57,220	10,89,081	Bihar and Orissa
17	1	...	13	...	124	9	4	97,577	23,050	74,618	Central Provinces and Berar
7	..	3	20	1	227	9	10	96,761	9,064	86,777	Assam
547	229	155	373	49	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,066	1925. TOTAL
558	328	156	429	31	2,504	206	113	32,25,200	4,06,643	28,18,557	1924
583	250	159	386	32	2,434	261	120	30,85,965	3,83,669	27,02,296	1923
550	210	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	26,43,760	3,66,309	22,77,451	1922
524	351	170	376	30	2,429	201	151	37,50,630	3,61,935	33,88,695	1921
563	242	179	369	34	2,408	253	130	25,61,837	3,56,441	22,05,396	1920
615	247	198	302	36	2,422	242	167	20,60,681	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919
709	409	266	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918
613	256	189	430	51	2,441	206	127	15,16,127	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917
613	210	219	403	37	2,451	323	163	13,93,579	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916
											TOTALS

Criminal lunatics,
exclude cases under observation,
transferred to
from Bengal.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 194—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	13	...	13	69	17	86	7	12	19	9	2	11	6	...	6	15	6	21	
Bombay	31	2	33	82	7	89	43	43	86	18	6	24	12	...	12	60	1	61	
Bengal	7	...	7	58	4	62	6	1	7	3	1	4	...	...	...	12	1	13
United Provinces	3	...	3	101	6	107	11	4	15	24	6	30	...	...	...	16	...	16
Punjab	2	2	4	70	...	70	2	1	3	23	2	25	11	...	11	9	...	9	
Burma	10	...	10	68	5	73	4	2	6	5	2	7	2	...	2	13	3	15	
Bihar and Orissa (a)	4	...	4	26	2	28	5	1	6	4	...	4	1	...	1	5	2	7	
Central Provinces and Berar	7	...	7	18	3	21	10	3	13	13	7	20	...	...	...	7	...	7
Assam	3	...	3	21	3	24	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL, 1926	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	69	156	90	27	127	32	...	32	139	10	149	
1924	109	...	103	527	48	575	96	66	162	114	35	149	31	...	31	128	6	133	
1923	61	...	61	496	30	526	106	29	135	66	16	84	36	...	36	120	11	131	
1922	106	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	69	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162	
1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	65	26	111	32	...	32	119	12	125	
TOTALS	1920	133	3	136	559	59	618	116	45	161	92	34	126	79	...	78	132	6	138
1919	126	4	130	527	47	574	129	30	159	64	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123	
1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130	
1917	110	1	111	608	46	654	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	...	204	60	1	61	
1916	95	6	101	537	59	596	108	28	136	127	36	163	167	...	167	151	16	167	

NOTE.—These figures exclude cases

(a) Excludes patients transferred from Bengal and also 46 patients.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADE AND OCCUPATION			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
28	2	30	74	86	110	...	...	...	56	1	57	274	75	349	Madras
28	1	29	2	3	5	113	31	144	49	...	49	443	94	537	Bombay
6	...	9	25	11	34	35	5	40	20	1	21	173	24	197	Bengal
31	1	32	...	...	...	54	26	80	41	2	43	261	45	326	United Provinces
10	...	10	9	6	14	29	8	37	50	41	91	232	60	292	Punjab
22	3	25	16	17	33	8	1	9	29	5	34	177	37	314	Burma
6	...	6	8	7	15	6	...	6	14	13	27	81	24	105	Bihar and Orissa (a)
4	...	4	3	...	3	9	1	10	2	9	11	73	17	90	Central Provinces and Berar
1	...	1	...	1	1	4	1	5	3	...	3	33	7	40	Assam
151	7	158	134	81	215	200	73	273	269	66	335	1,767	383	2,150	1925, TOTAL
152	6	158	122	91	213	241	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924
153	9	142	168	107	275	269	75	344	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923
154	6	130	133	104	237	264	66	332	247	70	317	1,758	369	2,127	1922
155	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,290	1921
156	22	168	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,984	454	2,438	1920 TOTAL
157	8	164	128	81	209	237	95	333	491	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919
158	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	449	99	548	2,435	474	2,909	1918
159	11	174	87	71	158	260	69	329	409	72	481	2,113	339	2,452	1917
160	10	169	117	63	200	336	130	466	312	52	364	1,979	408	2,387	1916

under observation.

received direct into the Kanke Mental Hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 195—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	203	88	291	111	39	150	251	89	340	
Bombay	436	183	619	332	87	419	325	137	462	
Bengal	225	73	298	151	4	155	265	51	316	
United Provinces	399	136	535	160	30	190	136	41	177	
Punjab	113	30	143	58	16	74	399	64	463	
Burma	336	83	419	247	20	276	118	23	141	
Bihar and Orissa (a)	85	39	124	25	9	34	128	53	181	
Central Provinces and Berar	195	56	251	87	14	101	11	5	16	
Assam	136	66	202	162	19	181	1	1	2	
TOTAL, 1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098	
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917	
1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874	
1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	935	319	1,254	
1921	2,561	693	3,254	1,413	283	1,696	910	308	1,218	
TOTALS	1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184
1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	858	282	1,120	
1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282	
1917	2,766	939	3,705	1,347	222	1,569	939	269	1,208	
1916	2,759	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218	

(a) Please see foot-note against Bihar and Orissa on page 380.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

LUNATICS in ASYLUMS.

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
45	18	63	51	13	64	329	68	397	Madras
74	25	99	73	13	86	306	45	351	Bombay
23	4	27	29	6	35	337	24	361	Bengal
96	24	120	61	14	75	378	43	421	United Provinces
68	46	114	70	15	85	204	52	256	Punjab
54	11	65	28	3	31	199	26	225	Burma
21	6	27	29	6	35	136	36	172	Bihar and Orissa (a)
26	10	36	22	9	31	22	2	24	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	19	4	23	70	3	73	Assam
410	165	575	402	63	465	1,987	299	2,286	1925, TOTAL
396	155	551	387	64	451	2,065	287	2,352	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,036	309	2,345	1923
367	127	494	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
362	135	497	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920 TOTALS
400	136	536	420	98	518	2,259	265	2,524	1919
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,006	191	2,197	1917
369	132	501	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916

(a) Please see foot-note against Bihar and Orissa on page 380.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 196—ETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1916			1917			1918			1919			1920		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	139	23	162	111	13	124	136	45	181	102	30	132	133	31	164
2. Epileptic	5	1	6	12	3	15	23	1	23	1	1	2	5	1	4
3. Neurotic	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	4
4. Marked eccentricity.	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
5. Alcoholism	4	2	6	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	14	3	17	22	5	27	13	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11
2. Congenital mental defect.	38	11	49	53	5	58	55	24	79	32	15	47	38	12	50
3. Eccentricity	3	1	4	7	3	10	5	1	6	3	...	3	6	...	6
4. Previous attack	118	26	144	107	15	122	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	28	138
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2
3. Sight	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence.	22	7	29	52	9	61	17	6	23	27	7	34	33	2	35
2. Climacteric . . . . .	...	9	9	...	9	9	...	15	15	3	5	8	2	14	16
3. Senility	26	13	39	24	8	32	23	8	31	19	5	24	19	12	31
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy . . . . .	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	6
2. Puerperal . . . . .	...	22	22	...	14	14	...	36	36	...	22	22	...	22	22
3. Lactation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	80	31	111	89	13	102	134	22	156	96	29	125	96	39	135
2. Prolonged	297	40	337	247	46	293	235	47	282	190	32	222	191	40	231
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
2. Privation and starvation	80	26	106	62	16	78	45	13	58	69	26	95	88	19	107
3. Over-exertion (physical)	12	2	14	56	2	58	100	4	104	82	...	82	89	1	90
4. Sexual excess	17	4	21	8	2	10	6	4	10	16	2	18	3	2	5

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
 * Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1921			1922			1923			1924			1925*			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
171	46	217	122	83	165	116	32	148	116	24	140	107	10	117	A.—Heredity—
4	...	4	17	6	23	6	8	14	4	1	5	15	6	21	1. Insane
21	9	30	21	8	29	40	21	101	16	24	70	13	24	37	2. Epileptic
2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	3. Neurotic
3	...	3	...	...	...	6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	4. Marked eccentricity
12	2	14	34	5	39	23	2	25	5	4	9	6	2	8	5. Alcoholism
44	10	54	37	10	47	45	6	50	53	22	75	59	23	81	B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
6	3	9	4	...	4	17	1	18	4	1	5	4	1	5	1. Moral deficiency
136	24	160	166	43	209	111	34	145	162	43	205	173	29	202	2. Congenital mental defect
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. Eccentricity
1	2	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	4. Previous attack
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Smell or taste
47	4	51	56	16	72	66	13	79	68	10	78	67	3	70	2. Hearing
1	12	13	1	11	12	...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17	3. Sight
29	11	40	45	20	65	37	18	55	25	13	37	31	16	46	D.—Critical periods—
...	4	4	...	6	8	...	8	8	...	7	7	...	3	3	1. Puberty and adolescence
...	34	34	...	14	14	...	6	6	...	17	17	...	19	19	2. Climacteric
...	7	7	...	4	4	...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14	3. Senility
74	32	107	85	32	118	91	26	117	126	27	153	160	55	215	E.—Child-bearing—
146	46	193	181	38	219	190	61	241	149	63	212	126	29	154	1. Pregnancy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. Puerperal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. Lactation
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	F.—Mental stress—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Sudden
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. Prolonged
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	G.—Physiological defects and errors—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
54	20	74	80	19	98	85	23	107	46	19	65	84	32	116	2. Privation and starvation
78	3	81	10	1	81	11	1	12	15	...	15	16	3	19	3. Over-exertion (physical)
8	4	12	9	10	19	23	5	27	3	5	8	3	2	5	4. Sexual excess

*cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause. Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 196.—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1916			1917			1918			1919			1920		
	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	109	8	117	70	6	76	95	13	108	75	3	77	75	6	81
2. Opium and morphia	10	3	13	13	1	14	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11
3. Cocaine	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	323	2	325	307	2	309	308	3	311	294	1	295	328	1	329
5. Fever	58	14	72	58	13	70	107	22	129	108	26	134	82	17	99
6. Tuberculosis	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	8	...	8	4	...	4
7. Syphilis, acquired	23	4	27	13	...	13	19	8	27	15	4	19	19	6	25
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
9. Plague	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1
10. Other toxins	14	2	16	11	1	12	19	4	23	43	6	49	28	8	36
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	9	...	9	17	...	17	7	...	7	11	1	12	2	...	2
2. Operations	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
3. Sunstroke	6	...	6	9	1	10	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	3	2	5	9	2	11	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	1	4	1	...	1	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3
3. Epilepsy	86	28	114	74	11	85	108	14	122	18	2	20	83	19	102
4. Other defined neuroses	4	4	8	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	2	6
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hamopoietic system	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
2. Cardio-vascular degeneration	1	...	1	4	3	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3
3. Valvular heart disease	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Gastro-intestinal system	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4
5. Renal and vesical system	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	2	1	3	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)	5	4	9	4	1	5	3	2	5	3	...	3	8	1	9
L.—No cause assignable															
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	735	149	884	864	148	1,012	976	178	1,154	767	150	917	707	181	888
Total	2,204	450	2,653	2,330	368	2,698	2,610	535	3,135	2,209	413	2,622	2,167	466	2,633

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
 * Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1921			1922			1923			1924			1925*			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
94	7	101	106	3	109	94	6	100	86	9	95	61	7	68	II.—Toxic—
14	1	15	7	1	8	16	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13	1. Alcohol
10	...	10	...	...	..	3	...	3	48	2	50	3	...	3	2. Opium and morphia
336	6	341	294	2	296	250	1	251	260	3	263	327	1	228	3. Cocaine
13	2	15	13	7	20	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	4. Ganja, chitra or bhang
18	1	19	11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19	5. Fever
23	...	23	36	5	41	20	4	24	30	4	34	26	5	31	6. Tuberculosis
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	..	1	...	1	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8. Syphilis, congenital
79	16	94	74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75	9. Plague
12	2	14	8	...	8	7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12	I.—Traumatic—
2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	1. Injuries
2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	2. Operations
5	...	5	17	...	17	6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	12	J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	1. Lesions of brain
75	10	85	58	8	66	59	14	73	73	10	83	71	9	80	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
1	...	1	4	5	9	3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	6	3. Epilepsy
...	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	4. Other defined neuroses
...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1	K.—Other bodily afflictions—
4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1	1. Haemopoietic system
3	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	8	12	1	13	3	1	4	2. Cardiovascular degeneration
1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	3. Valvular heart disease
...	3	3	...	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4	4. Gastro-intestinal system
7	4	11	39	7	46	38	7	45	37	8	45	34	4	38	5. Renal and vesical system
857	176	1,033	686	166	852	619	107	719	753	159	912	644	181	1,025	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	L.—No cause assignable
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,160	513	2,673	2,313	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	2,250	549	2,799	2,311	523	2,834	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½')	18,182	17,876	17,394	17,990	18,196
Metre Gauge (3' 3¾")	14,868	14,989	15,078	15,181	15,248
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,298	3,468	3,544	3,564	3,586
Total route mileage	36,286	36,333	36,616	36,735	37,029
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	5,35,27.07	5,41,79.90	5,40,74.45	5,06,37.77	6,26,80.53
Gross earnings 000Rs.	70,68.42	77,30.39	86,28.68	89,15.32	91,98.76
Working expenses "	33,40.32	36,36.87	41,83.17	50,65.65	60,29.04
Net earnings "	37,28.10	41,99.52	44,45.51	38,49.67	31,69.72
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	6.96	7.75	8.09	6.80	5.08
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	47.28	45.72	48.45	56.81	65.54
Net earnings per mean mile worked Rs.	10.374	11.558	12.149	10.480	8.556
Gross earnings per train mile	4.32	4.93	5.44	5.50	5.69
Working expenses per train mile	2.04	2.25	2.64	3.13	3.73
Net earnings per train mile	2.28	2.68	2.80	2.37	1.96
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	823	883	1,048	1,108	1,148
2nd " "	4,807	4,216	5,119	6,439	7,120
Intermediate class "	14,349	7,719	8,722	10,200	11,750
3rd class "	431,456	381,017	404,387	460,306	400,280
Season and vendors' tickets "	34,796	36,434	40,456	41,974	48,939
Total	486,031	430,289	469,732	520,027	559,246
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class	13.32	16.58	15.28	16.04	16.72
2nd "	5.07	6.76	7.15	7.59	7.84
Intermediate class	3.14	4.02	4.17	4.21	4.36
3rd class	2.32	2.78	2.88	2.84	2.92
Season and vendors' tickets	1.43	1.60	1.49	1.54	1.60
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	86,242	85,472	91,161	87,630	87,642
Average rate charged per ton per mile	Pies 4.01	Pies 4.09	Pies 4.26	Pies 4.43	Pies 4.62
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	6,807	6,802	6,702	6,943	7,281
Anglo-Indians	10,425	10,239	10,450	10,866	11,940
Indians	619,203	636,867	667,624	695,269	729,789
Total	636,435	654,008	674,776	713,078	749,010
Europeans . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Statutory Indians—					
Hindus . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Muslims . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other classes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	244	268	343	470	582
Railway servants	425	408	456	450	467
Others	1,731	1,716	1,764	2,251	1,867
Total	2,400	2,392	2,563	3,171	3,016
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,760	8,893	8,923	8,990	9,365
Rail Motors . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Steam Coaches . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	23,714	24,537	24,684	24,743	24,951
Other vehicles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(a) Covered wagons	62,682	63,275	63,703	65,820	69,275
(b) Open wagons	39,459	40,951	39,913	40,502	40,857
(c) Other wagons	7,431	7,944	8,265	8,305	9,046
(2) Other gauges	60,476	59,710	59,222	60,074	62,016
Total goods stock‡	180,048	190,880	191,103	194,701	201,194
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	55,719	44,407	44,117	52,092	53,016
Goods train miles "	68,083	72,528	74,283	70,061	67,010
Mixed train miles "	34,874	34,616	34,240	34,169	32,254
Total (including departmental)	163,604	157,036	158,688	162,161	161,892

* Represents figures of Capital
† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on
‡ Including also Railway

(a) Included under
(β) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the

RAILWAYS

407

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
18,819	18,390	18,841	18,782	18,933	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year— Broad Gauge (5½") Metre Gauge (3' 3¼") Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
15,371	15,508	15,650	15,785	16,573	
3,448	2,882	3,191	3,000	2,360	
37,260	37,618	38,032	38,270	38,679	Total route mileage
6,47,97,17	6,97,46,07	7,17,93,03	7,33,97,38	7,64,31,63	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
99,88,67	1,05,66,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,76,20	1,13,39,21	000Rs. Gross earnings .. Working expenses .. Net earnings
70,79,95	73,99,49	68,44,77	69,36,68	71,09,06	
29,08,72	32,66,70	39,34,89	45,39,52	42,30,15	
8.41	4.68	5.48	6.19	5.61	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
76.22	60.09	69.50	60.45	63.00	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs. 5,990	Rs. 8,651	Rs. 10,348	Rs. 11,780	Rs. 10,951	Net earnings per mean mile worked Gross earnings per train mile Working expenses per train mile Net earnings per train mile
5.85	6.69	6.78	7.01	6.99	
4.46	4.63	4.31	4.24	4.38	
1.39	2.07	2.48	2.77	2.41	Net earnings per train mile
1,126	917	1,190	1,101	1,032	No. of Passengers— 000 1st class .. 2nd Intermediate class .. 3rd class .. Season and vendors' tickets Total
6,404	5,134	10,128	9,778	9,000	
9,264	8,129	11,374	12,200	13,603	
590,515	502,778	544,622	553,266	574,501	
53,376	56,665	(a)	(a)	(a)	
669,694	572,621	667,323 (b)	678,345 (b)	699,035 (b)	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)— 1st class 2nd .. Intermediate class 3rd class Season and vendors' tickets
20.28	23.74	23.40	22.00	20.80	
9.15	11.76	10.50	9.92	9.51	
4.73	5.33	5.12	4.95	4.92	
3.04	3.52	3.48	3.47	3.47	
1.71	1.74	...	...	...	Total
90,142	93,845	72,816 (b)	77,706 (b)	79,617 (b)	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per ton per mile
5.37	6.05	6.15	6.00	6.21	
8,958	8,893	5,565	...	...
11,831	12,129	11,500	...	...
786,789	730,868	702,869	...	...
784,478	749,690	720,754	...	...
...	...	...	5,567	4,986	Railway Staff— Europeans Anglo-Indians Indians Total
...	...	...	542,430	534,474	Europeans
...	...	...	194,369	186,365	Statutory Indians— Hindus Muslims Other classes Total
...	...	...	32,830	36,036	Grand Total
...	...	...	739,840	736,674	Number of Persons killed on the Railways— Passengers Railway servants Others Total
...	...	...	746,310	741,860	Rolling stock— Locomotives Rail Motors Steam Coaches Coaching vehicles—† Passenger carriages Other vehicles Goods stock— (1) Broad gauge— (a) Covered wagons (b) Open wagons (c) Other wagons (2) Other gauges Total goods stock
728	405	372	418	377	20,224
503	422	417	466	402	58
2,074	1,013	2,029	2,061	2,130	2
2,306	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	20,449
9,743	9,748	9,988	9,994	10,324	5,659
...	136	98	71	58	95,510
...	...	...	...	...	47,811
26,240	19,683	20,068	20,577	20,449	17,702
...	6,032	6,177	6,307	5,659	72,866
90,867	92,222	95,494	93,095	95,510	228,498
43,999	44,356	45,430	46,373	47,811	2,33,689
9,193	11,491	13,841	18,289	17,702	69,591
63,458	64,513	65,029	70,743	72,866	57,411
297,510	212,060	219,734	228,498	233,689	30,836
61,559	63,991	64,454	64,913	69,591	Total (including departments)
63,190	59,319	57,538	59,965	57,411	
20,896	30,343	20,721	29,661	30,836	
188,713	168,611	168,949	163,618	163,178	

at charge since 1922-23.

Railway Service.
service vehicles.
different classes.

total of figures shown in table No. 109 which represent the total of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

[Continued on next page]

No. 137.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)†	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
ALL GAUGES.							
State lines worked by the State.	13,189	3,98,81,99	...	...	56,40,79	38,30,92	18,18,87
State lines worked by Companies.	14,095	2,71,76,23	...	...	42,70,23	25,10,44	17,59,79
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	193	1,46,06	...	...	11,32	8,89	2,43
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	83,09	...	...	14,10	7,21	6,89
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	2,068	14,04,14	...	...	2,47,14	1,26,16	1,20,98
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,86,37	...	...	14,82	7,92	6,90
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,195	17,83,66	...	...	3,17,45	1,42,47	1,74,98
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,59,50	...	...	43,01	25,75	17,26
Unassisted companies' lines.	70	38,81	...	...	3,89	2,72	1,10
District Board lines	271	1,53,34	...	...	37,44	22,30	15,14
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	306	1,64,49	...	...	37,30	18,94	18,35
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,101	17,35,62	...	...	2,70,47	1,32,31	88,26
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,861	12,93,92	...	...	2,18,81	1,26,58	92,23
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	754	9,90,61	...	...	1,81,53	83,59	97,94
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,14,69	...	...	21,60	12,95	8,65
Total of all Railways, 1926-26 }	38,579	7,54,31,52	599,036†	79,617†	1,13,39,21	71,09,06	41,30,16
1924-25	38,270	7,33,37,38	570,345	77,706	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,02	562,323	72,815	1,07,79,66	65,44,77	39,34,89
1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	98,845	1,05,65,19	72,99,49	32,65,70
Total of all Railways 1921-22	37,366	6,47,97,17	568,684	90,142	92,68,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
1920-21	37,039	6,26,80,53	559,346	87,542	91,98,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
1919-20	36,735	5,66,57,77	520,027	87,830	89,15,32	60,55,65	28,49,67
1918-19	36,618	5,49,74,45	469,732	91,161	86,33,68	41,80,17	44,49,51
1917-18	36,333	5,41,79,90	430,369	85,472	77,36,30	35,86,87	41,99,52
1916-17	36,286	5,35,27,97	488,031	80,242	70,68,42	33,40,32	37,28,10

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.

† Details not available.

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS I.						
Assam-Bengal—	3'-3½"	1-7-95	874-11	874-11	874-11	874-11
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3'-3½"	30-3-20	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81
Katakhal-Lal-bazar	3'-3½"	1-4-23	..	23-49	23-49	23-49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3'-3½"	20-3-17	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,025-60	1,049-09	1,049-09	1,049-09
Bengal and North-Western—	3'-3½"	2-4-84	1,247-83	1,249-34	1,250-94	1,275-15
Tirhoot	3'-3½"	1-11-75	811-37	813-03	814-85	807-88
Total Bengal and North-Western.	..	..	2,059-20	2,062-37	2,065-79	2,083-03
Bengal-Nagpur—	5'-6"	6-4-80	1,921-36	1,998-23	2,013-33	2,059-06
Panposh-Raipura	5'-6"	21-1-22	14-05	..	..	..
Gondia-Chanda	2'-6"	10-11-08	217-25	217-25	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2'-6"	18-4-03	312-37	312-37	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2'-6"	20-1-05	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2'-6"	1-1-11	97-20	97-20	..	..
Parlakimedi Light	2'-6"	1-4-00	24-62	24-62	24-62	24-62
Purulia-Ranchi	2'-6"	15-11-07	115-30	115-30	115-30	115-30
Raipur-Dhantari	2'-6"	10-9-00	56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94
Satpura	2'-6"	18-4-03	..	..	626-82	627-08
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2'-0"	1-4-16	45-53	46-80	46-80	46-80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,875-26	2,939-85	2,954-45	3,000-44
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	10-2-60	1,008-24	1,008-24	1,008-25	1,006-16
Nagda Ujjain	5'-6"	15-7-96	32-51	32-51	32-51	34-61
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5'-6"	6-5-90	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5'-6"	20-6-01	12-36	12-36	12-36	12-36
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	1-12-98	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3'-3½"	14-2-73	1,843-79	1,855-04	1,884-46	1,884-46
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3'-3½"	1-5-97	88-70	88-70	88-70	88-70
Dhrangadra	3'-3½"	1-6-98	40-15	53-71	53-71	53-71
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3'-3½"	21-3-87	230-25	230-25	230-25	230-25
Jaipur State	3'-3½"	10-11-05	139-23	156-18	179-10	179-10
Palanpur-Deesa	3'-3½"	8-11-93	17-28	17-28	17-28	17-28
Broach-Jambusar	2'-6"	23-11-14	29-69	29-69	29-69	29-69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2'-6"	2-2-11	33-49	30-68	30-68	30-68
Godhra-Lunavada	2'-6"	4-2-13	25-45	25-43	25-43	25-43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2'-6"	5-3-13	30-06	28-17	28-17	28-17
Rajpipla State	2'-6"	1-7-97	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24
Jhagadia-Jhawa Road	2'-6"	8-3-26	..	..	..	16-00
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	..	..	3,747-58	3,784-62	3,836-97	3,852-98
Burma—	3'-3½"	1-5-77	1,341-85	1,341-85	1,341-85	1,348-90
Alon-Saingbyin	3'-3½"	1-7-22	14-00	26-51	26-51	26-51
Burma Extensions	3'-3½"	15-4-07	187-78	187-78	187-78	187-78
Moulmein-Ye	3'-3½"	2-8-23	..	26-61	69-69	89-25
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3'-3½"	1-8-22	10-26	10-26	66-79	66-79
Southern Shan States	3'-3½"	15-6-12	86-48	86-48	86-48	86-48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	(a)	16-00	16-00	16-00
Pegu-Kayan (b)	3'-3½"	..	..	..	..	..
Total Burma	..	..	1,640-37	1,695-49	1,795-10	1,821-71

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
 Class II " " " " " less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs
 and Class III " " " " " of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.
 (a) *Vide* figures under Madaya Light in Class III
 (b) Under construction.

[Continued on next page]

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—contd.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS I—contd.						
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-62	562-24	561-75	618-14	623-62
Sara-Siraganj	5'-6"	1-7-15	52-98	52-86	52-96	52-93
Eastern Bengal	3'-3 1/2"	28-8-77	1,024-40	1,025-21	982-83	954-81
Cooch Behar State	3'-3 1/2"	15-9-93	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09
Eastern Bengal	2'-6"	18-7-81	35-10	35-10	35-10	25-25
Khulna-Bagerhat	2'-6"	10-6-18	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727-56	1,727-66	1,721-67	1,709-49
East Indian—	5'-6"	15-8-54	2,478-95	2,481-15	2,485-08	3,751-46
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5'-6"	1-3-91	206-40	206-51	206-51	(f)
Jind-Fanipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	25-90	25-90	25-90	(f)
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-3"	1-3-00	(d)	(d)	(d)	32-01
South Bihar	5'-6"	5-7-99	79-19	79-19	79-19	79-26
Qawnpore-Burhwal link	3'-3"	24-11-96	(d)	(d)	(d)	82-52
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790-44	2,792-75	2,796-66	3,945-28
Great Indian Peninsula—	5'-6"	18-4-53	2,604-28	2,615-55	2,672-35	3,196-40
Agra-Delhi Chord	5'-6"	15-11-04	125-88	125-88	125-88	(g)
Baran-Kotah	5'-6"	1-7-08	40-29	40-29	40-29	(g)
Bhopal-Itarsi	5'-6"	1-6-82	57-21	57-22	57-21	(g)
Bhopal-Ujjain	5'-6"	11-11-95	113-23	113-23	113-23	113-23
Bina-Goonn-Baran	5'-6"	23-9-95	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07
Cawnpore-Banda	5'-6"	21-4-13	76-21	76-21	76-22	(e)
Dhond-Baramatli	2'-6"	20-5-14	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2'-6"	1-12-13	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66
Pachora-Jamner	2'-6"	1-4-18	34-62	34-62	34-62	34-76
Pulgaon-Arvi	2'-6"	25-9-17	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378-20	3,389-48	3,446-26	3,670-87
Jodhpur—	3'-3 1/2"	24-6-82	609-26	609-26	609-26	617-66
Jodhpur Section	3'-3 1/2"	9-12-91	526-23	527-00	(b)	(b)
Bikaner Section	3'-3 1/2"	18-8-92	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3'-3 1/2"	18-4-09	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3'-3 1/2"	1-1-12	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	2'-0"	25-10-11	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Pipar-Bilara Light . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,384-65 (a)	1,426-32 (a)	858-42	866-82
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	5'-6"	1-7-56	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65
Kolar Gold-fields	5'-6"	1-6-94	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88
Tonall-Repalle	5'-6"	18-3-16	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3'-3 1/2"	24-3-81	1,518-13	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	3'-3 1/2"	1-2-19	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12
Bangalore-Harthur	3'-3 1/2"	11-8-84	210-25	210-25	210-25	210-25
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3'-3 1/2"	4-2-08	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80
Dhons-Kurnool	3'-3 1/2"	1-1-09	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier).	3'-3 1/2"	15-12-01	51-35	51-35	51-35	51-35
Kolhapur State	3'-3 1/2"	21-4-91	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27
Sangli State	3'-3 1/2"	1-4-07	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90
West of India Portuguese	3'-3 1/2"	17-1-87	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	..	..	3,039-36	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-29
Nizam's Guaranteed State—	5'-6"	9-10-74	330-13	330-13	330-13	330-13
Balharshah-Waranga	5'-6"	1-2-24	..	46-94	57-78	57-78
Bezwada Extension	5'-6"	10-2-89	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47
Hingoli Branch	3'-3 1/2"	15-5-12	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3'-3 1/2"	21-10-99	391-40	385-65	385-65	385-65
Secunderabad Gadwal	3'-3 1/2"	1-2-16	116-92	116-92	116-92	145-04
Karimnagar-Kotbagudium. (c)	5'-6"	..	..	..	..	..
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910-23	951-41	962-26	990-38

(a) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.

(b) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.

(c) Under construction.

(d) Figures shown under Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

(e) Amalgamated with the main line.

(f) Figures shown under North Western Railway.

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS I—<i>concl.</i>						
North-Western—	5'-6"	18-5-81	4,075-44	4,074-37	4,074-60	4,101-20
Amritsar Patti	5'-6"	21-9-06	54-26	54-26	54-26	54-26
Delhi-Ambala Kalka	5'-6"	1-3-91	(A)	(A)	(A)	205-75
Jind P. nipost (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	(A)	(A)	(A)	25-00
Jullundur-Mukerian	5'-6"	1-1-15	44-81	44-91	44-81	44-90
Phagwara-Rahon	5'-6"	1-4-16	45-21	45-21	45-21	45-40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	15-3-90	10-01	16-01	16-01	16-01
Khanpur-Chachran	5'-6"	2-7-11	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5'-6"	10-4-01	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65
Mandra-Bhaun	5'-6"	1-6-15	46-38	46-28	46-38	46-38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5'-6"	1-11-84	108-04	108-04	108-04	108-60
Stalkot-Narowal	5'-6"	10-11-15	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-16
Southern Punjab (Main line)	5'-6"	10-11-97	425-07	427-63	427-63	427-62
" " Jullundur Doab	5'-6"	28-8-12	132-79	132-79	132-79	132-50
" " Ludhiana Extension	5'-6"	10-6-05	153-34	153-34	153-35	153-35
" " Sutlej Valley	5'-6"	6-7-10	127-00	127-00	127-04	214-50
Jacobabad-Kashmir	2'-6"	1-12-14	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70
Kalka-Simla	2'-6"	9-11-03	59-93	59-93	59-93	59-93
Khanai-Hindubagh	2'-6"	1-1-21	46-00	46-00	46-00	46-00
Kohat-Thal	2'-6"	1-4-03	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2'-6"	16-2-22	31-80	59-24	53-24	53-24
Tras Ludus (Kalaibagh-Bannu)	2'-6"	15-6-13	161-72	161-72	161-72	161-70
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Deauville	2'-6"	12-3-20				43-00
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678-04	5,827-97	5,828-25	6,217-48
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5'-6"	23-4-67	1,508-24	1,507-96	1,506-00	(g)
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-3-00	32-04	32-04	32-04	
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3'-3 1/4"	24-11-96	82-52	82-52	82-52	
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622-80	1,622-52	1,620-56	
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3'-3 1/4"	12-10-84	258-72	258-72	258-72	(g)
Lucknow Bareilly	3'-3 1/4"	12-10-84	316-19	316-19	312-65	
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574-91	574-91	571-37	570-78
South Indian—	5'-6"	23-5-60	445-94	445-94	445-94	445-94
Burntongalam-Salem	5'-6"	1-6-17	3-86	3-86	3-86	3-86
South Indian	3'-3 1/4"	15-7-81	872-13	870-95	870-98	870-98
Nighi	3'-3 1/4"	15-6-99	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96
Peralam Karalkkal	3'-3 1/4"	14-3-98	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65
Podanur Poddachi	3'-3 1/4"	15-10-16	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04
Pondicherry	3'-3 1/4"	15-12-79	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85
Shorsnur Cochin	3'-3 1/4"	2-6-02	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75
Tanjore District Board	3'-3 1/4"	2-4-94	130-98	130-98	130-98	130-98
Tinnevely-Thruchendur	3'-3 1/4"	24-2-23	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18
Travancore (British Section)	3'-3 1/4"	1-6-02	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-41
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3'-3 1/4"	1-6-04	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96
Morappur-Hosur	2'-6"	18-1-06	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30
Tirupattur-Kristinagiri	2'-6"	18-9-05	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877-80	1,876-21	1,876-19	1,876-19
TOTAL CLASS I	..	..	34,332-09	34,761-63	34,424-57	34,695-82

(g) Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

(h) Figures shown under East Indian Railway.

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1-3-97	117-50	117-50	117-65	117-65
Bengal Dooars	3'-3½"	15-1-93	36-40	95-23	85-23	35-23
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3'-3½"	20-4-00	121-80	121-46	121-46	121-46
Total Bengal Dooars . . . . .	..	..	158-20	156-69	166-69	156-69
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	20-12-81	282-81	282-81	282-81	283-89
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	9-12-91			568-66	603-89
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	23-8-80	51-07	51-07	51-00	51-00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2'-0"	16-3-14	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	..	..	146-51	146-51	146-44	146-44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	15-8-82	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3'-3½"	17-2-84	5-23	5-50	5-50	5-50
Total Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	..	..	91-25	91-52	91-52	91-52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	8-4-73	(a) 223-09	315-73	316-36	316-36
Bodell Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22-67	22-31	22-67	22-67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State . . . . .	..	..	245-76	338-04	339-03	339-03
Gondal	3'-3½"	19-1-81	108-24	108-24	108-24	108-24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3'-3½"	12-4-93	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21
Khijadiya-Dhari	3'-3½"	1-3-13	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	41-29	41-29	(c)	(c)
Total Gondal . . . . .	..	..	230-96	230-96	189-67	189-67
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)	253-67
Howrah-Amra Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43-87
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65-92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	54-22
Okhanandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37-03
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	157-17
Junnagad State	3'-3½"	1-9-88	140-46	148-10	148-10	148-10
Morvi	3'-3½"	4-3-05	(b) 92-83	(b) 92-83	89-77	89-77
Mysore	3'-3½"	1-12-99	204-06	263-10	263-10	263-10
Shahdera (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92-50
TOTAL CLASS II . . . . .	..	..	1,710-34	1,868-08	2,393-46	2,977-08

* Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
(a) Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhol Railway.
(b) Including 2'-6" Gauge Section.
(c) Vide figures in Porbandar State in Class III.
(d) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concl'd.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3½"	1-1-16	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26
Arakan Light	2'-6"	15-2-19	18-13	18-13	18-13	18-13
Arrah-Basaram	2'-6"	6-3-11	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	15-9-14	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69
Bankura Damoodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-05	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24
Bengal—Provincial	2'-6"	7-11-94	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2'-6"	1-9-17	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58
Birur Shimoga	3'-3½"	1-12-99	37-50	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1-7-03	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00
Burdwan Katwa	2'-6"	1-12-15	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47
Chikjajur-Chitaldrug	3'-3½"	5-1-21	20-90	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	18-5-05	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	6-2-11	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	24-2-08	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38
Mohari-Barauli	2'-6"	10-2-17	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25
Total Dholpur-Bari	..	..	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	24-1-22	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00
Gaekwar's Billmora-Kalamba	2'-6"	23-7-14	35-00	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhyav	2'-6"	1-5-12	26-10	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2'-6"	10-12-14	32-17	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	249-96	249-96	251-63	(c)
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	43-87	43-87	43-87	(c)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	2-8-97	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Jagadiri Light	2'-0"	11-8-11	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31
Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	54-22	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	65-92	65-92	65-92	(e)
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	..	54-22	54-22	
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	..	37-03	37-03	
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65-92	157-17	157-17	
Jessore-Jheudah	2'-6"	1-10-13	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	13-9-83	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50
Kalighat-Palta	2'-6"	28-5-17	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25
Kolar-District	2'-6"	15-12-13	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51
Kulasekarnapatnam Light	2'-0"	18-7-15	24-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	16-00	(e)	(e)	(e)
Mysore Light	2'-0"	15-1-15	26-75	(f)	(f)	(f)
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	37-03	(g)	(g)	(g)
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	(h)	(h)	41-29	41-29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	92-50	92-50	92-50	(c)
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	13-1-15	(i)	26-75	26-75	26-75
Telapora-Ballpara Light	2'-6"	9-8-94	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	17-9-21	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1-8-95	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30
TOTAL CLASS III	..	..	1,575-48	1,408-81	1,451-77	906-60

(a) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.

(b) Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

(c) Figures shown under Class II.

(d) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

(e) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class I.

(f) Now called Tarekeri-Narasimharajapura.

(g) Vide under Jamnagar and Dwarka.

(h) Vide figures in Porbandar State under Class II.

(i) Formerly called Mysore Light.

RAILWAYS

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED,
and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS
in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
		passengers	from	tons of	from
		No.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS I. 5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,333	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	58,925	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,28	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,368	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	3,867	(a)
	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,384	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	18,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,763	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	63,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,705	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,680	4,12,18	10,881	(a)
	1922-23	63,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,80
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,87
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,12
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,695	25,54	1,403	73,79
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	63,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,88
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,08
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,08
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,433	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	76,81
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,96	12,951	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,239	6,70,18	14,130	9,36,29
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,473	1,62,50	3,412	1,51,56
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,68
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,044	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,06	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,80	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,41
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,305	22,48,95	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	336,379	24,46,98	66,149	43,29,11
	1923-24	364,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,355	49,86,47
	1925-26	373,030	25,27,87	76,745	47,97,49

(a) Information not available.

* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

RAILWAYS

415

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of	Earnings from	Number of	Earnings from
		passengers	passengers	tons of	goods
		No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>					
3'-3½' Gauge.					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,03	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,943	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	73,44
	1925-26	11,068	74,77	1,342	80,47
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	23,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,262	1,53,55	3,023	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,238	1,62,33
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,96	3,244	1,68,88
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,03,93	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,73
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,48
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,601	2,97,04
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,639	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,68
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,66,18	5,078	3,02,31
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	39,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,190	33,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,439	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,625	1,03,07	2,758	1,18,84
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48,62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	750	43,83
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,538	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	2,810	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,473	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,18,37	2,538	2,11,00
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,694	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,70	565	42,18
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,901	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	871	34,14
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,37,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	33,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,831	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
Total 3'-3½' Gauge	1921-22	195,310	10,01,57	21,086	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,78
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,13,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,799	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,73,84	23,729	14,83,02

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.

† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.

(a) Information not available.

RAILWAYS

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i> 2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,681	23,09	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,91	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,136	26,46	909	25,53
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	*	*	*	*
	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	20	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
North-Western (Commercial)	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
	1922-23	1,467	17,69	373	14,76
	1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
	1924-25	1,804	17,10	316	14,22
	1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
North-Western (Military)	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
	1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
	1923-24	358	1,86	76	1,42
	1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
	1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
	1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
	1923-24	1,765	20,93	447	16,35
	1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
	1925-26	1,692	20,41	367	17,95
South Indian	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a)
	1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
	1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
	1924-25	531	1,84	48	1,30
	1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,33
Total 2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges	1921-22	7,566	47,59	1,405	(a)
	1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
	1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	53,16
	1924-25	10,702	68,75	1,978	60,44
	1925-26	11,028	66,87	1,718	57,69
Total Class I	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a)
	1922-23	542,099	36,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
	1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
	1924-25	569,023	36,96,63	102,129	64,86,77
	1925-26	589,386	37,67,51	101,242	62,78,50

* Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.
(a) Information not available.

RAILWAYS

417

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			passengers.	from	tons of	from
Class II.			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,163	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8.89	169	8.77
		1924-25	1,230	9.36	150	7.45
		1925-26	1,144	8.70	172	8.28
Bengal Dooars	3'-3½"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4.10	190	15.07
		1924-25	1,274	4.38	252	16.88
		1925-26	1,338	4.73	251	16.12
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	102	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17.52	353	12.03
		1924-25	3,118	17.60	345	11.33
		1925-26	3,206	16.13	363	13.00
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1921-22	*	*	*	*
		1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15.76	350	15.95
		1924-25	1,902	17.59	435	17.32
		1925-26	1,811	16.31	552	15.59
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(a)	131	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7.36	133	11.75
		1924-25	610	7.51	148	12.90
		1925-26	646	7.46	155	13.37
Dibru Sadiya	3'-3½"	1921-22	723	(a)	682	(a)
		1922-23	887	(a)	701	(a)
		1923-24	809	3.11	412	16.23
		1924-25	907	3.70	436	19.66
		1925-26	1,041	4.15	441	20.10
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,890	(a)	261	(a)
		1922-23	3,221	(a)	265	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	13.21	356	9.44
		1924-25	4,738	15.45	369	9.21
		1925-26	5,124	16.21	455	11.19
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,281	(a)	379	(a)
		1922-23	2,657	(a)	381	(a)
		1923-24	2,725	13.11	292	7.38
		1924-25	2,721	12.75	300	7.62
		1925-26	2,753	12.62	325	8.49
Gwalior Light †	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4.27	127	5.63
		1925-26	562	3.75	124	4.24
Howrah Anta Light †	2'-0"	1924-25	2,929	8.68	50	1.22
		1925-26	2,973	8.77	56	1.45
Jamnagar and Dwarakat	3'-3½"	1921-22	838	6.67	90	2.45
		1922-23	890	6.91	109	3.24
		1923-24	1,559	(a)	193	(a)
		1924-25	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1925-26	1,786	7.72	208	5.47
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,770	7.63	213	5.34
		1922-23	1,898	8.00	216	5.86
		1923-24	922	(a)	138	(a)
		1924-25	986	(a)	166	(a)
		1925-26	992	8.99	175	5.57
Morvi	2'-6"	1921-22	970	8.65	163	4.98
		1922-23	984	8.31	187	6.18
		1923-24	3,029	(a)	208	(a)
		1924-25	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1925-26	2,658	14.60	291	9.20
Mysore	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,997	16.21	315	10.52
		1922-23	3,657	16.32	360	10.82
		1923-24	1,184	5.85	131	5.50
		1924-25	1,502	5.88	126	3.91
		1925-26	1,502	5.88	126	3.91
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light †	2'-6"	1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,532	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,849	(a)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14.37	2,934	1,16.30
		1924-25	27,086	1,46.36	3,524	1,37.91
		1925-26	28,637	1,46.25	3,832	1,41.84
Total Class II						

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

† Figures for Gaekwar's Dathol.

‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

(a) information not available.

16

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.		Earnings from passengers carried.		Number of tons of goods carried.		Earnings from goods carried.	
			No. (1,000)		Rs. (1,000)		Tons (1,000)		Rs. (1,000)	
CLASS III.										
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	219	(a)		35	(a)			
		1922-23	245	(a)		32	(a)			
		1923-24	193		82	38		99		
		1924-25	106		66	50		1,04		
		1925-26	132		54	40		72		
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	347	(a)		8	(a)			
		1922-23	271	(a)		10	(a)			
		1923-24	270		1,10	9		18		
		1924-25	282		1,13	11		15		
		1925-26	885		1,33	16		25		
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)		1	(a)			
		1922-23	72	(a)		1	(a)			
		1923-24	75		36	1		5		
		1924-25	60		30	2		6		
		1925-26	61		22	2		6		
Arrah-Basaram Light	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(a)		37	(a)			
		1922-23	533	(a)		33	(a)			
		1923-24	522		2,66	27		70		
		1924-25	532		2,64	34		88		
		1925-26	568		2,77	45		78		
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1921-22	817	(a)		36	(a)			
		1922-23	730	(a)		29	(a)			
		1923-24	921		3,02	32		1,06		
		1924-25	899		3,02	34		1,16		
		1925-26	914		2,98	36		1,29		
Bisakufa-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	815	(a)		15	(a)			
		1922-23	229	(a)		13	(a)			
		1923-24	289		1,38	26		46		
		1924-25	230		1,35	34		72		
		1925-26	233		1,36	33		73		
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)		27	(a)			
		1922-23	1,059	(a)		30	(a)			
		1923-24	1,123		3,96	31		84		
		1924-25	1,246		4,26	34		92		
		1925-26	1,335		4,50	42		115		
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	814	(a)		30	(a)			
		1922-23	416	(a)		28	(a)			
		1923-24	523		1,04	36		44		
		1924-25	580		1,15	36		56		
		1925-26	615		1,13	37		49		
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)		(a)	52	(a)		
		1922-23	542	(a)		(a)		(a)		
		1923-24	756		2,75	46		92		
		1924-25	585		1,78	52		1,18		
		1925-26	606		2,16	78		1,13		
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)		11	(a)			
		1922-23	345	(a)		13	(a)			
		1923-24	355		1,65	15		26		
		1924-25	361		1,63	23		33		
		1925-26	306		1,76	26		40		
Champaner Shivrajpur Pani Light.*	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)		55	(a)			

(a) Information not available.

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			passengers.	from	tons of	from
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	116	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
Dholpur Bari	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	188	1,89
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
Gaekwar's Billimera-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada †	2'-6"	1921-22	133	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light ‡	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
Howrah-Amta Light ‡	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	38
		1925-26	943	1,47	21	43
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	13
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
Jamnagar and Dwarka ‡	3'-3½"	1921-22	513	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,30	112	2,96

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
‡ Figures for 1924-25 and 1925-26 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—concl'd.

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of	Earnings	Number of	Earnings
			passengers.	from	tons of	from
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS III—concl'd.						
Jessore-Jhenidah . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	169	84	13	36
		1924-25	139	72	11	28
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
Jorhat (Provincial) . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,06
		1924-25	228	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	61	20	1,07
Kallighat-Falta . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	768	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2,68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
Kulasekarapatnam Light † . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
Madaya Light (b) Nadlad-Kapadvanj* . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
	2'-6"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)
Porbandar State . . .	3'-3½"	1922-23	† 373	† 1,56	† 150	† 1,92
		1923-24	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1924-25	374	1,43	140	2,08
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,08
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light. ‡	2'-0"	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (c)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,096	5,57	111	4,45
Tezapore-Balipara . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	238	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
Trivellore Light . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	2
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . .	3'-3½"	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2,93	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,03	49	1,75
Total Class III . . .		1921-22	14,133	(a)	1,093	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	68,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	981	20,01
		1925-26	9,520	32,14	1,033	20,79

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

† Figures included in Gonda Railway.

‡ Formerly called Mysore Light Railway.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Now called "Madalay Mandaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Figures for 1924-25 and 1925-26 are shown under Class II.

**No. 200.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND
EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS
IN INDIA.**

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge* (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.†	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3½"	1921-22	19,36,86	95,44
		1922-23	19,87,36	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,81,66
		1925-26	20,89,64	1,81,89
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3½"	1921-22	15,21,82	2,90,30
		1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,96
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,49
		1925-26	20,00,03	3,48,51
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	52,66,54	6,79,02
		1922-23	57,47,88	7,63,89
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,69
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,83,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,21,85	10,99,15
		1922-23	68,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,94,34	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,89
Burma	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,64,67	3,53,24
		1922-23	24,60,07	(a)4,06,59
		1923-24	26,08,69	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,79
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,96,68
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	42,44,90	4,49,95
		1922-23	43,92,05	5,35,29
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
East Indian	5'-6"	1921-22	92,86,90	13,77,62
		1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,68,97	20,08,54
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	95,08,53	13,89,29
		1922-23	1,02,72,98	15,22,60
		1923-24	1,03,95,83	15,01,98
		1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
		1925-26	1,11,88,19	15,33,09
Jodhpur	3'-3½"	1921-22†	4,96,20	1,07,10
		1922-23†	5,16,68	1,19,06
		1923-24†	5,20,95	1,29,78
		1924-25	3,67,39	1,14,43
		1925-26	4,07,55	92,31
	2'-0"	1921-22	2,90	42
		1922-23	2,90	48
		1923-24	2,93	44
		1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	49

* Figures for 1921-22 represent

† In the case of State-owned railways, outlay on construction is

‡ Includes Bikaner State

(a) Excluding Madaya Mandalay

RAILWAYS

423

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	(Rs. 1,000)			CLASS I.
89.48	5.96	93.75	0.31	} Assam Bengal.
99.08	33.34	74.82	1.68	
98.11	46.73	67.74	2.30	
97.54	64.02	60.37	3.02	
99.03	82.36	54.59	3.94	
1,28.24	1,62.06	44.18	8.90	} Bengal and North-Western.
1,46.29	1,80.38	44.78	9.60	
1,41.72	1,74.23	44.86	9.03	
1,52.22	1,83.27	45.37	9.35	
1,43.48	2,05.03	41.17	10.25	
4,85.13	1,93.89	71.45	3.67	} Bengal-Nagpur.
4,88.66	2,75.03	64.00	4.78	
5,11.90	2,70.79	65.40	4.45	
5,36.00	2,97.81	64.28	4.84	
5,27.00	3,17.37	62.41	4.74	
8,34.96	2,64.19	75.98	4.70	} Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8,74.10	3,83.84	69.49	5.70	
7,57.79	5,17.12	59.44	7.61	
7,57.66	5,62.85	57.37	8.08	
8,07.41	5,10.48	61.26	7.09	
2,46.41	1,06.88	69.76	4.72	} Burma.
(a) 2,44.62	(a) 1,61.97	66.18	6.58	
2,53.40	1,61.64	61.05	6.20	
2,64.31	1,76.48	69.08	6.62	
2,76.78	2,18.75	55.80	7.73	
3,82.73	67.22	85.06	1.58	} Eastern Bengal.
4,47.41	87.88	88.58	2.00	
4,02.50	1,51.55	72.85	3.40	
4,38.80	1,81.23	70.78	4.25	
4,70.95	1,78.53	72.51	3.89	
8,65.38	5,12.34	62.81	5.52	} East Indian.
10,23.62	6,09.05	62.70	6.31	
10,11.13	6,56.61	60.83	6.60	
10,53.58	7,11.50	59.69	6.99	
12,15.21	7,03.33	60.50	8.07	
12,84.49	1,24.80	91.02	1.31	} Great Indian Peninsula.
11,35.27	3,87.33	74.56	3.77	
10,03.00	4,98.98	68.78	4.80	
9,51.72	6,38.86	59.88	7.42	
11,01.76	4,31.33	71.86	3.86	
75.57	31.53	70.56	6.24	} Jodhpur.
84.27	34.79	70.77	6.73	
90.85	38.83	70.08	7.46	
68.11	46.32	59.52	12.61	
65.04	27.27	76.46	6.69	
35	7	88.77	2.33	
30	13	70.24	4.44	
34	10	78.23	3.23	
32	18	65.79	6.19	
27	22	56.00	7.36	

those of capital outlay included, as separate information is not available.
Railway
Light Railway.

[Continued on next page

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.				
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	43,72,29	8,74,81
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,83
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,83,18	8,50,17
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,02,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,75,60	76,00
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	83,63
		1924-25	5,20,80	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,29
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,23,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	29,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,83,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN		1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22	24,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26	*	*
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24	3,43,58	63,81
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94
South Indian	5'-6" and 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,68,13
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS		1921-22	6,29,44,68	90,32,79
		1922-23	6,76,84,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,06,26
		1925-26	7,29,97,90	1,09,68,35

* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
				<i>Class I—contd.</i>
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
4,72,25	2,02,56	69.08	4.63	} Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85,44	2,71,81	64.15	5.26	
4,48,85	3,28,48	57.44	6.11	
4,42,60	3,73,79	54.21	6.86	
4,83,10	3,67,07	56.82	6.37	
45,24	51,58	46.73	8.67	} Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40,81	84,37	38.51	10.82	
50,56	52,48	49.07	8.46	
39,00	64,09	37.83	9.71	
54,16	63,63	45.98	9.60	
39,59	37.01	51.68	7.67	} North-Western (Commercial).
39,66	62.67	42.65	10.61	
42,57	41.06	60.90	8.05	
40,98	48,88	45.61	9.39	
40,24	41,80	49.05	7.89	
10,89,84	1,93,35	84.93	2.11	} North-Western (Military).
10,96,43	3,63,82	75.09	3.90	
10,16,94	5,26,52	65.89	5.74	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59.75	7.73	
10,33,09	5,96,67	63.99	6.18	
2,46,10	—81,86	149.84	..	} TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
2,22,84	—67,08	143.20	..	
1,89,68	—18,53	110.83	..	
1,95,76	—35,89	122.45	..	
1,79,93	—15,86	109.67	..	
13,36,04	1,11,49	92.29	0.97	} Oudh and Rohilkhand.
13,18,77	2,96,74	81.63	2.50	
12,06,82	5,07,99	70.37	4.20	
12,54,16	6,77,23	64.93	5.64	
12,13,02	5,80,81	67.62	4.66	
2,51,10	91,48	73.30	3.69	} Rohilkund and Kumaon.
2,57,64	1,35,56	65.52	4.40	
2,60,14	1,12,10	69.88	3.53	
2,77,79	97,41	74.04	2.98	
*	*	*	*	
93,60	28,78	65.85	7.19	} South Indian.
36,75	29,77	55.25	8.73	
34,78	29,03	54.50	8.45	
33,60	33,35	50.19	7.95	
34,09	33,85	50.18	9.85	
3,64,51	1,36,03	72.27	5.16	} TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
3,84,19	1,60,70	70.50	6.11	
3,28,13	2,40,00	57.76	8.65	
3,06,83	2,48,07	55.20	8.72	
3,41,04	2,43,94	58.30	7.98	
60,04,07	21,27,82	76.36	3.38	}
71,06,57	31,84,95	69.18	4.68	
66,36,99	33,27,72	63.42	5.49	
67,03,92	44,05,34	60.35	6.21	
68,72,58	40,95,77	62.66	5.61	

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

1	2	3	4	5
Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	Rs. (1,000)	Es. (1,000)
CLASS II.			Rs. (1,000)	Es. (1,000)
Barso Light	2'-6"	1921-22	88,50	14,41
		1922-23	89,54	18,14
		1923-24	90,70	18,65
		1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,24	17,97
Bengal Dooars	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,45,87	14,27
		1922-23	1,46,67	18,13
		1923-24	1,46,65	20,53
		1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,49,62	22,30
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,27,98	23,40
		1922-23	1,30,25	29,90
		1923-24	1,32,43	32,96
		1924-25	1,34,09	31,95
		1925-26	1,37,20	33,90
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1921-22* . . . . .	..	..
		1922-23* . . . . .	..	..
		1923-24* . . . . .	..	..
		1924-25	1,78,99	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	1,02,31	19,54
		1922-23	1,04,42	20,85
		1923-24	1,04,65	21,71
		1924-25	1,03,18	22,98
		1925-26	1,06,49	23,75
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,41,06	18,20
		1922-23	1,41,30	20,43
		1923-24	1,42,96	21,33
		1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
Gaekwar's Dabhol	2'-6"	1925-26	1,56,35	26,63
		1921-22	99,86	10,69
Gaekwar's Naroda State	2'-6"	1922-23	2,31,07	19,28
		1923-24	2,40,88	24,27
		1924-25	2,51,85	26,62
		1925-26	2,60,90	29,10
Gwalior Light (a)	2'-0"	1924-25	89,82	10,36
		1925-26	92,46	8,47
		1921-22	1,23,98	24,80
		1922-23†	1,26,59	26,84
Gondal	3'-3½"	1923-24†	1,32,20	26,52
		1924-25	1,12,44	23,33
		1925-26	1,17,34	23,43
Howrah-Amta Light (a)	2'-0"	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
Jamnagar and Dwarka (a)	3'-3½"	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,23
		1921-22	90,80	11,22
		1922-23	92,17	12,92
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1923-24	1,01,90	14,29
		1924-25	1,08,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	15,02
		1921-22	56,77	12,78
		1922-23	58,71	14,74
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1923-24	62,63	15,14
		1924-25	65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,57	16,28
		1921-22	2,18,18	24,86
		1922-23	2,23,98	27,53
Mysore †	3'-3½"	1923-24	2,34,56	26,31
		1924-25	2,50,84	29,23
		1925-26	2,50,04	29,27
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (a)	2'-6"	1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS . . . . .	..	1921-22	11,95,31	1,73,67
		1922-23	13,94,70	2,03,76
		1923-24	14,39,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	19,37,06	3,03,65
		1925-26	20,07,63	3,12,87

* Included with the Jodhpur

† Includes the Porbandar

‡ Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chikjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore

(a) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses;	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.	
6	7	8	9	1	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II.	
7.30	7.11	50.67	8.03	Barsi Light.	
8.35	9.79	46.05	10.93		
9.12	9.53	48.90	10.50		
8.87	8.93	49.83	9.75		
9.22	8.75	51.33	9.58	Bengal Dooars.	
8.89	5.58	60.89	3.83		
8.86	9.27	48.86	6.32		
10.92	9.61	53.17	6.56		
11.53	11.11	50.92	7.55	Dhavnagar State.	
11.03	11.27	49.46	7.53		
13.86	9.54	61.23	7.46		
17.37	12.53	58.09	7.46		
18.89	14.07	57.80	7.70	Dibru-Sadiya.	
18.27	13.68	57.19	7.43		
18.98	14.07	55.85	7.99		
..		
..	Etikaner State.	
23.61	13.54	63.55	7.56		
26.33	6.18	82.10	2.98		
12.59	6.95	84.42	6.80		
13.36	7.49	84.08	7.16	Darjeeling Himalayan.	
13.01	8.70	59.93	8.81		
13.28	9.68	57.84	9.38		
15.23	8.52	64.13	8.00		
13.12	5.08	72.09	3.60	Gakwar's Dabhol.	
14.14	6.29	68.92	6.75		
15.83	5.50	72.21	3.85		
16.39	9.31	63.75	6.81		
14.26	12.37	53.52	7.92	Gakwar's Baroda State.	
9.61	1.08	89.90	1.24		
12.82	6.46	66.49	2.80		
17.89	6.44	73.45	2.67		
19.15	7.47	74.93	2.95	Gwalior Light.	
19.65	9.45	67.54	3.62		
4.76	6.60	45.92	6.29		
4.89	3.58	57.74	3.87		
14.99	9.31	61.70	7.51	Gondal.	
17.52	9.32	65.29	7.36		
17.17	9.35	64.74	7.07		
16.14	7.19	69.19	6.39		
15.26	8.17	65.13	6.96	Howrah-Amra Light.	
6.52	4.90	52.98	17.52		
5.23	6.51	48.70	18.90		
7.95	2.82	72.27	2.17		
7.23	4.05	64.08	3.02	Jamnagar and Dwarka.	
6.67	4.56	59.47	5.01		
7.73	5.19	59.84	5.81		
9.60	4.60	67.20	4.60		
7.52	6.48	53.78	6.09	Junagad State.	
8.15	6.87	54.24	6.44		
5.70	7.08	44.64	12.46		
8.08	6.66	64.62	11.34		
9.27	6.87	57.46	10.96	Morvi.	
10.68	5.00	68.12	7.67		
9.56	6.72	58.74	10.09		
21.88	3.68	88.01	1.68		
24.70	2.83	89.72	1.26	Mysore.	
27.12	—81	103.09	..		
26.49	2.74	90.63	1.09		
23.76	5.51	81.17	2.20		
4.84	6.80	41.60	14.27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	
5.21	5.01	50.98	10.03		
1,14.41	59.26	65.88	4.96		TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,82.93	75.83	63.68	5.44		
1,46.76	73.95	66.60	5.14		
1,94.40	1,15.25	62.78	5.95		
1,95.94	1,16.93	62.63	5.82		

Railway.
State Railway,
and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways,
are shown under Class III.

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	12.16	2.50
		1922-23	14.05	2.25
		1923-24	15.03	2.02
		1924-25	14.98	1.83
		1925-26	14.97	1.37
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	19.82	1.25
		1922-23	20.35	1.30
		1923-24	20.12	1.27
		1924-25	19.93	1.35
		1925-26	19.89	1.60
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	30.86	46
		1922-23	30.93	47
		1923-24	30.88	47
		1924-25	30.82	42
		1925-26	30.67	33
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	1921-22	23.19	3.02
		1922-23	23.39	3.71
		1923-24	23.44	3.45
		1924-25	23.41	3.62
		1925-26	23.46	3.72
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	36.34	1.96
		1922-23	36.55	1.80
		1923-24	36.51	1.99
		1924-25	36.37	2.22
		1925-26	36.47	2.24
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	24.36	4.42
		1922-23	24.61	4.91
		1923-24	24.17	5.22
		1924-25	24.24	5.62
		1925-26	24.20	6.15
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	14.76	1.64
		1922-23	15.26	1.41
		1923-24	15.16	1.72
		1924-25	15.14	1.82
		1925-26	15.24	1.88
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	14.20	2.59
		1922-23	14.41	2.72
		1923-24	14.31	3.82
		1924-25	14.61	3.09
		1925-26	14.67	3.61
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	18.27	1.75
		1922-23	18.32	1.96
		1923-24	18.81	2.06
		1924-25	18.46	2.11
		1925-26	18.59	2.84
Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pani Light*	2'-6"	1921-22	20.02	1.33
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	11.00	86
		1922-23	11.00	99
		1923-24	11.00	1.15
		1924-25	11.00	1.05
		1925-26	11.00	79
Daul-Rohas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	8.81	2.52
		1922-23	8.86	3.17
		1923-24	9.23	3.19
		1924-25	10.17	3.10
		1925-26	10.29	3.22

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III.
3,40	—90	136.00	..	Aden.
2,95	—70	130.75	..	
2,67	—65	132.24	..	
1,98	—15	108.23	..	
1,99	—62	145.26	..	
1,36	—11	109.42	..	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,46	—15	110.82	..	
1,10	17	86.49	0.85	
1,15	20	84.90	1.08	
1,20	46	72.34	2.31	
1,03	—57	222.24	..	Arakan Light.
85	—38	182.15	..	
90	—43	191.49	..	
87	—46	209.11	..	
1,02	—69	310.77	..	
1,98	1,04	65.83	4.49	Arrah-Basaram.
2,11	1,60	56.87	5.69	
2,15	1,33	61.70	5.66	
2,84	1,23	64.77	5.44	
2,39	1,33	64.24	5.67	
1,88	8	95.98	0.22	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2,24	—44	124.68	..	
1,55	44	78.98	1.19	
1,81	41	81.69	1.12	
1,98	28	88.57	0.70	
2,88	1,54	65.12	6.84	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
3,06	1,85	62.76	7.43	
3,19	2,03	61.09	8.41	
3,19	2,63	54.81	10.84	
3,04	3,11	49.49	12.83	
1,50	14	91.46	0.92	Bengal Provincial.
1,34	7	95.36	1.39	
1,28	44	74.21	2.84	
1,22	60	66.44	4.07	
1,30	58	69.29	3.78	
1,47	1,12	56.79	7.89	Bukharpur-Bihar Light.
1,73	99	63.65	6.85	
2,08	1,74	54.38	12.17	
1,89	1,40	54.65	9.54	
2,31	1,30	63.86	8.89	
1,42	83	80.97	1.82	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,59	37	80.99	2.02	
1,26	80	61.20	4.35	
1,84	77	63.61	4.17	
1,42	92	60.57	4.96	
1,57	—24	118.37	..	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.
62	24	71.34	2.24	Cutch State.
62	37	63.20	3.29	
72	43	62.69	3.55	
84	21	80.42	1.86	
60	19	75.82	1.73	
1,54	93	61.26	11.07	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,79	1,38	56.47	15.58	
1,75	1,44	54.89	15.60	
1,91	1,19	61.56	11.72	
1,73	1,49	53.78	14.44	

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Dholpur-Barl	2'-6"	1921-22	14,40	1,76
		1922-23	14,48	2,36
		1923-24	14,53	2,29
		1924-25	14,54	2,41
		1925-26	14,57	2,63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	16,18	18
		1922-23	17,40	1,17
		1923-24	17,96	1,40
		1924-25	18,53	1,73
		1925-26	18,91	1,59
Gaekwar's Billroora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	15,66	1,25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zaukhvav*	2'-6"	1921-22	13,32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (a)	2'-6"	1921-22	79,38	7,58
		1922-23	85,61	8,93
		1923-24	88,50	9,20
Howrah-Amra Light (a)	2'-0"	1921-22	28,69	8,66
		1922-23	27,76	9,66
		1923-24	27,27	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	8,17	1,87
		1922-23	8,24	2,15
		1923-24	7,88	2,23
		1924-25	7,87	2,23
		1925-26	8,09	2,37
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	1,12	29
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		1924-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	26
Jamnagar and Dwarka (a)	3'-3½"	1921-22	28,52	5,18
		1922-23 †	29,95	5,54
		1922-23	59,00	52
		1923-24	1,26,67	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	14,48	1,40
		1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,32	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,49
Uorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	12,84	1,51
		1922-23	12,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,80
		1924-25	13,18	1,88
		1925-26	13,50	1,90
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	18,58	3,03
		1922-23	19,19	3,28
		1923-24	19,78	3,36
		1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

‡ Figures for Jamnagar only.

(a) Figures for 1924-25 and 1925-26 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class III— <i>contd.</i>
1,21	55	68.67	3.82	Dholpur-Barl.
1,42	94	60.08	6.51	
1,44	86	62.74	5.85	
1,33	1,08	55.33	7.00	
1,47	1,16	55.94	7.42	
18	5	72.74	6.31	Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72.05	1.88	
77	63	54.75	8.63	
74	99	42.96	1.74	
82	1,07	43.50	5.65	
99	26	79.20	1.68	Gaekwar's Billimora-Katamba.
78	—16	125.80	..	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.
74	37	66.67	4.03	Gaekwar's Petlad Vasco.
95	12	88.51	0.92	Godhra Lunavada.
4,23	3,35	55.78	4.22	Gwalior Light.
4,64	4,29	51.46	4.92	
4,57	4,63	49.69	5.23	
5,27	3,39	60.87	11.81	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,87	3,79	60.74	8.71	
4,58	4,55	55.12	16.68	
1,12	75	59.76	9.24	Howrah-Sheakhata Light.
1,44	71	66.70	8.71	
1,20	1,03	53.88	13.06	
1,21	1,02	54.36	12.90	
1,24	1,13	62.19	14.00	
18	11	63.17	9.51	Jagadhri Light.
21	11	65.68	9.70	
19	12	62.23	10.22	
20	12	61.45	10.81	
19	7	73.08	5.98	
2,91	2,27	56.12	7.97	Jainagar and Dwarka.
3,50	2,04	63.27	6.80	
9	43	18.56	0.73	
7.29	4.07	64.20	3.21	
1,59	—19	113.43	..	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1,71	—44	134.32	..	
1,18	10	92.58	0.66	
89	17	83.96	1.18	
92	57	61.90	5.92	
1,80	—29	119.32	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2,09	—34	118.67	..	
2,03	—23	115.91	..	
1,61	27	85.81	2.02	
2,06	—7	103.82	..	
1,87	1,16	61.78	6.22	Kalkhat-Falta.
2,39	89	72.77	4.64	
2,19	1,19	64.83	6.01	
2.24	1.27	64.21	6.33	
2.15	41	55.66	1.91	

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—conold.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District *	2'-6"	1921-22	34,64	3,85
		1922-23	39,89	4,06
		1923-24	40,31	4,25
		1924-25	39,69	4,39
		1925-26	39,82	4,45
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6,48	66
		1922-23	7,18	65
		1923-24	7,59	63
		1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,67	73
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	8,73	85
Nadiad-Kapadvanj †	2'-6"	1921-22	17,13	2,39
Okhamandal ‡	3'-3½"	1922-23	26,75	59
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1923-23§ . . . . .	..	..
		1923-24§ . . . . .	..	..
		1924-25	23,26	3,65
		1925-26	23,76	4,09
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (c)	2'-6"	1921-22	47,15	8,65
		1922-23	47,28	10,70
		1923-24	47,00	10,28
Tarlkere-Narasimharajapura Light (c)	2'-0"	1921-22	6,77	41
		1922-23	7,09	48
		1923-24	10,47	39
		1924-25	10,77	49
		1925-26	10,92	65
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2'-6"	1921-22	4,87	1,48
		1922-23	4,87	1,86
		1923-24	4,87	2,04
		1924-25	4,87	1,99
		1925-26	4,87	1,95
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	67	7
		1922-23	85	(a) 13
		1923-24	93	11
		1924-25	1,08	11
		1925-26	1,18	10
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22	23,20	4,04
		1922-23	24,80	4,93
		1923-24	25,72	4,76
		1924-25	25,76	5,34
		1925-26	26,07	5,22
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS			1921-22	82,21
			1922-23	84,91
			1923-24	92,24
			1924-25	56,29
			1925-26	57,99
GRAND TOTAL			1921-22	92,88,67
			1922-23	1,05,65,19
			1923-24	1,07,79,66
			1924-25	1,14,75,20
			1925-26	1,13,39,21

* Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

§ Included with the Gondal Railway.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Now called 'Mandalay-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Figures for 1923-23 and 1925-26 are shown under class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—concl'd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
CLASS III—concl'd.				
3,89	46	88.05	1.33	Kolar District.
3,67	39	90.39	0.98	
3,60	65	84.70	1.61	
3,57	82	81.32	2.03	
3,88	57	87.19	1.43	
1,11	—45	166.50	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
1,20	—55	184.98	..	
85	—22	134.55	..	
78	—2	103.75	..	
64	9	87.60	1.18	
65	20	76.47	2.29	Madaya Light.
1,35	1,04	56.69	6.04	Nadiad Kapadvanj.
1,81	—72	222.03	..	Okhamandal.
..	Porbandara State.
2,82	83	77.26	3.57	
3,80	79	80.57	3.34	
5,48	3,17	63.32	6.73	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,01	5,89	46.86	12.02	
4,35	5,93	42.28	12.60	
36	5	88.78	0.67	Tarikera-Narasimharajapura Light
41	7	85.42	0.99	
33	6	84.62	0.69	
47	2	95.92	0.24	
52	13	80.49	1.15	
1,34	14	90.72	2.81	Tezpur-Balipara Light.
1,46	40	78.35	8.26	
1,42	62	69.38	12.83	
1,89	60	69.97	12.26	
1,80	56	70.98	11.63	
9	—2	128.57	..	Trivichore Light.
(a) 11	(a) 2	83.89	2.30	
13	—2	119.90	..	
12	—2	117.43	..	
2,88	1,66	58.90	7.15	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,98	1,95	60.47	8.37	
2,22	1,53	67.75	6.96	
2,65	2,89	49.65	10.43	
2,55	2,67	48.82	10.24	
60,67	21,64	73.68	3.29	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59,99	24,92	70.65	3.74	
59,02	38,22	63.99	4.64	
38,86	17,93	68.15	4.25	
40,53	17,46	69.89	4.10	
70,79,95	22,08,72	76.22	3.41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,00,49	32,65,70	69.09	4.68	
68,44,77	39,34,89	63.50	5.48	
69,36,68	45,34,52	60.45	6.19	
71,09,05	42,30,10	62.69	5.61	

RAILWAYS

No. 201.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,10,10	5,14,06	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
REVENUE.						
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	62,95	69,92	74,26	79,10	80,00	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses	29,97	31,36	37,08	45,47	54,53	65,67
NET RECEIPTS	32,98	37,56	39,18	33,63	25,46	16,02
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	6.46	7.30	7.53	6.28	4.74	2.75

No. 201A.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,30	6,40,72	6,54,98	6,75,03
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England)	93,22	94,65	1,01,05	99,70
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance	...	...	21	53
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	28	24	30	35
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,58
Deduct—				
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42
Surplus profits paid to companies	60	1,16	1,42	1,77
Interest on Government debt		22,44	28,90	24,81
Interest on capital contributed by companies		3,10		
Sinking Fund	25,61	48	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies		5	3	4
Miscellaneous		15	13	26
Total charges	92,28	88,42	88,39	91,30
Surplus	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28

No. 202.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT is FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (-) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	63,09,60,025	51,87,21,900	+ 11,22,38,125
1917-18	65,06,22,605	54,19,07,760	+ 14,87,14,845
1918-19	76,41,63,030	60,56,43,475	+ 15,85,19,555
1919-20	79,44,60,445	70,00,94,085	+ 9,43,66,360
1920-21	81,26,80,973	75,63,01,125	+ 6,63,79,847
1921-22	81,98,00,054	91,08,04,151	- 9,10,04,097
1922-23	83,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+ 1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,26,807	88,40,98,963	+ 6,55,27,844
1924-25	1,01,61,70,206	94,60,63,432*	+ 6,81,10,774
1925-26	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,04,553†	+ 5,51,22,972

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc.), Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies, Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

* Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 transferred to Reserve.

† " " 3,79,30,973 " "

RAILWAYS

485

No. 203.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC.

Particulars	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	72,26	95,25	1,11,69	1,28,89	1,30,48
(b) 2nd class	1,30,61	1,43,30	1,72,66	2,17,94	2,36,49
(c) Inter class	1,22,41	1,15,73	1,42,88	1,69,68	1,91,19
(d) Third class	19,61,59	21,44,51	23,42,81	27,68,91	28,91,25
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	21,92	24,36	27,74	30,96	37,24
TOTAL	23,08,19	25,23,15	28,97,78	33,16,39	34,76,66
(B) Other Coaching traffic	4,03,14	4,39,39	5,28,87	5,97,67	6,15,83
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 27,05,95	* 30,17,05	* 34,20,16	* 39,06,93	* 40,85,23
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	29,69,29	31,41,78	34,89,96	34,42,21	36,30,25
(b) Military stores	71,54	1,45,94	1,95,71	1,34,64	96,53
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	7,97,91	8,26,04	8,79,58	7,89,49	8,20,50
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,45,40	2,74,46	2,88,24	2,74,09	2,84,51
(e) Live-stock	40,00	36,11	43,31	51,94	51,55
(f) Other goods traffic	29,38	37,44	35,44	32,94	45,52
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 41,43,00	* 44,49,54	* 49,13,80	* 47,11,60	* 47,96,84
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	10,89	12,67	17,18	19,01	16,64
(4) STEAM BOAT	22,34	19,36	22,20	27,49	25,02
(5) SUNDRY	1,86,24	2,37,77	2,55,25	2,47,94	2,72,33
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,68	89,15,32†	91,98,76†
Particulars	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,38,47	1,39,72	1,31,17	1,22,93	1,30,42
(b) 2nd class	2,29,63	2,11,77	2,02,73	1,92,00	1,89,42
(c) Inter class	1,77,80	1,88,30	1,41,10	1,46,01	1,59,61
(d) Third class	28,41,83	32,33,85	33,32,82	34,12,61	34,76,45
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	41,68	48,68	...	...	...
TOTAL	34,29,31	37,59,23	38,07,82	38,75,45	39,45,90
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,12,17	6,31,67	6,05,11	6,21,98	6,41,32
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 40,33,62	* 43,82,67	* 44,05,26	* 44,90,00	* 45,81,56
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	27,91,73				
(b) Military stores	70,06				
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	7,25,76	§	§	§	§
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,78,21				
(e) Live-stock	52,87				
(f) Other goods traffic	46,55				
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 40,52,32	68,30,04	69,68,69	66,82,64	64,63,30
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	14,88	13,50	13,36	13,02	13,60
(4) STEAM BOAT	29,93	32,42	34,33	39,73	†
(5) SUNDRY	2,57,92	3,06,04	2,63,02	2,46,92	2,61,45
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21

* Defective in details.

† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 are included in coaching or goods earnings.

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.

§ Details not available.

No. 204.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

Particulars	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Passengers—					
Killed—					
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	15	54	12	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	229	214	331	335	430
Total Killed	244	268	343	470	682
Injured—					
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	241	237	131	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	858	793	988	1,154	1,195
Total Injured	1,099	1,020	1,119	1,305	1,410
Railway servants—					
Killed—					
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	22	40	13	49	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	403	368	433	401	430
Total Killed	425	408	456	450	467
Injured—					
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	188	208	150	223	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	659	686	692	800	799
Total Injured	797	892	842	1,023	987
Other persons—					
Killed—					
At level crossings	48	44	53	47	48
Trespassers	1,363	1,350	1,335	1,750	1,557
Suicides	239	235	274	265	236
Miscellaneous	81	80	102	189	126
Total Killed	1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967
Injured—					
At level crossings	39	55	45	32	45
Trespassers	454	453	483	572	526
Suicides, attempted	9	8	24	17	13
Miscellaneous	38	52	72	69	58
Total Injured	540	588	624	690	642
Total of all classes—					
Killed	2,400	2,304	2,563	3,171	3,018
Injured	2,436	2,489	2,585	3,108	3,039

Note.—For later years' figures vide table No. 204-A.

RAILWAYS

437

No. 204A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Killed.					Injured.				
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	117	23	228	154	214	206	161
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	456	364	300	395	352	1,299	1,170	1,038	1,085	1,181
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	6	3	42	44	20	21	31
Total	729	405	372	418	377	1,569	1,368	1,272	1,312	1,323
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	36	20	134	125	374	168	141
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	386	333	739	671	695	721	1,265
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	44	49	457	554	461	600	1,897
Total	503	422	417	466	402	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,489	3,323
C. OTHERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	35	32	24	39	31	78
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	2,016	2,081	669	712	678	764	817
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	26	23	8	15	38	59	68
Total	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	709	751	755	854	963
GRAND TOTAL	3,305	2,740	2,816	2,945	2,918	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,658	5,609

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	1,40,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,07,24	3,85,59,88
Government Stores	10,61,37	13,92,98	19,53,83	13,73,00	11,97,56
Total Merchandise	1,60,24,90	1,64,35,49	1,88,56,24	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43
Treasure—					
Private	14,69,74	26,05,48	1,22,10	11,12,32	23,41,65
Government	23,55,52	25,70,95	70,14,45	67,11,67	11,34,70
Total Treasure	38,45,26	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,99	34,76,35
Total Imports	1,98,70,16	2,16,11,92	2,59,92,79	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,80	2,40,01,23
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	8,11,64	9,12,10	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74
Total Private Mer- chandise	2,45,21,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,60	2,58,16,97
Government Stores	2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,69,82
Total Merchandise	2,47,37,75	2,44,90,41	2,55,30,95	3,36,02,17	2,67,86,79
Treasure—					
Private	4,04,16	5,43,10	2,66,83	7,51,96	25,80,15
Government	1,47,56	2,11,20	6,32,21	6,18,02	36,98
Total Treasure	6,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13
Total Exports	2,53,79,47	2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99	3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92
Total Sea-borne Trade	4,52,49,63	4,68,56,72	5,24,24,78	6,49,64,28	6,76,37,70
Net Exports of Merchandise	87,12,85	80,64,92	66,74,71	1,14,31,93	70,80,64(c)
Net Imports of Treasure	32,03,54	44,22,04	62,35,51	64,55,91	6,59,22
Excess of Exports	55,09,31	36,32,88	4,39,20	49,76,02	88,39,56(l)
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	10,77,78	13,09,42	13,28,98	14,65,04	16,02,20
Treasure	2,03,24	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20
Total Imports	12,81,02	14,75,07	15,96,51	17,02,31	18,16,40
Exports—					
Merchandise	9,58,67	12,32,50	13,60,27	15,27,08	15,18,78
Treasure	75,61	93,93	1,18,29	64,46	62,32
Total Exports	10,34,28	13,26,43	14,87,56	15,91,54	15,81,10
Total Land Trade	23,15,30	28,01,50	30,84,07	32,93,85	33,97,50

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TRADE

439

TOTAL TRADE.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,68,34,68	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,57	Private Merchandise
16,25,12	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,63	9,82,34	Government Stores
2,82,59,76	2,46,19,24	2,37,18,42	2,53,36,37	2,35,99,91	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
31,14,97	63,04,40	52,20,27	99,17,79	55,40,31	Private
14,93	53,56	1,00,13	2,06	8,46	Government
31,29,90	63,57,96	53,20,40	99,19,85	55,48,77	Total Treasure
3,13,89,65	3,09,77,20	2,90,38,82	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,68	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,58	3,74,84,21	Indian Produce and Manufactures
14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
2,45,44,35	3,14,32,52	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	Total Private Merchandise
3,21,41	1,74,65	1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,53	Government Stores
2,48,65,76	3,16,07,17	3,63,37,64	4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
16,99,32	2,78,13	3,55,41	4,91,37	3,51,68	Private
7,41	23,59	11,02	25,44	32,24	Government
19,05,73	3,01,72	3,67,33	5,16,81	3,83,92	Total Treasure
2,67,72,49	3,19,08,89	3,67,04,97	4,05,41,08	3,90,65,14	Total Exports
5,81,62,14	6,28,86,09	6,57,43,69	7,57,97,41	6,82,13,82	Total Sea-borne Trade
33,93,99 (a)	69,87,93	1,26,19,32	1,46,87,79	1,60,81,31	Net Exports of Merchandise
12,23,17	60,56,24	49,53,07	94,03,04	51,64,85	Net Imports of Treasure
46,17,16 (b)	9,31,69	76,66,25	52,84,75	99,16,46	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46		Merchandise
2,06,93	2,16,63	2,18,28	2,29,52		Treasure
17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67	23,08,98		Total Imports
					Exports—
12,58,05	14,69,97	15,72,41	18,08,86		Merchandise
54,73	51,46	55,23	66,88		Treasure
13,12,78	15,30,43	16,27,64	18,73,73		Total Exports
30,30,08	33,46,22	36,23,31*	41,82,70		Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.
 * Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1925 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.
 (a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports. (c) Discontinued from April 1925.

No. 206.—DISTRIBUTION of SEA-BORNE TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

Ports	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	56,08,34	57,98,51	63,62,23	83,24,72	1,18,70,01
Chittagong	48,07	40,71	42,30	52,17	1,11,12
Total	64,56,41	58,39,22	64,04,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	56,32,56	56,81,36	71,08,39	78,69,08	1,28,13,19
Karachi	13,02,02	13,18,82	11,52,86	17,09,31	34,69,69
Other Ports	3,71	2,98	1,70	3,52	2,21
Total	69,68,29	69,98,16	82,62,94	96,01,91	1,62,86,09
Madras—					
Madras	10,47,16	9,82,47	9,38,11	10,65,48	21,29,49
Other Ports	2,38,43	2,37,64	2,38,82	2,72,42	3,67,17
Total	12,85,59	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,96,66
Burma—					
Rangoon	11,73,90	9,74,62	10,48,15	14,70,56	27,62,80
Other Ports	11,74	10,40	10,86	9,98	14,20
Total	11,85,64	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,77,00
GRAND TOTAL	1,40,63,63	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,50,68
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	92,73,21	84,70,51	1,03,37,88	1,34,18,88	1,08,28,54
Chittagong	3,78,78	2,29,83	3,85,53	5,55,07	2,86,92
Total	96,51,99	87,00,34	1,05,73,41	1,39,73,95	1,11,24,46
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	77,34,74	82,73,12	76,62,06	1,13,19,60	77,52,50
Karachi	24,95,97	30,86,25	22,30,36	18,22,40	20,98,59
Other Ports . . . . .	...	71	56	...	2
Total	1,01,40,71	1,13,60,08	98,92,07	1,31,42,00	98,51,20
Madras—					
Madras	9,65,13	3,94,83	11,31,20	17,33,62	7,82,32
Puduchery	5,21,93	4,73,67	4,47,28	7,49,15	4,64,57
Other Ports	12,82,84	12,54,58	8,46,66	10,82,15	3,09,80
Total	27,69,90	21,23,08	24,24,14	35,64,92	22,40,40
Burma—					
Rangoon	16,55,96	16,60,52	20,01,39	21,01,97	21,55,63
Other Ports	3,03,15	3,92,45	4,96,23	2,22,85	4,43,17
Total	19,59,11	20,72,97	24,97,62	23,24,82	26,03,85
GRAND TOTAL	2,45,31,71	2,42,56,47	2,63,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,26,00

TRADE

441

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
1,01,64,76	82,05,13	78,88,90	86,83,04	79,08,84	Bengal— Calcutta
1,18,19	86,85	94,32	1,06,16	1,00,80	Chittagong
1,02,72,05	83,51,98	79,83,22	87,89,20	80,09,14	Total
	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
96,40,27	88,21,06	88,59,16	87,37,89	78,33,14	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
26,16,29	20,63,56	21,60,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	Karachi
5,15	3,25	4,31	4,32	5,75	Other Ports
1,22,61,71	1,08,67,87	1,10,20,68	1,17,75,73	1,04,57,73	Total
17,40,62	17,29,62	15,86,95	16,17,41	15,47,25	Madras— Madras
3,40,02	2,99,05	3,25,78	3,75,89	3,37,38	Other Ports
20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	Total
20,00,74	19,92,23	18,09,80	20,76,87	22,50,75	Burma— Rangoon
11,99	10,03	15,60	17,44	15,32	Other Ports
20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	Total
2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,57	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
80,09,28	1,13,44,01	1,23,84,22	1,41,63,27	1,40,02,40	Bengal— Calcutta
3,46,83	5,64,07	7,08,82	9,50,59	7,32,18	Chittagong
90,46,11	1,19,08,08	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	Total
...	2,82	4,24	82	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
82,44,52	1,02,20,83	1,16,24,82	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
16,20,19	24,70,80	39,70,36	51,68,80	36,80,21	Karachi
3	18	2	14	1	Other Ports
97,04,74	1,26,91,91	1,54,95,10	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,67	Total
0,76,57	11,35,12	14,33,46	16,23,73	17,11,37	Madras— Madras
4,11,58	3,73,39	5,02,19	7,01,84	7,31,19	Tuticorin
11,11,83	13,80,37	15,34,19	17,40,52	19,58,52	Other Ports
26,01,98	28,88,78	35,59,84	40,66,09	44,01,98	Total
28,98,99	33,84,00	33,08,70	34,79,39	40,43,90	Burma— Rangoon
3,79,31	5,91,32	6,47,07	8,36,87	8,40,96	Other Ports
32,66,30	39,75,32	39,59,77	43,16,26	48,84,86	Total
2,46,79,13	3,14,67,81	3,61,91,00	3,93,17,44	3,65,32,69	GRAND TOTAL

No. 207.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average	War Average	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	
Bombay	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,75.63	2,57.21	2,46.61	
Calcutta	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,38.27	2,64.10	2,55.13	
Rangoon	48.96	51.54	84.29	89.90	1,03.03	
Karachi	47.87	46.88	84.11	1,06.07	80.30	
Madras (Fort St. George)	19.61	21.15	38.33	42.11	41.65	
Cochin	6.28	5.69	10.37	10.46	10.48	
Tuticoria	7.23	7.55	12.55	13.12	13.58	
Chittagong	7.47	6.93	11.82	14.08	14.32	
BOMBAY.						
Foreign	Imports	51.10	54.70	88.59	87.38	78.93
	Exports	62.05	66.64	1,15.25	1,08.51	1,02.32
	Total	1,13.15	1,21.34	2,03.84	1,95.89	1,81.25
Coasting	Imports	17.52	22.59	36.53	29.96	35.25
	Exports	14.78	14.44	35.26	31.33	30.10
	Total	32.30	37.03	71.79	61.32	65.36
Total	Imports	68.62	77.29	1,25.12	1,17.34	1,14.19
	Exports	76.83	81.08	1,50.51	1,39.87	1,32.42
	Total	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,75.63	2,57.21	2,46.61
CALCUTTA.						
Foreign	Imports	55.84	57.25	78.59	86.83	79.09
	Exports	85.22	87.85	1,24.02	1,41.63	1,46.02
	Total	1,41.06	1,45.10	2,02.91	2,28.46	2,25.11
Coasting	Imports	8.94	10.55	20.68	19.72	15.43
	Exports	9.78	6.85	14.68	15.92	14.59
	Total	18.72	17.40	35.36	35.64	30.02
Total	Imports	64.78	67.80	99.57	1,06.55	94.52
	Exports	95.00	94.70	1,38.70	1,57.55	1,60.61
	Total	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,38.27	2,64.10	2,55.13
RANGOON.						
Foreign	Imports	12.37	10.59	18.10	20.77	22.51
	Exports	17.56	15.68	33.04	34.79	40.44
	Total	29.93	26.27	51.14	55.56	62.95
Coasting	Imports	7.89	9.83	14.97	15.04	15.96
	Exports	11.14	15.44	18.18	19.30	24.13
	Total	19.03	25.27	33.15	34.34	40.08
Total	Imports	20.26	20.42	33.07	35.81	38.46
	Exports	28.70	31.12	51.22	54.09	64.57
	Total	48.96	51.54	84.29	89.90	1,03.03
KARACHI.						
Foreign	Imports	13.22	12.36	21.66	30.34	25.59
	Exports	25.65	23.23	39.70	54.69	36.80
	Total	38.87	35.59	61.36	85.03	62.39
Coasting	Imports	6.03	6.84	11.81	11.98	11.51
	Exports	2.97	4.45	10.94	9.06	6.40
	Total	9.00	11.29	22.75	21.04	17.91
Total	Imports	19.25	19.20	33.47	42.32	37.10
	Exports	28.62	27.68	50.64	63.75	43.20
	Total	47.87	46.88	84.11	1,06.07	80.30

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

TRADE

443

No. 207.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
PORT ST. GEORGE.						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	15,97	16,27	15,47
	Exports	6,99	7,98	14,33	16,24	17,11
	Total	16,80	17,78	30,30	32,51	32,58
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	5,52	6,54	5,85
	Exports	1,11	1,24	2,51	3,06	3,22
	Total	2,81	3,37	8,03	9,60	9,07
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	21,49	22,81	21,32
	Exports	8,10	9,22	16,84	19,30	20,33
	Total	19,61	21,15	38,33	42,11	41,65
COCHIN.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	73	77	71
	Exports	2,41	2,55	2,57	2,68	3,39
	Total	2,72	2,82	3,30	3,45	4,10
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	4,89	5,09	4,75
	Exports	1,15	1,12	2,18	1,92	1,68
	Total	3,56	2,78	7,07	7,01	6,38
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	5,62	5,86	5,46
	Exports	3,56	3,67	4,75	4,60	5,02
	Total	6,28	5,60	10,37	10,46	10,48
TUTICORIN.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,08	1,51	1,22
	Exports	5,21	4,79	5,92	7,02	7,31
	Total	5,56	5,72	7,00	8,53	8,53
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	3,51	3,42	4,09
	Exports	53	1,00	2,01	1,17	96
	Total	1,67	1,83	5,55	4,59	5,05
Total	Imports	1,40	1,76	4,62	4,93	5,31
	Exports	5,74	5,79	7,93	8,19	8,27
	Total	7,23	7,55	12,55	13,12	13,58
CHITTAGONG.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	94	1,06	1,00
	Exports	4,92	3,22	7,97	9,51	7,32
	Total	5,71	3,79	8,91	10,57	8,32
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	1,24	2,00	4,71
	Exports	77	65	1,67	1,51	1,29
	Total	1,76	3,14	2,91	3,51	6,00
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	2,18	3,06	5,71
	Exports	5,62	3,87	9,64	11,02	8,61
	Total	7,47	6,93	11,82	14,08	14,32

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 208.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	87,78,12	81,77,14	76,90,82	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,00
Austria and Hungary	1,44	6,20	...	12,65	63,88
Belgium	3,66	64	63	69,80	5,32,56
Denmark	1,60	1,79	99	1,17	14,08
France	2,03,64	1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,63,66
Germany	7,78	1,07	2	4,33	4,74,70
Greece	2,77	86	3	2	94
Netherlands	99,20	61,53	25,35	98,07	3,03,16
Italy	2,47,29	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42
Malta	36	36	48	4	2
Norway	66,19	65,02	90,24	47,76	1,70,20
Portugal	51	3,20	38	37	2,01
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	24,05	13,11	48	15,31	21,79
Spain	43,70	42,30	30,88	53,66	34,08
Gibraltar	89	1,17	3,76	5,88	8,73
Sweden	87,51	77,71	51,43	65,80	1,88,80
Switzerland	68,13	39,86	46,87	79,56	2,28,04
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	...	9,91
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	2,10
Total	96,87,64	86,32,82	82,26,53	1,12,68,35	2,82,92,09
AFRICA :					
Egypt	63,90	1,03,74	1,63,80	1,38,63	1,54,25
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	16,05	24,59	24,14	26,97	20,03
Kenya Colony	33,04	42,38	1,06,66	85,82	94,14
Madagascar	9	44	7	35	37
Mauritius and Dependencies	82,40	1,08,52	2,58,09	1,28,16	87,22
Portuguese East Africa	5,40	5,86	10,77	15,79	19,40
Réunion	11	7	6	4	...
Seychelles	7	3	9	30	3,08
Somaliland (British and French)	3	2	7	23	2
Tanganyika Territory	...	4,89	30	3,73	7,80
Union of South Africa	8,74	5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37
Zanzibar and Pemba	38,59	48,31	78,16	80,88	43,94
Other Countries	...	...	...	5	1,82
Total	2,48,80	3,46,52	5,56,12	4,69,59	4,48,46
AMERICA :					
Canada	85	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,96
United States	10,95,58	11,61,92	16,14,96	25,26,74	35,29,79
Chile	3,04	4,27	...	4,68	...
Other Countries	15	16	1,10	19	33
Total	10,99,62	11,93,37	16,21,10	25,36,30	36,63,07
ASIA :					
Aden	70,81	99,12	89,19	1,01,98	92,59
Arabia	36,21	39,40	39,81	64,23	56,27
Habroin Islands	34,64	40,63	29,93	32,97	23,50
Borneo	61,16	31,60	41,04	1,00,37	1,48,98
Ceylon	1,24,12	2,40,66	2,93,91	2,61,22	1,91,04
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,84,74	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43
French Indo-China	1	5	5,83	4,62	20
Hainan Island	10,55	4,50	1,79	2	13
Hongkong	1,11,89	1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48
Japan	13,33,32	15,26,30	33,52,28	19,15,26	25,43,01
Java	13,26,28	11,71,80	11,16,93	19,63,68	15,81,83
Maldives	1,34	1,23	66	1,10	89
Persia	69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,46
Philippines	30,83	18,27	28,89	11,41	11,26
Siam	41,66	55,54	35,39	82,38	60,71
Straits Settlements	3,88,46	5,24,68	5,60,97	5,93,43	4,81,43
Sumatra	4,81	6,12	5,74	52	45
Turkey in Asia (a)	67,35	58,64	46,10	83,88	86,28
Other Countries	2,37	1,08	83	2,28	55
Total	38,80,26	45,79,73	61,82,36	61,77,39	60,36,69
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	97,16	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46
New Zealand	25	1,20	33	1,20	11
Islands in the Pacific	...	...	...	...	...
Total	97,41	90,57	2,17,31	3,25,61	1,20,57
GRAND TOTAL	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,60,03,41	2,07,07,24	3,35,59,98

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—IMPORTS

445

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,50,92,08	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	EUROPE :
20,14	29,60	1,17,70	1,04,64	1,23,76	United Kingdom
8,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,03	6,13,06	Austria and Hungary
10,50	11,02	15,95	9,16	7,14	Belgium
2,33,30	1,03,40	2,22,91	2,58,65	3,23,88	Denmark
7,24,55	11,88,68	11,50,19	15,46,66	13,30,79	France
89	77	1,13	1,17	2,30	Germany
2,36,13	2,21,05	2,27,74	2,97,82	3,60,25	Greece
2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	4,26,67	Netherlands
46	7	3	4	7	Italy
39,15	91,79	67,66	65,24	53,61	Malta
3,17	9,72	7,57	6,69	7,39	Norway
4,71	1,45	15,20	58	6,05	Portugal
28,66	25,99	9,22	15,40	16,78	Roumania
3,32	5,01	2,39	4,25	4,20	Russia
96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,65	1,43,38	Spain
1,01,80	1,09,67	1,62,81	1,81,42	1,56,70	Gibraltar
1	8	20	28	42	Sweden
37,55	72,76	1,37,69	1,92,51	1,90,50	Switzerland
1,73,54,82	1,69,14,39	1,62,95,10	1,72,69,36	1,53,19,97	Turkey in Europe
72,16	60,61	52,04	64,29	40,92	Other Countries
13,56	23,11	18,73	10,80	9,53	Total
1,75,46	1,15,02	2,19,09	3,71,04	3,46,27	AFRICA :
59	9	19	19	19	Egypt
2,22,92	1,02,48	8,06	3,66,55	51,01	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
1,10,34	20,67	45,70	33,47	33,18	Kenya Colony
2,74	13	2,02	54	3,89	Madagascar
13	10,51	4	4,34	2,18	Mauritius and Depend- encies
18,30	81,75	2,77	5,70	6,33	Portuguese East Africa
1,45,28	77,63	77,40	59,15	41,94	Réunion
58,84	77,63	46,76	61,32	61,68	Seychelles
30	32	8	2,22	5,62	Somaliland (British and French)
9,31,21	4,91,32	4,72,77	9,79,63	6,02,24	Tanganyika Territory
50,05	65,36	89,55	90,02	1,30,41	Union of South Africa
21,60,85	13,17,97	12,83,85	14,07,03	15,07,35	Zanzibar and Pemba
3,38	4,07	1,48	2,16	1,19	Other Countries
22,15,18	13,87,40	13,74,38	15,03,21	16,38,96	Total
81,66	73,20	53,18	57,89	43,24	AMERICA :
62,99	76,89	75,98	55,30	54,24	Canada
39,83	61,08	57,00	33,78	26,12	United States
81,78	78,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	Chile
1,37,96	1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	Other Countries
2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,67	Total
74	98	3,26	60	7,12	ASIA :
60	2	6	3	7	Aden
1,63,55	1,45,20	1,06,67	1,13,40	84,40	Arabia
12,57,06	14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,10,00	Bahrain Islands
23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	Borneo
1,78	1,35	81	52	1,53	Ceylon
1,66,63	1,76,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	China, (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macáo)
10,35	6,65	7,81	8,74	11,23	French Indo-China
58,08	33,95	23,50	30,23	10,88	Henjam Island
4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75	4,85,59	5,65,98	Hongkong
26	2,26	12,78	19	12,21	Japan
36	4	3,20	3	11	Java
91,03	1,17,19	1,16,23	88,36	76,71	Maldives
3,77	18	9,66	1,08	1,18	Persia
52,57,99	43,80,27	45,11,88	48,75,72	49,11,27	Philippines
8,43,34	97,22	1,06,96	75,83	1,44,19	Siam
1,40	13	14	13,80	93	Straits Settlements
9	4	...	...	3	Sumatra
9,45,43	97,59	1,07,10	69,63	1,45,14	Turkey in Asia
2,86,34,83	2,92,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,57	Mesopotamia (a)
					Other Countries
					Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
					Australia
					New Zealand
					Islands in the Pacific
					Total
					Grand Total

No. 209.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	36,04.95	33,57.66	29,00.23	46,76.98	79,16.13
Aden and Dependencies	33.23	67.55	54.73	66.53	64.11
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,43.70	1,40.99	1,81.25	2,15.80	1,68.34
Hongkong	18.13	20.64	20.30	20.55	19.86
Egypt	42.95	75.25	1,12.14	59.98	56.31
Mauritius and Depend- encies	25.62	15	19.71	36.68	21.76
Canada	24	60	36	25	59.70
Australian Commonwealth	23.53	22.80	64.72	79.61	24.15
Russia	24.27	13.10	43	14.98	16.00
Germany	6.41	5	...	2.33	1,01.70
Belgium	1.86	8	3	27.55	1,75.03
France	29.70	22.14	34.04	32.77	73.01
Italy	50.44	42.97	10.79	26.62	1,18.31
Austria and Hungary	50	13	...	29	6.30
Java	6,25.45	7,19.06	7,40.07	10,79.17	6,61.60
Borneo (Dutch)	35.91	24.35	41.82	1,63.28	1,33.26
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)	8.92	16.26	13.98	18.30	18.57
Japan	4,23.01	6,03.83	11,38.81	5,64.99	7,24.39
United States of America	3,65.67	5,12.25	8,28.30	10,85.95	14,06.16
Other Countries	1,82.83	1,97.56	2,42.77	2,22.29	3,16.44
Total	58,54.01	58,39.22	64,64.53	83,76.89	1,19,61.13
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	28,19.35	35,75.42	28,17.04	32,62.82	69,00.64
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	73.27	1,34.35	66.20	1,08.62	82.87
Zanzibar and Pemba	36.73	46.71	76.00	80.84	40.74
Mauritius and Depend- encies	55.92	1,03.61	2,36.19	91.41	68.51
Australian Commonwealth	69.07	42.96	1,24.77	1,94.96	61.41
Norway	33.39	53.12	44.01	20.43	70.30
Germany	56	90	...	1.49	2,65.41
Belgium	62	38	45	19.57	2,18.66
France	1,17.40	1,06.20	1,22.29	1,19.04	1,95.53
Switzerland	62.50	31.21	37.20	66.67	1,43.21
Italy	1,70.79	1,26.57	78.67	1,00.62	2,37.85
Austria and Hungary	24	5.35	...	12.14	52.60
Arabia	29.88	33.51	33.03	43.63	43.79
Persia	58.14	90.67	98.15	1,87.57	1,03.96
Java	3,71.68	2,72.34	2,02.05	6,13.23	5,16.89
Siam	36.68	43.76	30.81	73.67	53.08
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)	1,38.48	1,74.29	2,03.12	3,27.25	2,21.52
Japan	7,20.61	10,15.29	18,79.98	10,60.02	15,32.13
United States of America	4,06.83	4,14.79	5,67.51	8,00.93	12,19.56
Other Countries	3,55.13	4,25.71	4,92.72	7,17.79	7,91.85
Total	55,36.27	68,84.34	71,10.09	78,92.60	1,28,15.40
Sind—					
United Kingdom	8,36.35	9,95.32	8,13.84	10,72.37	24,86.78
Mauritius and Depend- encies . . . . .	...	1.55	...	...	6.03
Canada	4	30	30	21	7.06
Australian Commonwealth	11	59	12.62	40.36	24
Sweden	7.64	11.65	1.05	11.15	26.03
Norway	3.35	3.31	1.00	1.49	7.47
Germany	6	...	...	2	29.73
Netherlands	3.13	1.83	97	8.74	27.84
Belgium	30	...	...	13.54	43.31
France	7.07	8.41	5.60	8.75	24.88
Switzerland	76	1.17	65	3.26	26.78
Italy	7.20	3.58	1.74	4.07	29.23
Turkey, Asiatic	15.95	14.47	13.60	23.01	27.51
Arabia	6.19	5.85	6.03	9.54	3.90

TRADE—IMPORTS

447

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
				Bengal—
65,28,31	58,18,51	52,97,07	55,01,12	United Kingdom
45,01	50,30	38,70	42,86	Aden and Dependencies
1,68,44	1,78,10	2,14,30	2,14,53	Straits Settlements (in-
20,98	14,46	20,40	23,91	cluding Labuan)
34,31	25,36	13,80	31,13	Hongkong
				Egypt
2,06	27,07	4,02	28,63	Mauritius and Dependen-
				cies
25,07	15,78	40,19	33,12	Canada
2,48,06	16,48	34,00	28,00	Australian Commonwealth
5,00	96	15,15	58	Russia
1,40,55	2,52,28	2,37,74	3,54,21	Germany
1,68,65	1,63,81	1,42,55	1,74,20	Belgium
55,62	51,05	47,30	62,72	France
59,78	60,72	63,30	93,37	Italy
5,16	5,25	12,85	27,27	Austria and Hungary
12,47,76	5,31,50	6,32,43	7,15,13	Java
64,28	54,07	73,42	66,83	Borneo (Dutch)
				China (exclusive of Hong-
9,67	12,35	17,04	13,62	kong and Macão)
3,51,46	3,35,81	3,20,94	4,60,93	Japan
8,78,58	5,30,48	4,76,05	5,07,29	United States of America
2,21,26	2,52,63	2,59,57	3,20,58	Other Countries
1,02,72,96	83,51,98	79,83,23	87,60,20	Total
				Bombay—
50,07,74	46,08,83	44,13,71	37,85,17	United Kingdom
76,04	83,73	79,43	75,84	Straits Settlements (in-
54,37	68,07	40,13	54,80	cluding Labuan)
				Zanzibar and Pemba
1,90,03	74,16	3,87	2,58,73	Mauritius and Dependen-
				cies
2,56,54	38,14	48,93	30,67	Australian Commonwealth
9,26	28,60	19,06	18,50	Norway
4,29,50	7,04,21	6,66,11	8,03,89	Germany
1,89,95	2,52,39	2,21,67	2,60,37	Belgium
1,20,12	1,05,04	1,24,90	1,82,99	France
63,39	60,70	88,80	1,08,12	Switzerland
1,28,18	1,30,01	1,05,05	2,33,90	Italy
12,74	20,00	63,13	45,40	Austria and Hungary
56,22	72,10	71,10	53,09	Arabia
99,34	1,34,68	1,24,43	1,67,36	Persia
3,95,75	3,36,46	3,46,08	3,24,20	Java
48,70	29,48	20,88	17,77	Siam
				China (exclusive of Hong-
1,06,59	2,05,81	2,72,41	2,07,32	kong and Macão)
7,82,85	8,63,78	8,45,09	8,68,35	Japan
5,73,42	4,18,90	3,60,56	4,07,02	United States of America
8,39,10	6,88,17	8,85,07	9,69,72	Other Countries
66,46,42	66,24,31	58,03,47	57,42,11	Total
				Sind—
10,30,24	12,36,06	12,82,54	17,46,68	United Kingdom
21,80	85	...	77,21	Mauritius and Dependen-
				cies
2,80	1,51	5,98	6,27	Canada
4,14,60	17,84	3,48	44	Australian Commonwealth
9,79	18,10	21,88	17,38	Sweden
2,50	3,05	1,50	2,33	Norway
67,60	1,01,80	1,15,70	1,84,47	Germany
24,23	21,93	18,85	31,42	Netherlands
93,80	90,78	67,32	1,06,63	Belgium
14,91	13,06	20,71	33,86	France
4,05	4,60	19,43	24,01	Switzerland
3,39	6,68	9,50	21,38	Italy
				Turkey, Asiatic
5,84	3,03	4,42	1,78	Arabia

[Continued on next page

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 209.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<i>Sind—contd.</i>					
Persia	9,53	19,65	13,30	40,74	24,24
Java	2,89,80	1,61,34	1,63,96	2,43,60	3,07,88
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) . . . . .	...	...	...	1,45	6,00
Japan	14,30	21,41	48,05	44,11	60,96
United States of America	92,28	60,44	55,44	1,70,65	3,02,26
Other Countries	7,93	13,02	8,71	7,26	15,60
Total	13,02,02	13,13,82	11,62,85	17,09,31	34,60,60
<i>Madras—</i>					
United Kingdom	8,56,89	7,11,88	6,52,33	7,44,47	16,18,17
Ceylon	74,78	1,24,75	1,08,24	97,09	1,07,42
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	80,76	1,47,81	2,01,00	1,42,16	1,06,75
Hongkong	34	1,00	2,15	2,72	2,67
Canada	40	4	1,03	3,29	12,65
Australian Commonwealth	11,51	18,29	9,26	5,51	10,52
Sweden	7,60	10,60	6,79	4,77	19,67
Norway	4,31	3,49	16,32	2,72	19,24
Netherlands	3,09	1,27	17	1,05	27,11
Germany	46	...	...	...	21,52
Belgium	33	...	...	5,45	58,51
France	40,60	21,71	16,10	11,36	54,31
Java	33,78	17,61	4,08	9,63	41,83
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	5,36	11,09	16,41	22,23	33,61
Japan	23,87	48,66	61,28	36,31	63,33
United States of America	1,07,65	83,72	72,84	2,25,04	2,53,02
Other Countries	30,86	18,29	8,32	24,10	36,73
Total	12,55,59	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,96,66
<i>Burma—</i>					
United Kingdom	6,58,95	5,31,74	5,11,63	7,35,06	16,28,81
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	99,28	1,01,25	1,10,23	1,26,02	1,13,63
Hongkong	22,00	24,25	33,88	31,08	40,45
Australian Commonwealth	3,91	4,94	5,44	5,07	15,13
Germany	4	13	2	40	59,00
Netherlands	47,38	21,99	6,86	34,83	99,50
Belgium	51	9	15	3,61	32,30
France	8,90	4,63	5,68	4,85	16,03
Spain	11,99	6,71	14	9,42	2,90
Italy	7,49	3,58	49	3,01	24,76
Austria and Hungary	48	20	...	8	1,38
Java	1,87	11,44	6,35	18,64	33,79
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	11,54	3,70	5,66	12,34	24,05
Japan	1,43,68	1,37,21	2,41,36	2,20,93	2,64,92
United States of America	1,23,15	1,10,04	90,77	2,44,28	3,40,16
Other Countries	48,38	23,03	35,25	30,92	90,30
Total	11,85,64	9,85,02	10,69,01	14,80,54	27,97,00

TRADE—IMPORTS

449

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence
—contd.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
12,20 6,26,14 5,28 16,96 2,19,96 41,31	14,62 3,09,65 10,69 22,99 1,26,67 52,12	21,07 3,95,67 7,17 16,18 1,88,41 89,64	18,60 4,23,74 12,71 63,82 1,69,05 81,64	19,53 3,11,72 6,16 70,54 2,22,02 1,10,03	Sind—contd. Persia Java China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) Japan United States of America Other Countries
20,16,20	20,63,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,81	Total
19,08,32 96,50 75,90 1,60 9,87 3,87 13,50 2,53 18,51 45,20 58,51 18,15 43,44 31,01 25,27 1,91,04 67,07	13,34,36 98,29 70,35 16 18,74 13,97 18,53 6,26 14,32 69,87 84,53 16,48 36,50 41,69 25,17 1,43,75 35,80	11,74,04 96,86 80,01 5 12,58 10,70 15,82 4,24 17,85 99,73 70,07 16,34 43,72 32,43 24,62 1,72,15 50,13	11,10,08 82,17 67,36 52 9,64 6,18 17,24 5,31 39,47 1,10,07 70,65 21,23 1,02,33 36,20 64,08 1,98,75 65,13	9,69,33 87,00 1,02,96 13 16,58 11,66 19,17 3,45 28,67 1,35,73 70,09 29,15 62,07 30,40 66,99 1,82,76 79,30	Madras— United Kingdom Ceylon Straits Settlements (including Labuan) Hongkong Canada Australian Commonwealth Sweden Norway Netherlands Germany Belgium France Java China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) Japan United States of America Other Countries
20,67,24	20,28,67	19,23,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	Total
10,87,08 84,18 36,20 19,03 43,78 76,85 23,86 17,13 3,30 6,37 19 58,76 8,51 1,84,43 3,90,66 1,17,00	11,02,84 1,12,82 42,33 10,43 91,25 69,75 36,20 12,54 3,68 9,84 1,23 74,45 21,26 1,96,06 1,09,89 84,66	9,91,50 1,11,41 31,17 9,52 71,08 64,05 31,70 14,80 12 13,89 1,71 74,49 10,36 1,70,03 1,30,29 99,64	11,01,84 1,24,57 34,00 10,08 95,38 65,32 45,16 18,68 3,17 29,19 1,85 77,85 15,94 2,49,61 1,26,46 96,30	10,76,20 1,29,03 31,17 12,31 1,12,47 93,79 55,38 26,91 3,91 34,25 1,88 71,78 24,18 3,11,37 1,66,30 1,11,08	Burma— United Kingdom Straits Settlements (including Labuan) Hongkong Australian Commonwealth Germany Netherlands Belgium France Spain Italy Austria and Hungary Java China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) Japan United States of America Other Countries
20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,54,31	22,66,07	Total

No. 210.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,67,92	1,29,61	1,83,48	1,59,83	3,26,28
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	36,32	28,88	38,65	37,11	63,96
Belting for Machinery	55,36	80,55	83,63	54,08	1,46,10
Books	44,65	47,57	50,80	42,35	66,00
Boots and Shoes	54,23	28,35	32,05	37,78	1,05,83
Building and Engineering Materials	95,51	1,13,20	81,54	1,24,03	2,25,99
Buttons	32,11	18,80	12,79	18,65	34,42
Carriages, Carts, etc.	9,61	7,04	10,80	28,63	63,32
Chemicals	1,87,70	2,72,25	2,49,28	1,61,05	2,66,14
China Clay	24,98	21,77	33,73	8,84	27,54
Clocks and Watches	18,82	15,65	22,00	14,63	47,92
Coal; Coke, etc.	15,44	7,43	23,54	12,86	30,37
Cotton, Raw	21,86	41,13	1,20,38	67,80	1,69,49
Twist and Yarn	4,04,89	4,29,52	8,86,63	4,35,95	13,57,83
Manufactures	48,66,01	62,22,16	61,68,85	54,71,98	88,54,17
Cutlery	15,19	16,07	19,20	33,90	55,30
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	16,58	21,89	19,10	32,15	91,43
Drugs and Medicines	1,39,40	1,33,38	1,45,69	1,82,50	2,11,28
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances	1,14,73	1,41,10	1,58,99	1,88,89	3,73,86
Fish	17,88	13,71	15,17	10,02	20,60
Flax Manufactures	65,80	40,48	30,06	42,38	60,35
Fruits and Vegetables	1,16,92	1,03,18	93,17	1,89,60	1,67,82
Furniture and Cabinetware	18,98	11,84	18,68	13,32	54,54
Glass and Glassware	1,50,00	1,62,48	1,24,61	1,99,81	3,37,62
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	18,24	7,73	1,12,35	3,08,91	5,08
Gums and Resins	21,46	24,33	21,98	49,77	27,52
Haberdashery and Millinery	1,33,48	87,89	1,06,59	96,85	3,01,89
Hardware	3,10,87	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	36,94	38,14	31,49	33,00	30,96
Horses	73,04	58,62	34,84	15,38	37,82
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	1,75,14	1,72,45	2,16,80	2,21,04	5,61,11
Ivory, and Manufactures of	28,39	25,82	24,33	62,63	23,19
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	69,05	71,89	43,84	65,25	92,58
Jute Manufactures	48,81	40,77	30,02	26,94	26,29
Leather, and Manufactures of	26,09	17,92	20,67	40,69	1,08,12
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	51,48	53,02	69,70	78,45	1,01,95
Spirits	1,53,64	1,73,11	2,24,39	2,13,90	3,24,11
Wines	27,89	23,24	36,12	45,08	63,96
Machinery and Millwork	5,44,84	4,42,33	59,34	9,01,82	22,37,57
Matches	1,15,70	2,34,84	1,64,75	2,04,83	1,67,01

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,12,02	1,09,13	1,41,26	1,54,39	1,65,61	Apparel
70,11	62,83	64,66	91,81	89,70	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
1,00,88	83,20	88,12	94,34	82,22	Belting for Machinery
54,48	50,98	51,42	64,47	56,88	Books
15,42	18,61	25,45	39,27	40,40	Boots and Shoes
2,00,69	1,64,51	1,27,92	1,19,06	1,22,91	Building and Engineering Materials
27,26	29,49	27,08	27,02	27,78	Buttons
63,34	30,19	21,68	27,66	15,76	Carriages, Carts, etc.
1,90,88	2,01,70	2,04,74	2,08,83	2,02,53	Chemicals
21,55	15,88	16,90	18,94	16,40	China Clay
26,99	14,25	16,51	20,06	25,15	Clocks and Watches
5,85,05	3,22,47	1,76,20	1,32,44	97,65	Coal, Coke, etc.
3,44,28	1,73,34	2,50,59	4,24,53	3,64,43	Cotton, Raw
11,51,22	9,25,85	7,93,76	9,60,31	7,76,67	Twist and Yarn
45,42,59	40,87,17	59,54,70	72,66,20	57,90,06	Manufactures
16,82	23,15	23,14	40,02	33,09	Cutlery
16,93	30,42	59,62	77,24	1,01,25	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,58,37	1,66,09	1,81,33	1,81,24	1,83,55	Drugs and Medicines
3,20,52	2,78,90	2,93,53	2,90,70	1,82,17	Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances
16,77	24,30	29,67	31,27	37,72	Fish
29,79	31,83	28,31	29,97	32,77	Flax Manufactures
1,68,00	1,83,57	1,70,80	1,59,46	1,57,00	Fruits and Vegetables
25,54	16,55	18,61	15,46	23,00	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,32,40	2,59,00	2,45,74	2,60,01	2,59,45	Glass and Glassware
9,35,50	54,32	43,90	10,41	65,77	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
29,22	28,80	29,57	26,43	25,54	Gums and Resins
62,79	93,02	99,02	1,15,57	1,09,99	Haberdashery and Millinery
5,91,96	5,14,99	4,42,29	4,98,89	5,19,57	Hardware
15,64	16,41	22,46	21,54	25,00	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
19,98	24,54	17,98	28,20	31,67	Horses
5,14,81	3,15,15	3,25,77	3,02,16	3,53,83	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances.
40,48	32,00	24,75	30,19	22,28	Ivory, and Manufactures of
62,38	2,43,63	1,95,92	1,30,88	1,43,64	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
19,84	16,70	20,82	27,75	50,08	Jute Manufactures
60,61	45,76	45,37	47,96	46,02	Leather, and Manufactures of
98,74	84,59	78,75	84,63	85,63	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,39,40	2,28,38	2,09,39	2,09,79	2,19,29	Spirits
38,48	29,87	26,44	34,01	28,85	Wines
34,26,51	23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,69,59	Machinery and Millwork
2,03,90	1,61,81	1,45,92	88,89	93,45	Matches

[Continued on next page

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 210.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel . . .	8,88,06	7,75,80	12,44,90	16,32,64	31,39,40
Brass	60,67	57,03	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,66
Copper	35,42	64,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,64,30
Zinc or Spelter	17,66	33,63	40,13	42,29	20,10
Tin	39,67	41,60	56,91	79,08	66,87
Lead	30,81	32,11	45,69	26,28	32,69
German Silver	87	55	4	22	10,42
Unenumerated	20,41	21,72	44,09	55,69	1,11,80
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	2,14,41	72,16	39,89	3,02,64	12,34,39
Oils: Mineral	4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,33	9,26,48	8,34,08
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	33,60	23,72	10,66	17,28	42,31
Paints and Painters' Mate- rials	1,14,80	96,73	1,26,81	1,30,71	1,95,22
Paper and Pasteboard	2,33,10	2,31,12	3,72,07	2,34,46	7,90,34
Paper-making Materials	30,31	17,18	11,13	15,84	40,91
Porcelain and Earthenware	43,06	37,26	53,54	72,46	88,03
Provisions	2,80,91	1,77,37	1,03,81	2,90,91	3,60,96
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	1,66,86	49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05
Rubber Manufactures	97,54	1,15,78	1,23,69	1,66,60	2,52,02
Salt	1,91,48	2,20,08	2,33,10	2,09,52	2,28,13
Seeds	25,28	92,46	1,35,46	1,25,99	51,50
Ships, parts of	10,38	26,11	20,50	29,48	32,20
Silk: Raw	1,09,90	1,16,15	1,02,00	1,77,19	1,63,32
Manufactures	2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,91	5,92,43	5,59,31
Soap	1,00,97	1,13,34	1,00,11	1,22,23	1,40,95
Spices	1,94,54	1,90,14	2,40,92	2,26,53	1,91,08
Stationery	77,54	64,46	69,87	78,26	1,32,15
Sugar	16,45,03	15,31,98	15,81,36	22,90,27	18,50,30
Tallow	20,07	9,47	13,30	22,54	46,27
Tea	26,85	60,83	68,01	59,75	40,21
Tea-chests	97,13	94,44	91,01	69,69	1,02,20
Tobacco	1,35,13	1,69,97	2,14,61	2,01,87	2,95,91
Toilet Requisites	23,41	26,77	39,56	40,21	54,50
Toys and Requisites for Games	36,03	25,80	36,15	52,44	69,10
Umbrellas and Fittings	36,62	23,45	17,15	20,39	39,56
Wood and Manufactures of	1,17,30	1,32,73	1,00,16	1,57,94	1,46,69
Wool, Raw	26,06	12,78	13,92	7,43	6,50
Manufactures	1,97,03	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00
All other Articles	4,05,76	5,76,77	12,17,43	7,00,66	13,32,94
Total	1,40,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,80,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,36,50,88

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

TRADE—IMPORTS

453

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
21,13,38	18,37,27	17,32,69	18,93,23	18,06,97	Metals : Iron and Steel
1,83,98	2,82,14	2,51,63	3,16,07	2,62,03	Brass
1,25,50	1,07,58	1,03,47	1,60,24	1,83,10	Copper
23,95	25,23	30,15	26,59	37,03	Zinc or Spelter
78,61	58,31	64,28	87,01	97,83	Tin
16,55	15,53	10,01	15,50	15,62	Lead
10,66	13,31	12,43	14,48	21,72	German Silver
67,79	1,01,80	1,01,77	1,16,04	1,10,15	Unenumerated
2,71,73	2,15,52	2,81,23	3,21,42	4,48,50	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
7,33,94	6,80,23	8,30,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	Oils : Mineral
22,20	19,93	25,63	34,36	68,45	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,23,86	1,37,70	1,30,89	1,26,53	1,29,77	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,34,11	2,78,67	2,71,08	3,03,47	2,81,05	Paper and Pasteboard
43,68	24,26	20,46	22,00	25,55	Paper-making Materials
77,00	77,28	67,77	72,29	73,52	Porcelain and Earthenware
2,70,36	2,77,30	2,80,22	3,91,77	4,51,35	Provisions
18,91,06	11,06,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)
1,54,35	1,80,20	1,67,98	1,54,97	2,16,50	Rubber Manufactures
1,51,68	1,68,80	1,10,28	1,42,78	1,04,20	Salt
16,73	4,54	5,64	9,53	16,68	Seeds
89,63	57,24	71,54	12,24	9,20	Ships, parts of
1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	Silk : Raw
2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,20	2,80,30	Manufactures
89,43	1,13,95	1,19,27	1,32,48	1,43,11	Soap
1,02,59	2,45,35	2,58,78	2,66,00	3,28,01	Spices
91,97	91,74	89,06	81,58	68,91	Stationery
27,50,28	15,48,90	15,45,07	20,90,24	15,83,36	Sugar
19,15	25,25	25,71	27,89	29,40	Tallow
55,40	45,52	82,26	62,83	60,30	Tea
58,94	63,58	64,92	92,79	84,23	Tea-chests
1,65,06	2,25,67	2,26,18	1,97,88	2,13,35	Tobacco
24,39	41,70	48,94	45,11	49,56	Toilet Requisites
34,36	63,36	62,88	59,06	54,27	Toys and Requisites for Games
33,08	43,44	55,99	48,37	51,10	Umbrella and Fittings
1,15,08	58,49	65,39	58,74	65,65	Wood and Manufactures of
9,12	13,05	40,55	78,93	43,36	Wool, Raw
1,32,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,60	Manufactures
8,79,23	7,70,79	8,43,38	9,45,71	9,64,47	All other Articles
2,66,34,83	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,57	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

No. 211.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Boots and Shoes . . . Pairs	1,586,882	713,050	698,488	668,692	1,071,029
China clay . . . Cwts.	517,285	433,950	474,085	178,307	445,712
Clocks and Watches . . . No.	446,954	329,521	322,542	233,473	498,911
Coal, Coke, etc. . . Tons	43,114	24,789	67,808	30,452	66,996
Cotton, Raw . . . Tons	1,672	2,575	4,660	3,303	9,314
Twist and Yarn . . . Lbs.	29,529,569	19,400,439	38,095,413	15,097,204	47,333,465
Cotton :					
Piece goods, etc. . . Yards	1,939,133,425	1,559,324,143	1,123,862,762	1,081,860,017	1,511,454,884
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk . . . Yards	3,289,341	1,468,243	429,298	6,120,005	7,539,474
Rope, Thread, etc. . . Lbs.	5,278,960	3,395,967	2,664,331	2,624,177	3,939,145
Handkerchiefs and Shawls . . . No.	8,365,687	6,172,954	4,588,047	4,877,894	10,705,812
Blankets . . . Lbs.	1,703,621	622,753	163,457	1,836,120	3,329,626
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . . . No.	15,309	10,957	7,825	21,912	46,706
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods . . . Yards	3,971,735	1,865,765	1,080,107	1,500,443	1,844,235
Thread, etc. . . Lbs.	557,302	419,269	192,677	398,867	471,845
Glass, Sheet and Plate . . . Sqr. ft.	10,344,275	7,667,383	5,308,923	12,224,995	17,252,550
Grain and Pulse . . . Tons	12,690	4,395	59,482	167,446	2,287
Gums and Resins . . . Cwts.	94,703	99,519	58,002	201,880	121,661
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . Tons	2,191	1,789	1,275	1,558	1,269
Horses . . . No.	15,784	9,777	6,204	1,630	3,995
Ivory, Unmanufactured . . . Lbs.	332,128	301,863	291,791	645,748	276,042
Jute, Gunny Bags . . . No.	8,369,939	6,478,598	5,702,308	3,438,733	3,198,447
Canvas . . . Yards	2,865,525	1,308,671	318,692	524,835	571,747
Liquors :					
Ale, beer, etc. . . Galls.	2,600,862	1,871,306	1,809,478	2,550,483	3,092,061
Spirits . . . "	1,559,921	1,357,209	1,481,469	1,651,758	2,267,268
Wines . . . "	296,097	314,741	270,588	326,196	386,115
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Waggon . . . No.	6,705	1,562	527	13,486	23,496
Metals :					
Iron and Steel . . . Tons	257,169	152,040	181,406	426,946	711,890
Brass . . . Cwts.	67,079	59,084	87,757	390,617	561,564
Copper . . . "	22,506	48,129	58,455	302,128	288,583
Zinc or Spelter . . . "	26,314	70,649	93,607	131,073	76,493
Tin . . . "	28,778	25,456	28,940	48,313	42,589
Lead . . . "	98,188	87,733	121,780	106,562	95,220
German Silver . . . "	653	317	39	211	6,736
Oils :					
Mineral . . . Galls.	88,155,522	62,704,809	60,441,150	144,495,577	125,395,268
Animal, Essential and Vegetable . . . "	850,342	783,867	2,45,656	397,246	624,090
Paper-making materials . . . Cwts.	170,889	71,940	41,801	110,719	188,799
Salt . . . Tons	445,428	336,985	420,832	446,236	620,964
Seeds . . . Cwts.	148,219	823,342	864,911	601,860	338,580
Silk, Raw . . . Lbs.	1,684,787	1,833,003	1,426,956	2,342,587	1,938,075
Piece Goods and Mixed Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc. . . Yards	24,316,896	20,261,730	18,794,677	30,149,387	24,346,423
Soap . . . Cwts.	816,386	775,132	796,811	538,425	662,943
Spices . . . Cwts.	380,181	351,944	199,344	308,632	313,416
Sugar . . . Tons	1,314,025	1,180,970	1,408,284	1,243,173	1,037,272
Tallow . . . Tons	542,219	510,086	525,991	481,971	343,691
Tea . . . Cwts.	49,377	79,758	18,090	40,049	82,170
. . . Lbs.	4,668,303	9,666,015	11,146,933	7,375,834	5,433,829
Timber . . . Cub. Tons	86,256	79,918	36,780	68,036	62,382
Tobacco . . . Lbs.	3,877,665	4,806,767	5,363,266	5,788,622	7,609,693
Umbrellas . . . Nos.	887,297	551,323	341,111	295,918	682,398
Wool, Raw . . . Lbs.	4,075,694	2,651,071	3,637,244	1,317,796	1,073,407
Piece Goods and Shawls . . . Yards	8,666,793	9,229,735	5,663,430	3,376,541	11,007,511
Braids, Carpets, etc . . . Lbs.	76,565	20,943	7,368	16,707	16,273
. . . Lbs.	2,383,877	1,068,400	880,399	987,653	1,406,751

TRADE—IMPORTS

455

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
171,913	385,319	723,106	918,151	1,357,268	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes
297,908	302,883	362,111	449,436	441,635	<i>Cwts.</i> China clay
217,190	207,183	330,827	447,574	525,854	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches
1,501,187	908,887	614,308	482,864	402,147	<i>Tons</i> Coal Coke, etc.
24,450	10,708	12,718	20,183	17,543	" Cotton, Raw
57,124,612	59,274,229	44,674,815	55,907,332	51,688,080	<i>Lbs.</i> Twist and Yarn
1,090,421,921	1,593,395,096	1,465,826,020	1,823,239,950	1,663,713,448	Cotton :
559,822	1,548,601	8,554,918	17,020,892	15,362,002	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods, etc.
3,005,612	3,217,217	3,496,780	3,958,940	4,600,103	" Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk
2,504,102	4,089,414	5,914,800	8,711,667	6,200,485	<i>Lbs.</i> Rope, Thread, etc.
1,632,929	1,185,670	3,249,510	5,138,786	3,718,565	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls
6,316	22,940	44,884	62,003	96,649	<i>Lbs.</i> Blankets
766,580	1,270,011	1,286,581	1,506,736	1,865,588	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles
351,558	363,066	623,212	610,190	582,174	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods
12,895,316	19,265,777	16,908,267	24,043,014	22,292,866	<i>Lbs.</i> Thread, etc.
451,042	27,686	29,484	7,057	37,686	<i>Sqr. ft.</i> Glass Sheet and Plate
152,779	163,063	177,693	162,080	162,980	<i>Tons</i> Grain and Pulse
1,117	1,216	1,508	1,443	1,502	<i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins
1,956	3,126	2,513	2,518	3,276	Hides and Skins.
464,433	381,050	314,404	325,451	244,804	<i>Tons</i> Raw and Dressed
4,346,102	4,879,586	5,268,734	4,851,823	5,603,223	<i>No.</i> Horses
120,669	174,546	181,427	329,102	267,360	<i>Lbs.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured
2,767,252	2,722,760	2,946,316	3,351,784	3,510,769	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags
1,491,031	1,665,133	1,666,607	1,659,119	1,903,002	<i>Yards</i> Canvas
248,005	216,837	225,336	309,736	274,455	Liquors :
4,206	5,869	10,210	12,908	19,226	<i>Galls.</i> Ale, beer, etc.
612,781	746,467	756,053	868,923	883,820	" Spirits
314,431	503,640	451,128	601,479	523,791	" Wines
162,996	290,657	265,894	272,896	334,518	" Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons
89,876	94,507	112,991	106,446	138,383	Metals :
56,252	46,554	47,340	63,215	56,024	<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel
51,509	52,449	60,535	48,264	50,673	<i>Cwts.</i> Brass
6,731	11,863	10,115	12,185	21,331	" Copper
11,070,431	132,963,605	163,902,483	187,276,994	200,409,526	" Zinc or Spelter
1,786	363,113	475,176	906,329	1,938,269	" Tin
192,209	180,255	154,941	200,965	235,941	" Lead
472,427	542,133	474,606	615,698	560,141	" German Silver
95,100	1,880	27,840	54,880	84,740	Oils :
1,607,762	1,828,696	1,365,204	1,413,587	1,325,364	<i>Galls.</i> Mineral
14,861,692	15,505,285	16,172,916	17,899,282	17,881,227	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable
594,750	938,683	1,036,161	1,808,617	709,863	Paper-making
232,782	371,816	317,725	361,205	406,655	<i>Cwts.</i> materials
1,074,247	1,253,926	1,483,038	1,260,954	1,411,990	<i>Tons</i> Salt
782,668	504,030	476,695	729,088	804,058	<i>Cwts.</i> Seeds
47,392	72,864	74,623	78,790	86,411	<i>Lbs.</i> Silk, Raw
6,621,071	6,109,414	12,838,173	7,886,019	7,839,423	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed
54,444	36,146	28,197	42,331	21,141	<i>Lbs.</i> Yarns, Nolls, and Warps, etc.
4,063,395	5,682,341	8,354,631	10,170,809	8,671,491	<i>Cwts.</i> Soap
353,708	475,110	319,759	255,652	330,520	" Spices
1,360,544	1,630,940	4,838,634	8,318,098	4,953,020	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
1,262,221	3,363,973	7,553,505	11,871,015	14,576,556	<i>Cwts.</i> Tallow
44,137	110,682	211,765	419,857	570,216	<i>Lbs.</i> Tea
9,66,703	1,173,250	1,455,924	1,999,079	2,990,867	<i>Cwts.</i> Timber
					<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco
					<i>No.</i> Umbrellas
					<i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw
					<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods
					<i>No.</i> Shawls
					Brids,
					Carpets, etc.

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 212.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES from
to which

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	79,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,61	94,77,79	62,07,14
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	14,79	35,70	65,02
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10
Bulgaria . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8
Denmark	1,08	43	2,95	2,86	0,49
France	14,30,67	8,56,12	8,82,07	16,60,73	9,47,03
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	1,38,50	8,80,00
Greece . . . . .	...	90,96	51,49	1,03,11	30,44
Italy	9,70,75	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40
Netherlands	39,92	7,73	9,28	1,63,49	1,27,51
Norway	20,62	18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28
Portugal	15,67	4,37	11	50	15,10
Roumania . . . . .	...	...	...	15,54	21,18
Russia	5,67,21	73,61	...	11	2
Spain	2,57,65	90,66	57,52	2,35,69	2,76,78
Sweden	6,92	...	14,13	33,87	27,06
Switzerland	17,32	27,44	15,25	52,95	25,53
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	...	...	...	31,65	14,73
Other Countries	12,51	15,06	5,75	4,76	6,90
Total	1,12,47,61	80,60,00	90,51,00	1,37,47,65	97,44,83
AFRICA :					
Egypt	3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	8,59	6,10	5,78	9,30	14,24
Kenya Colony	68,49	57,93	68,80	90,26	97,25
Madagascar	8,17	7,76	10,55	2,69	8,46
Mauritius and Depend- encies	1,57,99	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13
Portuguese East Africa	37,54	59,30	1,20,97	32,39	54,32
Réunion	5,79	52	8,43	1,13	3,99
Seychelles	7,00	4,88	3,43	6,49	6,83
Somaliland (British and French)	5,75	12,72	13,99	12,20	5,00
Tanganyika Territory	65	8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81
Union of South Africa	1,03,42	2,02,41	3,03,82	1,43,20	1,77,20
West Africa	2,40	75,81	9,01	9	4
Zanzibar and Pemba	53,59	38,69	43,86	44,96	47,22
Other Countries	4,82	9,97	13,82	8,80	25,89
Total	5,90,32	31,40,00	32,90,48	3,17,40	9,06,14

TRADE—EXPORTS

457

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
46,02,25	65,91,44	86,44,84	97,64,33	77,72,37	EUROPE :
63,55	1,25,64	1,52,44	84,04	26,74	United Kingdom
8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	Austria and Hungary
74	1,23	4,75	4,55	13,32	Belgium
4,02	15,71	13,57	10,85	12,06	Bulgaria
9,82,70	15,39,17	10,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	Denmark
16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	France
58,67	38,69	62,60	65,23	62,75	Germany
5,63,78	10,15,23	21,69,20	23,19,01	16,98,21	Greece
2,71,32	4,02,95	5,68,91	7,99,07	7,60,19	Italy
24,67	38,12	38,13	50,46	42,96	Netherlands
3,59	10,10	10,20	34,30	23,90	Norway
6,03	2,21	68	1,69	1,56	Portugal
35	99	26	12,54	19,44	Romania
1,81,05	3,14,26	3,77,69	5,81,66	4,77,97	Russia
28,04	24,53	28,15	35,36	34,69	Spain
94	1,40	96	50	45	Sweden
20,20	14,19	26,96	24,99	24,75	Switzerland
10,23	18,32	39,41	46,36	59,28	Turkey in Europe
					Other Countries
92,70,22	1,35,43,68	1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	1,72,53,37	Total
2,04,07	3,55,98	2,62,17	6,13,06	4,74,58	AFRICA :
6,08	10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02	Egypt
64,66	88,64	84,76	1,04,33	1,02,73	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
70	3,24	14,26	15,51	7,62	Kenya Colony
1,98,41	2,26,13	1,60,19	1,83,68	1,80,94	Madagascar
60,43	92,65	69,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	Mauritius and Dependencies
0	60	29	19	3,35	Portuguese East Africa
6,66	8,44	7,85	6,76	7,17	Réunion
7,78	4,52	4,15	3,47	6,69	Seychelles
20,91	21,23	23,09	38,34	35,91	Somaliland (British and French)
1,92,33	2,34,50	2,09,25	2,61,40	2,81,27	Tanganyika Territory
4	18	1,13	3,05	5,09	Union of South Africa
53,16	67,90	71,44	60,12	70,91	West Africa
49,58	41,55	36,71	34,40	28,01	Zanzibar and Pemba
					Other Countries
6,66,90	11,45,70	10,05,03	14,59,29	13,47,98	Total

[Continued on next page]

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 212.—VALUE OF EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from EXPORTED

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
AMERICA :					
Canada	1,45,43	2,32,16	2,41,88	1,89,29	1,33,70
United States of America	31,19,93	30,46,09	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16
West Indies	2,58,31	2,58,00	2,33,80	2,16,23	2,35,82
Argentine Republic	2,56,83	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,03	5,28,70
Brazil	43,21	40,85	85,67	70,63	52,97
Chile	1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,28
Peru	22,26	18,84	48,64	15,71	32,30
Uruguay	6,27	7,50	14,00	46,49	17,72
Other Countries	12,85	10,10	25,86	8,26	10,39
Total	40,25,50	39,44,25	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,99,02
ASIA :					
Aden	2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,20,04
Arabia	1,47,29	1,72,39	1,54,98	1,34,75	1,61,15
Eahrein Islands	73,78	81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,90
Celebes and other Islands	7,33	9,49	3,23	5,67	5,16
Ceylon	10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,29	11,38,54
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macáo)	6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44
Federated Malay States	15,32	18,02	15,62	24,14	86,63
French Indo-China	1,58,21	1,65,63	2,51,78	1,08,84	1,44,98
Hongkong	4,35,56	4,08,33	4,68,55	8,71,48	7,12,77
Japan	28,13,37	34,09,04	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97
Java	2,80,13	2,66,99	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,90,57
Macáo	86	...	...	...	12,97
Persia	2,08,43	3,16,63	3,13,67	2,65,14	2,00,14
Philippine Islands and Guam	24,86	18,53	45,01	30,01	32,58
Siam	98,94	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,16,76	99,72
Straits Settlements	6,05,79	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	6,71,12
Sumatra	61,84	62,63	34,55	14,37	19,73
Turkey in Asia	1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45	6,21,36	4,37,59
Mesopotamia* . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	13,39	10,90	12,19	18,31	21,04
Total	60,43,86	73,43,27	73,39,87	1,01,04,54	78,33,04
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	4,82,68	5,49,26	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58
New Zealand	77,84	75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	34,85	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78
Other Islands in the Pacific	6,81	4,14	4,13	8,42	9,06
Total	6,02,98	6,46,77	7,75,40	4,44,85	7,58,20
GRAND TOTAL	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,59	2,40,01,28

TRADE—EXPORTS

459

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which
—contd.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,47,01	2,19,00	2,36,11	2,22,95	2,12,33	AMERICA :
24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	39,49,34	Canada
1,98,22	4,77,63	3,63,88	5,73,38	5,85,33	United States of America
2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48	West Indies
53,26	66,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	Argentine Republic
20,05	37,73	1,61,28	1,65,87	2,27,10	Brazil
13,75	24,92	28,73	40,51	36,76	Chile
6,91	10,27	22,37	29,07	30,63	Peru
12,17	23,71	30,62	24,18	31,76	Uruguay
31,25,55	46,07,71	46,37,92	50,60,64	57,67,47	Other Countries
					Total
1,57,80	1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	ASIA :
2,54,05	2,79,69	2,32,19	1,52,67	1,79,03	Aden
1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,37	Arabia
3,25	7,70	6,82	5,62	6,86	Bahrein Islands
11,58,64	12,24,40	12,64,89	13,60,39	14,68,58	Celebes and other Islands
11,07,17	13,63,61	10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43,97	Ceylon
17,91	55,93	55,39	80,55	75,63	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)
2,31,86	1,66,91	2,38,74	1,78,66	2,31,69	Federated Malay States
6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54*	2,85,30	French Indo-China
36,09,00	40,19,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	56,85,80	Hongkong
3,67,00	2,93,11	3,58,10	2,66,17	4,76,15	Japan
...	26,20	11,24	...	...	Java
2,17,43	2,23,17	2,00,77	2,59,69	2,35,65	Macão
31,16	33,88	38,51	29,53	40,45	Persia
1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73	Philippine Islands and Guam
7,43,83	7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	9,61,41	Siam
52,20	1,06,00	85,32	1,32,55	1,35,27	Straits Settlements
18,78	5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	Sumatra
2,81,66	2,30,80	2,13,72	2,56,46	2,76,47	Turkey in Asia
43,00	66,29	76,59	1,11,01	1,77,87	Mesopotamia*
94,01,51	99,73,51	1,06,27,17	1,08,74,44	1,22,12,68	Other Countries
					Total
4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,08	AUSTRALASIA :
52,39	62,48	87,63	75,73	1,05,10	Australia
13,34	33,71	35,88	38,48	32,78	New Zealand
6,79	6,05	4,34	5,01	10,80	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
4,73,82	6,45,61	6,97,12	8,31,91	9,02,71	Other Islands in the Pacific
2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,33,61	3,54,66,53	3,74,84,21	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 213.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
to which

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	33,22,76	22,51,23	30,45,90	45,58,73	25,13,50
Ceylon	83,29	68,90	1,50,09	1,77,85	1,50,72
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,10,41	1,21,94	1,24,26	1,80,83	1,04,58
Hongkong	80,48	98,08	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,75
Egypt	81,81	3,25,74	2,07,15	96,30	1,28,06
Mauritius and Dependencies	61,86	48,58	39,18	51,88	75,35
Canada	1,02,73	2,15,25	2,19,00	1,59,96	1,30,56
Australian Commonwealth	4,41,45	4,43,14	5,01,90	2,92,30	5,68,69
Russia	5,39,95	71,50	...	11	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	22,04	2,03,18
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,06	2,73,71	2,34,50
France	3,19,87	3,83,57	4,34,81	7,16,19	3,53,60
Spain	1,23,81	79,85	52,36	1,06,60	1,15,70
Italy	2,37,73	2,28,95	1,66,22	1,09,08	1,25,07
Java	1,50,76	1,80,59	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,16,07
Indo-China	1,49,65	1,44,83	2,21,50	99,92	1,28,41
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,12,15	61,03	56,09	1,06,99	1,47,09
Japan	2,10,40	2,50,24	3,40,55	6,37,00	3,26,83
United States of America	23,64,29	26,32,89	28,96,13	39,74,37	32,20,87
West Indies	1,60,37	1,84,71	1,50,14	2,06,62	1,92,91
Other Countries	9,45,63	9,74,29	14,42,02	15,06,85	15,33,32
Total	94,65,70	86,68,51	1,06,02,77	1,37,42,08	1,08,25,93
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	19,00,92	16,28,74	14,48,34	16,15,38	7,96,29
Aden and Dependencies	1,81,79	1,29,08	1,72,97	1,90,75	1,99,11
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	62,61	78,51	59,50	1,29,36	88,87
Hongkong	3,25,08	2,80,86	3,71,22	6,52,29	4,36,63
Egypt	1,09,19	2,30,59	1,29,25	1,91,12	96,44
British East Africa	1,18,80	94,15	1,13,61	1,20,18	1,43,27
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	1,01,97	2,50,01
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	4,24,18	4,23,12
France	5,43,71	3,02,40	2,04,08	4,95,54	1,71,15
Spain	79,52	4,63	1,57	82,50	1,12,59
Italy	4,06,61	6,12,90	5,68,66	4,14,70	3,23,53
Turkey, Asiatic	1,28,91	2,09,64	3,05,27	4,05,48	3,02,71
Persia	1,78,89	2,49,79	2,37,85	2,33,62	1,61,93
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	4,55,70	3,61,11	2,98,40	3,39,38	6,17,06
Japan	23,76,03	28,99,30	21,66,61	35,25,26	18,66,36
United States of America	2,33,73	1,08,54	1,56,82	3,22,59	1,22,62
Other Countries	3,52,84	4,21,62	4,77,12	4,58,30	4,42,18
Total	71,43,73	76,15,07	66,12,22	1,01,10,59	65,58,57

TRADE—EXPORTS

461

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000) 25,20,80	Rs. (1,000) 37,43,41	Rs. (1,000) 40,59,47	Rs. (1,000) 44,82,76	Rs. (1,000) 40,59,43	Bengal— United Kingdom
74,45	1,47,74	2,54,85	3,49,57	1,74,59	Ceylon
1,25,12	1,09,76	1,43,41	1,52,73	2,28,50	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,14,91	81,49	1,04,52	1,15,57	1,19,75	Hongkong
54,15	68,40	1,07,81	1,59,07	1,54,26	Egypt
35,54	1,34,93	1,09,73	1,45,05	95,83	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,41,23	2,09,14	2,39,18	2,17,23	2,05,21	Canada
3,43,63	4,63,51	5,13,02	6,39,83	6,82,59	Australian Commonwealth
1,49	...	29	16,37	19,41	Russia
5,78,66	7,68,10	8,25,57	12,09,68	11,05,63	Germany
1,60,30	2,43,05	3,09,31	4,49,92	3,63,13	Belgium
2,77,29	3,77,78	4,59,49	5,30,05	7,16,30	France
95,81	1,51,83	90,59	1,04,19	2,08,84	Spain
1,24,01	2,19,73	2,78,66	3,28,78	3,81,60	Italy
1,74,15	1,71,46	1,43,63	1,83,42	3,01,34	Java
1,64,68	1,39,61	1,63,63	1,01,38	1,29,73	Indo-China
1,96,31	1,66,38	67,94	84,71	63,56	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)
5,27,61	3,30,17	4,01,88	4,28,78	3,67,96	Japan
22,65,63	30,39,88	28,46,97	29,73,97	33,71,06	United States of America
1,16,06	3,35,40	2,13,10	3,77,42	4,42,02	West Indies
9,02,53	13,74,19	17,50,66	19,46,25	20,78,33	Other Countries
89,85,21	1,17,92,08	1,30,82,25	1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27	Total
6,00,60	11,51,94	13,20,43	13,16,83	9,57,75	Bombay— United Kingdom
1,31,60	1,22,24	1,08,18	1,23,75	1,09,20	Aden and Dependencies
1,81,78	1,69,20	1,61,29	1,94,96	1,30,47	Mesopotamia
63,97	86,68	92,19	60,67	1,10,07	Ceylon
3,03,27	3,84,41	1,89,67	1,44,53	98,76	Hongkong
60,94	48,63	57,34	1,16,46	93,78	Egypt
1,11,77	1,32,92	1,25,05	1,50,12	1,37,43	British East Africa
9,13,11	4,26,15	4,30,69	2,00,37	2,61,11	Germany
3,27,66	4,85,74	5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,68	Belgium
2,37,82	5,20,38	7,03,17	6,38,41	6,54,00	France
53,15	1,21,62	2,00,50	2,59,22	1,55,38	Spain
2,32,93	4,37,53	11,12,03	10,98,71	7,73,21	Italy
7	5	37	5	63	Turkey, Asiatic
1,84,89	1,62,95	1,48,64	1,84,14	1,68,42	Persia
6,01,66	8,06,19	5,87,65	5,47,85	9,17,03	China (excluding Hongkong and Macão)
27,93,66	32,75,73	32,65,51	36,59,80	36,63,00	Japan
1,24,96	1,65,00	2,29,97	1,09,67	2,16,35	United States of America
5,83,74	5,95,98	6,35,41	5,34,62	5,53,00	Other Countries
72,21,27	91,38,66	1,08,09,72	98,60,68	94,73,81	Total

[Continued on next page

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 213.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES
TRIES to which

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
India—					
United Kingdom	10,21,18	3,78,64	4,33,36	6,79,13	4,94,78
Egypt	1,02,81	18,45,23	11,06,51	13	1,46
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	10,91	2,45,78
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	1,47,55	4,38,41
France	3,16,30	1,97,73	65,59	94,52	87,75
Italy	2,30,72	3,63	21,26	68,76	1,13,28
Turkey, Asiatic	20,14	47,04	92,70	45,41	71,30
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	59,26	82,72	53,37	31,79	93,43
Persia	25,88	66,03	53,09	26,76	30,66
Japan	3,62	1,91	1,98	9,24	31,05
United States of America	2,84,29	1,07,03	69,77	3,01,45	28,67
Other Countries	1,73,97	1,64,89	61,29	1,26,43	1,99,70
Total	22,67,17	28,95,74	19,53,82	15,42,08	18,24,44
Madras—					
United Kingdom	11,62,56	8,70,25	12,62,01	16,13,65	8,32,37
Ceylon	5,90,42	6,08,80	5,35,82	4,12,64	3,68,50
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,33,99	1,67,63	1,76,52	1,92,23	2,10,73
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	3,66	36,00
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	60,12	1,37,65
France	2,35,87	36,35	17,70	2,64,63	1,51,06
Italy	65,04	16,34	2,63	75,69	68,97
Japan	1,86,97	1,59,73	1,29,98	3,15,10	59,71
United States of America	1,90,59	79,29	1,13,29	3,07,67	92,48
Other Countries	1,56,77	1,44,56	1,45,89	2,78,92	2,22,70
Total	27,48,21	20,97,95	23,63,84	35,16,41	22,06,35
Burma—					
United Kingdom	7,79,60	8,85,96	8,12,65	9,63,14	9,78,40
Ceylon	2,60,63	2,14,26	2,63,51	3,35,44	5,31,14
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	2,99,60	2,97,35	3,52,56	2,78,10	4,18,92
Australian Commonwealth	21,25	65,33	16,78	10,61	42,66
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	89,96
Japan	35,58	90,11	2,75,10	1,40,83	1,10,00
United States of America	32,76	28,33	50,76	55,53	11,34
Other Countries	5,23,55	4,80,19	7,08,19	6,09,29	6,99,02
Total	19,52,95	20,69,53	24,79,85	29,16,14	25,91,64

TRADE—EXPORTS

463

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,85,00	9,16,39	15,02,41	20,34,46	7,67,07	Sind— United Kingdom
19,70	22,66	29,61	1,72,26	96,08	Egypt
3,11,71	3,51,52	4,61,79	4,86,45	3,46,76	Germany
1,88,94	2,45,18	3,11,19	4,29,47	1,79,50	Belgium
37,85	1,16,00	2,39,97	2,44,60	1,36,85	France
1,23,43	2,50,20	6,56,85	6,98,04	8,25,13	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
34,94	13,77	12,47	25,40	64,33	Mesopotamia
1,27,26	62,33	43,49	45,53	72,12	Arabia
18,64	80,18	19,04	22,43	45,41	Persia
19,44	25,23	60,76	4,20,46	6,67,64	Japan
50,32	62,66	75,23	89,68	1,16,14	United States of America
1,74,00	2,26,63	3,11,95	5,57,68	4,76,74	Other Countries
12,90,72	22,12,34	37,24,74	52,27,55	34,93,77	Total
6,07,40	8,16,54	11,08,94	12,31,83	12,69,49	Madras— United Kingdom
4,57,64	4,37,58	5,03,65	5,00,41	5,53,31	Ceylon
2,31,76	2,20,13	2,26,47	1,79,77	2,17,93	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
98,64	1,18,20	1,11,69	2,05,93	2,94,95	Germany
1,00,08	1,21,24	1,67,62	1,86,02	2,06,30	Belgium
4,25,08	5,19,63	5,70,44	6,45,85	5,94,57	France
62,20	93,11	1,19,72	1,52,70	1,74,38	Italy
1,67,92	1,17,25	2,17,43	3,89,70	3,72,98	Japan
1,04,70	1,49,76	1,80,39	1,33,53	2,12,51	United States of America
2,09,26	2,45,53	3,15,45	4,01,66	4,77,60	Other Countries
24,69,03	28,39,06	35,25,79	40,27,38	43,69,03	Total
6,89,66	5,60,09	6,56,49	8,35,74	7,53,40	Burma— United Kingdom
5,44,61	5,49,57	3,88,30	4,08,76	6,08,61	Ceylon
3,41,20	3,87,44	4,21,81	4,38,32	4,89,79	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
23,18	60,50	30,70	47,81	46,15	Australian Commonwealth
4,30,76	5,86,21	6,64,82	6,36,53	6,63,43	Germany
3,01,11	2,72,00	3,71,68	5,85,90	5,93,61	Japan
7,00	15,23	14,03	20,83	33,57	United States of America
19,09,37	15,30,43	13,89,06	13,26,48	16,61,67	Other Countries
32,51,29	39,61,82	39,36,87	49,06,37	43,70,23	Total

No. 214.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRO-

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	23,01	22,93	23,07	35,50	33,76
Apparel	12,92	9,65	12,55	14,18	17,17
Bran and Pollards	42,41	6,39	6,62	1,14,15	1,09,71
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	38,28	25,42	29,91	52,14	29,69
Candles	18,90	27,93	30,57	35,55	16,90
Coal and Coke	76,22	23,90	15,63	62,68	1,50,13
Coffee	1,07,98	99,31	1,19,38	1,71,89	1,42,97
Coir and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage)	65,96	46,40	35,50	1,03,94	90,94
Cotton, Raw (a)	30,14,16	43,69,86	81,00,04	58,91,39	41,67,61
" Twist and Yarn	7,04,91	7,56,47	7,22,33	18,25,62	10,17,15
" Manufactures	5,69,35	6,76,07	6,81,68	9,15,41	8,09,98
Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium)	52,73	25,90	93,72	45,47	48,32
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances:—					
Indigo	2,11,26	1,52,81	1,24,95	1,32,76	41,21
Myrobalans	62,53	47,30	40,34	1,01,31	47,20
Other sorts	26,92	22,46	30,79	30,64	21,54
Fish	46,20	44,99	44,10	50,52	56,02
Fruits and Vegetables	61,73	52,63	60,21	62,74	60,94
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	2,26,44	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70
Beans (b)	—	—	1,78,75	2,09,29	23,53
Gram	41,32	3,49,28	3,35,01	10,89	11,54
Jowar and bajra	30,18	16,05	8,43	18,95	23,28
Lentils (5)	—	—	40,85	12,79	5,46
Maize	24,46	94,72	15,72	1,02	4,06
Pulse	2,62,55	3,65,79	67,01	31,56	43,61
Rice	18,81,87	20,81,01	23,17,46	10,19,53	18,18,98
Wheat	9,15,35	19,00,38	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03
Wheat-flour	1,20,70	1,50,94	81,45	1,48,02	1,71,95
Other sorts	2,86	1,94	1,36	41,46	37,90
Gums and Resins	8,84	10,21	12,54	15,61	10,12
Hemp, Raw	1,61,12	79,44	1,46,60	1,60,41	86,16
Hides and Skins, Raw	14,41,98	8,03,54	9,34,23	23,40,62	5,24,84
Dressed and tanned	9,45,74	6,36,10	9,66,98	12,54,88	3,17,24
Horn and Hornmeal	7,04	5,27	5,56	16,88	8,17
Jute Raw	16,28,81	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,85	16,36,09
" Manufactures	41,67,17	42,34,31	52,65,23	59,01,55	52,99,47
Lac (of all sorts)	2,80,32	3,77,73	2,94,66	7,26,37	7,58,26
Manures (chiefly Animal manure)	56,25	47,39	61,63	1,47,69	1,28,27
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	3,71,83	2,94,28	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05
Mica	51,19	86,29	89,85	83,17	1,01,14
Oil-cake	99,40	70,93	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63
Oils	1,51,61	2,06,36	3,51,43	6,48,63	3,48,67
Opium	2,09,65	2,40,77	3,12,91	1,96,63	2,52,61
Paraffin Wax	1,01,69	1,10,99	1,11,85	1,18,51	1,11,61
Provisions	71,02	70,37	61,80	61,74	74,18
Rubber, Raw	1,58,16	1,62,13	2,50,31	1,68,77	1,55,14
Salt-petre	1,05,55	88,74	93,25	55,16	70,91
Seeds	16,05,41	8,22,19	11,21,84	28,26,90	16,83,95
Silk, Raw	49,32	45,04	65,01	41,31	33,40
" Manufactures	5,45	8,39	13,68	5,62	5,17
Spices	1,09,53	1,09,20	1,09,33	1,57,17	83,32
Sugar	26,89	16,13	45,50	53,93	96,43
Tea	16,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98
Tea-waste	6,24	16,25	3,96	14,74	11,88
Tobacco	52,97	51,01	96,36	32,62	74,82
Wood, and Manufactures of	70,72	41,23	71,04	1,46,08	1,26,50
Wool, Raw	3,85,35	4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72
" Manufactures	31,36	16,05	17,55	67,88	84,42
All other Articles	2,64,57	2,58,26	3,06,53	4,57,17	5,03,86
Total	2,97,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,30,32,51	3,12,27,80	2,40,91,23

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
82.92	23.29	26.60	31.42	34.02	Animals, Living
26.82	31.27	24.83	29.45	23.90	Apparel
1,12,53	1,33,93	1,25,70	1,56,47	1,27,38	Bran and Pollards
24.38	31.03	43.79	50.84	41.54	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
17.99	14.84	15.15	11.59	15.86	Candles
16.03	15.07	22.31	37.51	34.80	Coal and Coke
1,39,06	1,23,61	1,57,46	2,08,95	1,95,26	Coffee
92.60	1,10,45	1,03,13	1,22,46	1,08,27	Coir and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage)
54,45,78	71,09,81	98,67,49	91,47,03	95,25,50	Cotton, Raw (a)
7,71,46	5,47,74	3,65,22	3,70,11	2,83,37	" Twist and Yarn
7,93,61	7,58,46	7,29,27	7,57,36	6,71,45	" Manufactures
35.13	22.80	28.98	35.87	36.77	Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances:—
51.37	16.94	20.03	10.92	5.59	Indigo
63.55	82.35	81.03	84.72	77.02	Myrobalans
17.30	20.34	20.68	40.08	49.99	Other sorts
60.35	54.25	62.54	72.32	76.44	Fish
63.23	63.12	71.78	71.66	63.46	Fruits and Vegetables
20.36	19.13	1,78,90	5,19,35	56,23	Grain and Pulse:—
66.78	54,88	58,24	35,52	34,72	Barley
10.78	32.18	79,72	1,65,90	44,53	Beans (b)
7.73	22,65	16,36	5,97	18,04	Gram
3.92	20,74	36,62	21,34	41,40	Jowar and bajra
1.67	22,77	67,13	24,92	2,58	Lentils (b)
63.03	94,21	1,35,24	1,19,33	86,51	Maize
24,91,75	35,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01	39,47,20	Pulse
1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,18,50	3,69,25	Rice
1,87,02	1,30,11	1,14,21	1,68,77	1,56,20	Wheat
9.21	2,84	2,19	2,43	3,73	Wheat-flour
2.10	10,76	12,67	5,07	14,03	Other sorts
39,36	40,85	76,43	1,72,87	1,59,17	Gums and Resins
5,06,14	5,70,60	6,93,25	6,77,41	7,23,38	Hemp, Raw
3,92,07	5,05,71	5,89,86	7,18,18	6,97,54	Hides and Skins, Raw
10.00	12,76	11,56	10,40	9,35	Dressed and tanned
14,04,92	22,52,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57	Horn and Hornmeal
29,90,57	40,40,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	58,83,98	Jute, Raw
7,91,58	10,28,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	" Manufactures
1,16,77	1,23,78	1,58,89	1,26,69	1,17,49	Lac (of all sorts)
3,55,40	4,83,69	5,78,25	7,18,92	7,28,93	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
83.34	60,79	86,37	1,03,71	1,04,17	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,19,99	2,10,62	Mica
2,94,34	3,19,81	2,90,03	3,44,10	1,79,27	Oil-seed
1,05,42	3,44,87	2,66,31	1,47,24	1,93,37	Oils
1,27,70	1,23,36	1,14,14	1,36,60	1,59,45	Opium
70.67	60,02	60,35	58,87	63,70	Paraffin Wax
77.16	72,50	1,14,46	1,42,04	2,04,10	Provisions
41.32	36,38	26,87	27,18	20,28	Rubber, Raw
17,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,73	33,16,55	29,63,68	Saltpetre
26.29	38,17	50,21	88,07	35,75	Seeds
2.96	3,43	4,27	2,95	3,01	Silk, Raw
1,00,36	1,09,50	1,10,56	1,06,75	1,78,28	" Manufactures
24.87	10,49	98,97	62,40	6,20	Spices
18,22,03	22,04,00	31,04,61	33,39,24	27,12,17	Sugar
5.36	2,15	2,37	4,91	5,51	Tea
71.51	82,68	1,02,97	1,25,94	1,11,49	Tea-waste
63.78	96,55	1,27,09	1,40,97	1,95,74	Tobacco
2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,93	3,76,88	Wood, and Manufactures of
71.32	98,41	82,63	1,14,29	79,59	Wool, Raw
4,75,29	5,09,77	5,79,75	5,19,96	5,74,36	" Manufactures
					All other Articles
2,51,38,01	2,90,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	Total

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

TRADE--EXPORTS

No. 215.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN COUN

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Animals, Living	No. 334,510	254,685	180,271		
Bran and Pollards	Tons 150,739	26,504	41,707	240,366	220,764
Bristles and Fibres for Brushes, etc.	Cwts. 101,380	55,913	61,120	231,400	186,523
Candles	Lbs. 6,648,369	9,516,606	9,787,492	169,940	63,263
Coal and Coke	Tons 832,118	266,393	143,712	11,478,656	5,647,919
Coffee	Cwts. 197,763	195,646	218,504	681,897	1,144,411
				272,661	233,430
Coir (excluding Cord- age)	Tons 28,742	20,084	13,391		
Cotton, Raw (a)	440,281	366,965	184,112	38,051	30,451
Twist and				429,698	371,030
Yarn	Lbs. 168,960,009	121,797,816	63,797,909		
Cotton Piece goods, etc.	Yards 263,845,261	189,449,666	149,088,405	151,870,078	62,536,220
Dyes: Indigo	Cwts. 84,230	31,062	82,707	196,554,975	146,364,793
Myrcabalans	1,093,919	815,560	823,890	32,667	10,250
Other sorts	182,757	120,031	149,046	1,858,019	626,493
Grain and Pulse:				146,314	120,362
Barley	Tons 209,602	358,722	226,352		
Beans (b)			78,927	1,656	6,060
Gram	38,223	327,069	282,193	116,865	32,946
Jowar and bajra	36,302	16,323	5,996	5,190	5,793
Lentils (b)			29,773	7,715	13,129
Maize			13,791	5,730	1,989
Pulse	24,977	91,014	50,618	829	3,762
Rice	1,639,787	1,964,673	2,063,007	13,717	19,260
Wheat	749,914	1,464,374	476,108	651,431	1,095,191
Wheat-flour	70,156	71,569	30,942	8,643	237,685
Other sorts	2,119	1,227	744	48,209	60,769
Gums and Resins	Cwts. 32,701	24,631	24,554	18,834	10,269
Hemp, Raw	732,213	306,716	439,420	37,366	28,460
Hides and Skins, Raw and tanned	Tons 73,610	43,561	44,666	742,109	407,951
Horn and Hornmeal	Cwts. 24,486	19,968	28,439	28,884	6,734
Jute, Raw	Tons 28,653	19,748	31,298	60,110	41,122
Bags	No. 639,768	278,100	398,146	691,814	472,414
Cloth	Yards 805,084,646	758,390,730	583,095,999	342,728,843	533,908,100
Lac (all sorts)	Cwts. 1,230,950,769	1,196,826,204	1,108,211,163	1,275,124,856	1,352,736,649
Manures	Tons 381,349	322,420	239,099	375,706	308,937
Metals, Manganese Ore	Tons 61,668	40,449	46,578	132,391	115,487
Ferro Mangan- ese (b)				382,118	779,842
Metals, others			10,878	506	3,973
Mica	Cwts. 142,844	84,166	66,166	70,618	121,856
Oil-cakes	Tons 59,521	66,729	65,992	60,646	71,276
Oils	Galls. 125,243	60,526	57,215	143,096	94,926
Opium	Cwts. 30,910,683	30,800,092	36,654,055	45,299,811	22,002,213
Paraffin Wax	Tons 12,760	12,322	15,316	9,190	11,240
Rubber, Raw	Lbs. 22,743	24,212	24,324	26,449	24,180
Salt-petre	Cwts. 7,541,307	8,430,089	13,969,057	12,569,033	14,014,072
Seeds	Tons 627,396	453,654	478,000	370,975	389,667
Silk, Raw	Tons 939,207	457,671	487,690	824,968	624,272
Piece goods, etc.	Yards 1,544,103	805,493	954,966	1,451,090	1,160,710
Splees	Cwts. 419,886	258,364	823,283	371,689	271,430
Sugar	Tons 380,074	302,350	242,003	332,067	279,434
Tea	Lbs. 13,408	5,110	12,056	18,439	22,166
Waste	Lbs. 291,402,608	359,184,232	328,663,210	379,165,033	285,151,840
Teak wood	Cub. tons 3,616,944	7,315,142	1,641,929	7,611,000	6,671,539
Tobacco	Lbs. 25,482	14,931	28,838	62,610	35,272
Wool, Raw	Lbs. 29,612,467	21,864,160	32,983,048	30,876,726	24,085,932
	48,829,840	42,696,493	47,376,193	36,310,126	23,042,633

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

TRADE—EXPORTS

467

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
270,271	191,512	226,642	277,389	3,21,345	Nr. Animals, Living
183,804	208,041	230,758	275,068	2,38,211	Tons Bran and Pollards
76,039	85,211	116,638	118,119	112,225	Cats { Bristles and Fibre for
6,064,434	5,085,547	5,193,668	3,999,638	5,443,519	Brushes, etc.
114,733	98,192	132,548	229,360	240,902	Lbs. Candles
235,064	160,134	218,276	242,170	205,346	Tons Coal and Coke.
					Cwts. Coffee
26,166	33,808	31,851	36,908	30,243	Coir (excluding Cord-
534,190	601,610	673,928	595,937	747,334	Tons age)
81,033,404	50,861,490	38,531,238	36,532,102	31,573,032	" Cotton, Raw (a)
180,004,778	186,951,285	166,328,567	181,511,120	164,833,724	Lbs. Yarn Twist and
12,362	4,535	6,702	3,308	2,017	Cotton Piecegoods,
1,278,861	1,501,647	1,987,086	1,381,978	1,073,124	Yards etc.
193,568	106,650	123,331	156,753	198,010	Cwts. Dyes: Indigo
9,879	15,621	168,704	449,458	42,806	" Myrobalaus
61,214	58,037	70,875	42,601	30,642	" Other sorts
4,938	21,957	71,308	142,485	30,616	" Grain and Pulse:
4,671	15,890	13,607	6,085	18,090	Tons Barley
1,468	12,728	25,933	14,887	20,850	" Beans (b)
1,744	22,488	66,060	24,743	2,376	" Gram
22,740	54,894	108,835	89,381	57,091	" Jowar and bajra
1,405,474	2,125,267	2,308,321	2,300,395	2,584,436	" Lentils (b)
80,800	220,104	688,252	1,111,891	211,937	" Maize
64,420	50,055	57,295	75,009	67,162	" Pulse
57,57	1,453	1,276	1,470	2,166	" Rice
6,438	54,868	58,266	36,074	63,454	" Wheat
256,203	412,443	458,847	668,740	633,919	" Wheat-flour
48,468	45,727	43,895	47,672	50,819	" Other sorts
10,310	14,005	18,114	19,368	18,454	Cwts. Gums and Resins
63,574	91,973	87,544	61,849	43,930	" Hemp, Raw
467,685	577,955	659,983	696,000	647,154	Tons Hides and Skins, Raw
386,710,697	344,381,879	413,715,938	425,141,424	425,083,924	Hides and Skins, Dress-
1,120,568,635	1,254,351,871	1,348,742,513	1,456,288,126	1,461,380,994	ed and tanned
434,934	478,011	485,971	427,017	539,924	Cwts. Horn and Hornmeal
105,110	110,080	130,729	101,787	103,630	Tons Jute, Raw
519,497	805,302	751,763	639,210	564,225	No. " Bags
					Yards " Cloth
					Cwts. Lac (all sorts)
					Tons Manures
					" Metals, Manganese
					" Ore
					" Ferro Manga-
					" nese (b)
					" Metals, others
127,146	232,011	292,953	480,524	557,957	Cwts. Mica
27,132	69,840	78,048	82,247	96,466	Tons Oil-cakes
113,928	151,110	178,044	194,783	161,337	Galls, Oils
24,544,502	22,220,504	20,040,637	23,992,090	10,075,468	Cwts. Opium
8,037	8,848	9,042	5,268	6,754	Tons Paraffin Wax
28,141	27,309	25,141	29,801	34,912	Lbs. Rubber, Raw
11,014,534	12,400,174	15,430,254	18,005,188	22,411,166	Cwts. Salt-petre
234,940	211,037	156,221	163,453	133,025	Tons Seeds
734,674	1,177,693	1,255,116	1,378,458	1,249,538	Lbs. Silk, Raw
1,150,754	1,244,966	1,619,667	1,646,426	1,466,331	" Piecegoods,
155,908	131,588	188,674	185,818	247,524	Yards etc.
834,100	835,479	310,633	274,711	343,145	Cwts. Spices
6,301	3,521	39,766	21,134	3,605	Tons Sugar
313,878,183	289,298,700	338,755,377	340,106,935	325,733,025	Lbs. Tea
3,124,848	1,082,818	2,296,131	3,239,907	3,000,969	" Waste
16,019	29,196	40,097	47,455	64,176	Cwts. Teak wood
24,226,175	23,040,211	33,901,587	44,141,165	38,048,089	Lbs. Tobacco
82,254,497	52,795,436	36,600,057	62,798,747	42,400,798	" Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No. 216.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom	1,98,77	1,82,19	2,30,34	3,82,00	3,56,05
Other Countries	9,34	5,41	22,78	1,27,09	1,04,48
Total	2,08,11	1,87,60	2,53,12	5,09,09	4,60,53
AFRICA—					
Egypt	4,08	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55
Kenya Colony	35,89	29,73	21,89	33,52	54,93
Mauritius and Depend- encies	9,04	7,82	13,68	5,06	11,50
Natal	8,83	11,53	19,35	2,49	4,74
Portuguese East Africa	11,26	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32
Somaliland (British and French)	29	4,56	31,14	15,15	74
Tanganyika Territory	51	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04
Zanzibar and Pemba	28,54	16,50	10,51	10,95	18,19
Other Countries	10,23	6,99	8,28	16,68	10,06
Total	1,03,76	1,05,22	1,40,13	1,50,23	1,71,01
AMERICA—					
United States	5,30	10,58	20,62	16,11	3,22,20
Other Countries	8	6	70	15	69
Total	5,38	10,64	21,52	16,26	3,22,89
ASIA—					
Aden	63,40	94,75	1,38,27	1,23,39	1,10,58
Arabia	51,85	59,44	61,30	88,20	74,15
Bahrain Islands	25,34	27,52	42,50	55,34	45,59
Ceylon	35,20	33,92	41,32	45,75	46,39
Hongkong	15,35	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92
Japan	11,92	6,16	34,58	59,08	7,95
Persia	1,48,66	2,28,89	2,07,64	2,63,65	1,95,91
Straits Settlements	34,87	29,24	36,49	32,69	38,01
Turkey in Asia	80,40	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50
Mesopotamia*	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	10,67	13,75	20,33	30,86	37,99
Total	4,05,86	6,07,55	10,21,22	11,00,58	8,59,99
AUSTRALASIA	63	1,18	1,64	76	1,34
Grand Total	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

469

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE—
3,25,40	4,40,05	3,35,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	United Kingdom
30,03	75,41	91,27	95,48	91,41	Other Countries
3,55,43	5,24,46	4,26,75	5,11,19	4,16,01	Total
18,29	10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77	AFRICA—
51,10	62,66	48,08	43,44	24,12	Egypt
5,76	10,46	5,83	5,08	3,98	Kenya Colony
34,24	6,70	6,80	4,02	2,62	Mauritius and Dependencies
16,59	11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18	Natal
1,59	30	30	22	44	Portuguese East Africa
9,58	15,48	12,80	12,35	6,97	Somaliland (British and French)
24,37	29,64	21,70	23,06	11,09	Tanganyika Territory
37,13	34,55	23,82	16,58	4,77	Zanzibar and Pemba
1,98,65	1,64,02	1,44,61	1,29,95	74,84	Other Countries
69,80	68,90	57,41	77,32	72,66	Total
47	1,06	7,41	5,38	1,62	AMERICA—
70,36	69,96	64,82	82,70	74,28	United States
1,11,98	1,06,72	66,29	48,21	22,36	Other Countries
1,01,89	86,56	89,48	77,52	46,37	Total
40,38	30,71	44,14	42,16	22,96	ASIA—
74,49	76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64	Aden
34,69	22,72	20,04	12,13	10,81	Arabia
58,73	57,58	80,98	1,65,74	1,29,46	Bahrain Islands
1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,58	87,86	Ceylon
24,59	58,78	22,30	28,68	36,83	Hongkong
15	1	1,29	...	...	Japan
1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72	74,82	54,58	Persia
33,22	25,77	24,01	15,08	10,32	Straits Settlements
7,77,66	7,42,71	6,07,48	6,25,03	4,80,99	Turkey in Asia
4,24	5,18	3,82	2,04	2,38	Mesopotamia,*
16,00,34	15,16,33	13,07,49	13,50,91	10,48,48	Other Countries
					Total
					AUSTRALASIA
					GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No. 217.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	10,33	7,31	25,52	40,81	50,38
Cotton Manufactures . .	2,67,05	3,43,06	6,07,33	5,20,84	3,79,45
„ Twist and Yarn . . .	13,23	6,08	32,63	38,20	7,89
Fruits and Vegetables . .	62,73	50,14	47,20	48,88	67,20
Gums and Resins	16,19	11,80	24,07	25,02	25,85
Hardware	13,35	8,49	18,73	30,73	29,09
Metals	35,81	6,86	18,12	49,86	39,25
Provisions	22,31	9,47	13,77	13,62	16,51
Spices	9,49	19,73	18,09	24,08	11,64
Sugar	89,63	1,70,41	1,66,20	3,56,81	6,29,15
Wool, Raw	1,03,97	1,04,74	1,49,27	1,53,57	76,70
Other Articles	1,77,71	1,71,40	3,34,20	4,75,38	4,81,64
Total	6,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,03	17,77,50	18,15,74
	QUANTITY				
Cotton Piecegoods . Yds.	97,323,986	65,069,004	114,200,057	86,062,370	60,990,737
„ Twist and Yarn Lbs.	1,525,865	572,775	1,709,529	2,898,910	332,352
Gums and Resins . Cwts.	56,491	36,141	40,855	40,515	46,484
Metals Tons	12,142	1,138	1,990	4,003	5,405
Provisions . . . Cwts.	40,172	20,306	21,727	21,680	24,332
Spices	22,964	39,581	30,322	31,034	17,025
Sugar Tons	24,098	42,174	41,003	68,264	73,694
Wool, Raw . . . Lbs.	13,120,881	12,817,169	15,662,076	15,984,490	2,334,049

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

471

ARTICLES OF FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
84,74	35,72	29,45	22,34	21,07	Apparel
3,86,13	3,44,03	2,64,80	2,42,92	1,48,40	Cotton Manufactures
11,30	23,09	21,87	16,09	13,95	„ Twist and Yarn
51,72	79,02	21,34	15,96	17,26	Fruits and Vegetables
23,05	21,00	19,35	18,28	16,06	Gums and Resins
26,57	25,61	22,72	25,21	25,76	Hardware
21,53	20,68	26,50	27,01	19,31	Metals
13,47	4,74	5,00	3,26	4,93	Provisions
9,67	17,60	8,17	18,70	20,20	Spices
1,70,96	2,69,19	1,61,06	99,76	50,64	Sugar
95,99	89,14	74,83	1,07,74	90,38	Wool, Raw
5,11,43	5,92,71	6,52,39	7,62,64	6,19,85	Other Articles
14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,43	13,50,91	10,48,48	Total
QUANTITY					
73,671,851	74,671,120	61,077,633	54,312,378	35,424,262	Yds. Cotton Piecegoods
566,736	1,479,885	1,543,445	966,388	1,002,329	Lbs. „ Twist and Yarn
54,295	58,294	57,658	46,621	52,283	Cwts. Gums and Resins
8,888	10,512	14,503	23,124	16,660	Tons Metals
22,828	7,264	7,840	6,298	5,333	Cwts. Provisions
14,709	26,631	11,573	26,721	29,067	„ Spices
32,644	63,013	35,321	22,097	16,434	Tons Sugar
14,876,315	13,664,857	11,034,041	13,515,553	11,520,276	Lbs. Wool, Raw

No. 218.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	66,10	58,39	86,88	74,12	1,60,59
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	31,95	28,35	29,57	25,83	55,02
Artificial silk yarn (a)	—	—	2,48	14,61	5,96
Bolting for machinery	51,00	76,58	77,32	47,54	1,31,06
Bobbins (a)	—	—	10,98	17,74	61,08
Books and printed matter	42,30	45,45	48,60	39,01	60,80
Boots and shoes	45,00	23,55	23,70	14,91	56,96
Building materials	70,50	86,55	33,45	94,90	1,90,44
Carriages and carts	7,20	5,40	7,05	17,22	40,71
Chemicals, etc.	1,30,35	1,83,00	1,57,85	1,22,21	2,01,15
China clay	24,80	21,75	33,75	8,84	27,54
Coal and coke	2,25	2,55	6,15	3,85	5,82
Cordage and rope	5,60	4,95	3,75	6,80	5,20
Cotton—					
Raw	—	—	—	2	73,70
Twist and yarn	3,43,95	3,43,60	3,35,70	3,53,60	7,95,25
Piece goods—					
Grey	14,89,35	15,72,60	14,51,55	19,23,93	19,72,04
White	12,63,85	13,94,25	12,60,40	15,30,23	20,87,00
Coloured, etc.	12,72,30	14,42,85	10,24,30	11,22,10	30,53,88
Other manufactures	2,10,00	2,13,45	1,94,36	1,62,35	3,01,80
Cutlery	8,55	8,80	8,25	10,64	23,03
Cycles and parts	18,85	17,85	12,45	27,70	84,78
Drugs and medicines	74,85	53,10	59,70	76,70	1,08,21
Dyeing and tanning substances	85,10	58,65	55,05	55,18	90,89
Earthenware and Porcelain	22,50	19,85	26,40	25,15	50,42
Flax manufactures	80,39	35,10	13,20	33,93	58,83
Glass and glassware	33,60	29,70	30,90	33,25	60,67
Haberdashery and millinery	60,60	49,90	64,20	43,53	1,27,81
Hardware	1,83,45	1,12,35	1,16,05	2,05,18	5,25,24
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,28,75	71,25	70,36	1,14,92	3,82,87
Ivory	14,26	13,05	11,65	22,41	6,80
Jewellery, etc.	4,20	2,70	3,16	6,31	18,67
Jute manufactures	28,65	13,95	7,65	15,01	15,81
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	31,80	27,75	27,15	36,59	1,00,92
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	38,90	25,95	25,95	33,99	80,15
Spirit	1,01,55	1,24,80	1,65,55	1,47,65	2,08,26
Wines	10,95	14,55	16,35	28,09	40,73
Machinery and Millwork	4,80,00	3,09,00	3,20,85	5,91,50	17,53,00
Metals—					
Copper	14,10	4,95	11,85	1,50,78	1,24,31
Iron	84,50	30,60	10,65	28,32	60,60
Iron or steel	4,89,15	2,92,05	3,24,60	8,48,72	17,64,71
Lead	26,35	15,90	17,35	15,14	22,36
Steel	52,65	22,80	22,05	1,29,78	3,73,69
Others	46,80	19,95	17,70	2,61,30	4,35,15
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	50,40	15,90	11,70	73,89	3,84,06
Oils, mineral	31,65	20,25	31,95	26,11	41,20
„ vegetable, animal, etc.	17,55	12,45	2,70	10,13	21,78
Packing engine and boiler	7,05	8,85	7,95	9,11	4,27
Paints and colours	82,80	60,75	38,85	73,63	1,26,38
Paper and pasteboard	1,10,70	61,95	53,70	87,73	3,12,61
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	31,20	15,90	4,65	58,85	97,10
Pitch and tar	9,60	7,35	7,85	8,61	11,89
Polishes	15,30	15,30	12,45	18,30	28,81
Provisions	1,84,80	43,20	33,15	1,15,45	1,78,99
Railway plant, etc.	1,46,20	46,85	96,24	4,00,31	13,47,82
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	62,70	69,75	82,80	82,47	1,15,38
Salt	47,85	16,20	24,00	30,14	35,86
Ships, parts of	9,45	21,45	16,60	27,58	19,86
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	27,45	13,20	10,95	11,65	24,91
Soap	94,90	1,08,36	91,95	1,08,24	1,30,08
Starch and farina	10,50	51	—	3,14	3,43
Stationery	50,25	80,00	46,65	46,06	1,28,70
Sugar	20,25	6,75	60	18,29	31,24

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1921-22	1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
52,55	49,78	50,64	70,09	83,16	Apparel
59,28	53,93	52,81	62,18	55,58	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
1,73	10,34	11,75	26,05	23,50	Artificial silk yarn(a)
88,26	71,96	75,72	79,74	62,82	Belting for machinery
99,95	49,55	45,85	36,99	33,49	Bobbins(a)
44,59	44,42	44,61	47,41	43,63	Books and printed matter
10,04	13,50	16,82	20,18	26,61	Boots and shoes
1,30,00	1,06,20	87,52	79,57	76,75	Building materials
31,66	13,50	10,55	12,89	9,08	Carriages and carts
1,36,87	1,36,42	1,35,33	1,30,80	1,24,01	Chemicals, etc.
20,16	15,42	13,37	16,03	13,53	China clay
2,98,42	1,99,65	33,45	41,30	30,87	Coal and coke
4,58	3,40	3,81	4,31	2,87	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
1,50,91	45,40	1,08	23,33	2,78	Raw
8,77,21	5,60,83	4,61,18	4,54,98	3,13,60	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
18,38,33	26,00,95	19,14,62	24,06,16	17,08,38	Grey
12,26,69	14,00,21	14,61,68	19,24,71	15,08,86	White
6,48,08	10,06,68	15,12,24	16,44,96	11,90,90	Coloured, etc.
1,49,90	1,64,95	1,78,55	1,94,12	1,70,53	Other manufactures
8,78	7,56	8,02	10,58	9,19	Cutlery
13,48	29,36	47,76	65,13	87,07	Cycles and parts
72,43	75,95	82,70	84,85	84,60	Drugs and medicines
					Dyeing and tanning sub- stances
78,96	21,05	28,39	6,77	12,18	Earthenware and Porce- lain
43,64	38,35	31,22	29,49	29,05	Flax manufactures
28,95	31,24	27,84	26,42	31,69	Glass and glassware
44,36	37,35	31,55	29,09	26,23	Haberdlashery and mill- nery
					Hardware
29,86	35,95	32,61	29,45	29,48	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
3,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,75	Ivory
3,54,50	2,06,52	2,24,05	1,98,51	2,22,18	Jewellery, etc.
16,96	14,05	11,08	15,16	9,24	Jute manufactures
10,02	13,63	10,75	8,44	12,39	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
7,67	4,26	5,73	9,38	12,84	Liquors—
58,58	43,62	43,40	44,47	42,06	Ale, beer and porter
65,37	57,34	50,78	51,33	51,09	Spirit
1,60,31	1,56,35	1,37,69	1,30,76	1,34,62	Wines
17,59	14,23	11,23	12,55	11,46	Machinery and Millwork
28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94	12,39,54	11,87,23	Metals—
					Copper
85,03	1,24,42	79,69	32,17	39,67	Iron
41,54	27,15	19,37	13,47	13,70	Iron or steel
19,05,54	9,59,85	11,26,94	11,25,39	11,60,99	Lead
13,81	11,50	10,07	9,70	8,88	Steel
90,57	79,07	62,67	52,71	49,70	Others
1,81,48	2,34,25	2,03,97	2,11,37	1,80,04	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
1,35,92	60,69	73,58	93,12	1,23,58	Oils, mineral
37,17	36,86	24,74	24,64	21,38	“ vegetable, animal, etc.
14,47	13,11	14,63	12,33	14,43	Packing engine and boiler
3,73	3,87	2,31	3,75	3,18	Paints and colours
79,40	84,77	84,93	76,36	76,81	Paper and pasteboard
1,11,67	1,33,88	1,33,40	1,39,22	1,16,63	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
6,00	12,76	57,74	82,73	58,10	Pitch and tar
7,81	0,40	4,42	3,53	4,03	Polishes
11,07	16,54	20,55	19,28	19,89	Provisions
1,19,01	1,34,19	1,29,92	1,54,18	1,71,59	Railway plant, e.c.
18,39,79	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,41,08	4,24,53	Rubber manufactures, in- cluding tyres, etc.
64,70	77,83	77,52	78,57	96,01	Salt
25,76	30,32	23,63	27,81	19,55	Ships, parts of
64,93	52,32	64,60	10,83	6,70	Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.
10,52	11,08	13,60	13,49	9,79	Soap
86,73	1,06,96	1,11,27	1,24,81	1,35,67	Starch and farina
2,43	1,15	1,24	1,54	1,44	Stationery
65,71	50,33	63,54	51,26	51,30	Sugar
21,83	24,19	17,62	20,42	35,51	

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
UNITED KINGDOM— contd.	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—contd.					
Tallow	17,10	5,55	75	2,05	12,90
Tea-chests	54,75	40,65	36,15	33,28	77,53
Tobacco	1,09,35	1,55,40	1,51,95	1,35,74	1,59,74
Toilet requisites	13,20	12,60	16,35	16,28	30,51
Toys and requisites for games	12,15	8,45	8,25	9,13	20,39
Umbrellas	12,90	9,15	4,05	6,99	24,47
Woolen manufactures in- cluding yarn, etc.	1,62,45	1,91,55	1,77,45	1,36,53	4,75,73
Other Articles	2,97,42	2,94,03	4,83,35	4,12,22	6,45,88
TOTAL	87,78,12	81,77,14	76,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,50,90
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	1,94,40	13,20	...	...	41,85
Fodder, bran and pollards	20,25	60	1,20	83,07	23,03
Bristles and fibres	13,20	13,95	16,20	39,75	60,31
Coffee	37,65	13,05	36,55	47,27	40,30
Coir, and manufactures of	48,90	30,45	18,30	74,41	1,98,20
Cotton, raw	2,68,65	5,94,90	2,05,35	3,72,94	7,79
" twist and yarn	10,50	4,20	6,30	7,04	30,89
" manufactures	6,30	3,45	6,45	17,93	17,43
Drugs, medicines, etc.	28,25	5,10	5,40	14,09	...
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—					
Cutch and gambier	7,20	3,60	7,20	11,17	5,77
Indigo	1,04,70	33,45	25,50	6,05	5,95
Myrobalans	48,00	42,15	40,65	56,55	17,89
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann).	1,47,30	55,25	1,21,35	1,44,45	47,87
Hides and skins—					
Raw	1,82,60	1,65,60	2,01,90	3,23,53	1,03,41
Dressed or tanned	7,85,60	5,87,55	9,05,25	10,93,50	2,52,09
Horn and hornmeal	4,95	4,05	3,60	7,40	5,45
Jute, raw	5,20,95	1,63,95	6,70,80	13,23,85	5,25,45
" Gunny bags	4,87,05	3,32,10	1,64,80	3,08,14	2,17,73
" cloth	2,90,25	1,51,95	1,03,05	2,62,64	3,21,08
Lac	33,30	67,95	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69
Manures	8,70	...	60	9,35	15,77
Manganese ore	82,80	57,75	55,20	35,52	69,29
Other metals and ores	1,29,00	1,84,70	1,27,95	80,77	68,24
Mica	38,85	86,25	89,85	74,10	56,13
Oils	95,25	1,12,65	1,76,40	3,80,55	1,03,25
Paraffin wax	26,10	21,15	27,45	32,69	23,98
Provisions and oilman's stores	16,20	14,25	13,35	7,93	7,22
Pulse—					
Beans (a)	—	—	1,59,90	94,19	8,12
Gram	2,85	...	...	...	...
Lentils (a)	—	...	8,55	4	10
Other pulses	1,47,75	2,17,20	16,05	62	8
Rice (not in the husk)	3,20,25	4,65,45	2,50,50	93,56	2,65,97
Rubber, raw	1,10,85	1,01,25	1,74,15	1,09,00	1,15,17
Saltpetre	91,80	80,10	65,10	18,52	21,20
Seeds—					
Castor	60,90	1,03,20	1,74,75	7,99	15,97
Cotton	28,80	...	...	3,59,45	1,01,44
Linseed	5,61,75	2,10,90	5,52,75	7,03,26	4,47,52
Rape	1,27,20	53,10	93,75	2,04,08	58,84
Copra	12,00	8,25	...	38,31	2,22
Others	79,60	43,92	4,05	35,66	66,26
Silk, raw	6,30	33,45	29,25	12,07	10,81
Spices	21,00	26,20	26,85	55,07	9,70
Sugar	15	...	...	28,58	37,05
Tea	13,00,65	12,80,25	14,78,85	18,03,28	10,42,80
Wheat	4,83,30	1,05,75	10,65	...	1,62,57
Wood (mainly teak)	49,20	14,25	40,20	1,03,77	75,05
Wool, raw	3,85,20	4,07,55	5,99,25	4,01,27	2,25,44
" manufactures	13,35	1,05	4,35	44,55	45,68
Other Articles	1,66,74	1,23,51	1,78,58	3,46,78	2,64,55
TOTAL	79,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,97,14

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
					Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
8,33	9,89	8,79	9,95	9,54	Tallow
53,17	59,02	49,57	75,38	67,52	Tea-chests
1,36,77	1,96,22	1,75,35	1,39,93	1,74,23	Tobacco
10,14	17,38	19,38	20,60	31,43	Toilet requisites
11,40	12,55	12,79	12,38	12,97	Toys and requisites for games
13,73	18,08	22,98	18,78	18,35	Umbrellas
87,47	91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
5,36,95	4,80,60	4,72,72	4,72,21	4,87,31	Other Articles
1,50,92,06	1,40,94,67	1,31,60,53	1,38,45,05	1,15,32,02	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
62,12	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	Barley
	63,38	70,09	1,17,33	92,18	Fodder, Bran and pollards
13,44	15,84	33,24	27,61	22,73	Bristles and fibres
52,83	41,96	54,23	71,05	68,08	Coffee
32,42	38,94	30,59	29,60	28,30	Coir, and manufactures of
63,24	4,17,00	8,58,87	4,52,73	5,42,14	Cotton, raw
42	1,21	7,60	4,79	2,45	.. twist and yarn
6,87	23,65	34,77	47,27	37,78	.. manufactures
11,27	1,80	3,71	8,77	6,28	Drugs, medicines, etc.
1,99	4,63	5,37	6,43	9,90	Dyeing and tanning substances—
3,35	3,16	2,46	1,75	85	Cutch and gambier
17,12	34,26	33,53	37,43	32,78	Indigo
14,61	16,03	18,82	42,38	27,65	Myrobalans
					Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
38,98	45,72	40,20	42,58	47,54	Hides and skins—
2,94,92	4,09,04	4,80,40	6,18,95	5,95,24	Raw
2,23	9,28	2,73	3,82	4,02	Dressed or tanned
2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	Horn and hornmeal
1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	Jute, raw
1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,49	.. Gunny bags
1,78,60	2,28,40	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	.. .. cloth
16,18	9,70	5,31	4,48	3,70	Lao
17,98	62,58	63,58	44,68	39,58	Manures
26,45	58,78	1,09,92	1,49,22	1,41,95	Manganese ore
33,68	23,13	25,90	45,88	44,42	Other metals and ores
1,80,10	1,45,61	2,10,52	2,43,74	83,34	Mica
20,30	15,87	16,57	42,26	66,50	Oils
					Paraffin wax
7,18	7,55	7,90	8,20	7,11	Provisions and oilman's stores
35,18	22,13	24,03	7,32	3,23	Pulse—
	13,73	29,04	65,83	27	Beans (a)
11	5,75	13,43	10,58	13,28	Gram
6	22,73	32,70	23,84	16,10	Lentils (a)
1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76	Other pulses
47,52	39,80	64,34	68,94	1,22,78	Elaec (not in the husk)
14,25	6,39	2,83	3,06	2,05	Rubber, raw
					Saltpetre
24,71	34,01	39,54	73,68	71,51	Seeds—
98,78	1,95,16	1,69,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	Castor
2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	3,20,74	2,89,68	Cotton
89,81	99,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	Linseed
2,95	13,54	6,87	1,20	...	Rape
23,79	63,34	61,63	1,15,00	32,48	Copra
17,60	13,81	16,46	13,54	10,06	Others
7,80	8,88	16,39	14,61	26,76	Silk, raw
4,44	66	74,02	40,55	11	Spices
16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	29,78,52	23,74,77	Sugar
54,09	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,07	1,71,52	Tea
21,48	45,88	70,35	71,28	98,91	Wheat
2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59	Wood (mainly teak)
4,87	65,04	50,87	78,25	44,43	Wool, raw
2,93,50	3,68,95	3,01,31	2,06,90	2,54,40	.. manufactures
					Other Articles
46,02,25	66,91,44	86,44,84	97,54,93	77,72,27	TOTAL

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	3,00	90	1,80	13,31	18,75
Sugar, 10 U. S. and above.	...	...	...	63,05	23,74
Wool, raw	1,02,80	1,04,70	1,40,25	1,63,40	75,10
Other Articles	90,27	76,59	88,20	1,47,14	2,40,48
TOTAL	1,06,77	1,82,19	2,30,94	3,82,90	3,56,05
AUSTRIA *					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	60	...	1	3,90
Boots and shoes	...	...	...	...	11
Cotton manufactures	30	1,65	...	70	2,49
... twist and yarn	...	...	...	7	...
Glass and glassware	30	75	...	6,33	43,27
Haberdsbery and millinery	...	15	...	...	50
Hardware	15	45	...	4,08	4,15
Matches	15	...	...	...	...
Metals	15	80	...	...	61
Paper and pasteboard	...	15	...	63	74
Stegar	...	15	...	...	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	15	75	...	17	18
Other Articles	24	1,01	...	79	7,94
TOTAL	1,44	6,26	...	12,65	63,88
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	...	...	...	5	80
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	20,68	65,45
... twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	...	...	...	30	1,19
Indigo	...	...	...	...	9
Jute, raw	...	...	...	70	4,57
Lac	...	...	...	...	8
Seeds	...	...	...	11,04	9,52
Rice (not in the husk)	...	...	14,79	...	1,80
Other Articles	...	...	...	2,73	1,52
TOTAL	...	...	14,79	35,70	86,02
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	93	50
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	45	...	...	1,42	73,97
Cutlery	...	...	...	36	40
Dyeing and tanning substances	90	...	...	1,52	13,31
Earthenware and porcelain	...	...	...	8	2,67
Glass and glassware	90	15	...	10,51	46,67
Hardware	...	...	...	30	4,08
Machinery and millwork	...	...	...	1	7,38
Matches	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—	...	...	...	...	1,44
Copper	...	...	...	...	17,49
Iron	...	...	...	2,96	93,13
Iron or steel	45	...	...	13,20	...
Steel	15	...	...	23,73	1,31,73
Paper and pasteboard	30	...	...	25	21,90
Railway plant, etc.	...	30	...	23	6,38
Other Articles	71	19	63	16,21	1,12,03
TOTAL	3,66	64	63	69,90	5,32,58
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	3,12,90	4,21,91
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	...	5,52	3,35

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
16,84	8,96	6,67	5,73	4,63	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
...	64,86	30,09	20	7,43	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
88,91	77,95	65,89	93,44	73,44	Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)
2,21,25	2,97,28	2,92,83	3,16,35	2,39,11	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
					Wool, raw
					Other Articles
8,25,40	4,40,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA*
30	1,22	3,48	2,43	3,60	Imports therefrom—
...	12	63	1,47	2,02	Apparel
23	1,75	3,68	5,67	6,09	Boots and shoes
...	2	2,50	5,58	3,55	Cotton manufactures
5,59	9,52	6,78	4,60	3,11	" twist and yarn
					Glass and glassware
10	59	1,23	2,65	3,28	Haberdashery and millinery
2,07	8,31	8,95	14,13	13,44	Hardware
3	35	34	1,13	1,07	Matches
3,38	2,11	4,95	3,09	9,01	Metals
74	2,92	7,57	12,76	17,52	Paper and pasteboard
...	...	26,20	4,35	4,30	Sugar
7	...	28	34	55	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
6,73	7,67	8,18	11,07	14,30	Other Articles
10,84	29,48	74,47	69,24	80,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
41	...	...	...	...	Coffee
51,90	01,16	1,16,50	22,42	4,63	Cotton, raw
...	47	13	20	1,01	" twist and yarn
...	...	...	10	...	Hides and skins
...	...	1,73	59	...	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Lac
80,88	21,47	7,98	85	1,14	Seeds
...	11,84	25,48	59,49	19,74	Rice (not in the husk)
28	69	62	39	14	Other Articles
63,55	1,25,63	1,52,44	84,04	26,66	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,11	65	1,38	1,76	1,04	Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
12,93	4,52	15,23	24,74	17,02	Imports therefrom—
5	25	3	9	5	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
7,12	15,54	4,76	16,44	5,57	Cutlery
1,42	1,47	1,84	1,68	1,48	Dyeing and tanning substances
23,87	25,36	24,53	27,11	23,76	Earthenware and porcelain
2,18	3,84	3,31	3,17	3,66	Glass and glassware
18,99	17,59	8,81	7,44	29,64	Hardware
...	...	...	20	...	Machinery and millwork
8,43	2,02	71	6,30	10,09	Matches
30,56	27,46	13,86	6,99	3,33	Metals—
1,46,36	1,60,84	1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	Copper
1,94,59	1,87,22	1,77,43	1,85,69	1,01,60	Iron
6,64	4,73	4,91	6,00	8,13	Iron or steel
6,76	20,70	21,02	17,71	27,64	Steel
1,09,04	1,60,24	1,31,97	1,82,63	2,02,79	Paper and pasteboard
5,32,04	6,31,78	5,51,29	6,78,06	6,12,06	Railway plant, etc.
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,30,43	6	20,02	60,50	2,90	Barley
...	5,36,45	7,07,94	5,49,90	5,61,59	Cotton, raw
3,65	4,12	4,33	5,19	4,35	Dyeing and tanning substances

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
—contd.					
Hemp, raw . . . . .	...	...	...	17,13	22,06
Hides and skins . . . . .	...	...	...	15,81	4,23
Jute manufactures . . . . .	...	...	...	40,19	63,70
" raw . . . . .	...	...	...	1,30,80	90,40
Manganese ore . . . . .	...	...	1,05	21,43	30,36
Manures . . . . .	...	...	...	16,61	24,95
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	15,56
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	...	...	...	86	1,69
Copra or coconut kernel . . . . .	...	...	...	1,60	3,08
Groundnuts . . . . .	...	...	...	37,96	54,41
Linseed . . . . .	...	...	...	1,04,15	65,89
Mowra . . . . .	...	...	...	78	5,74
Poppy . . . . .	...	...	...	20	...
Rape . . . . .	...	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	...	...	...	25,14	6,23
Others . . . . .	...	...	...	5,01	55
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	39,07
Other Articles . . . . .	...	...	3	1,01,49	69,44
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	1,09	9,45,64	12,65,10
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles					
	...	...	...	64,69	18,88
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	51,90	33,16	42,60	19,28	77,42
Clocks and watches	45	...	15	18	3,67
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,05	1,80	1,35	53	3,96
Dyeing and tanning substances	7,80	2,85	2,55	4,80	4,51
Fruits and vegetables	8,40	2,85	90	17,87	10,26
Liquors	43,05	37,50	51,75	50,06	96,20
Metals—copper	2,25	1,20	3,45	1,37	10,62
Provisions	2,25	90	75	1,71	4,89
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	23,40	16,20	2,36	8,22	13,67
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	90	30	75	68	12,67
Other Articles	62,19	66,27	76,05	72,18	1,25,79
TOTAL	2,03,64	1,63,02	1,64,65	1,76,88	3,63,66
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	21,45	14,25	14,85	51,63	20,04
Grain	4,35	...	1,50	...	...
Cotton, raw	97,20	93,15	20,55	1,26,67	68,28
Hides and skins, raw	58,50	12,60	53,70	25,17	15,68
Horn and hornmeal	2,85	1,05	3,90	4,28	60
Jute, raw	1,47,60	66,90	1,54,95	3,76,32	2,21,03
" bags and cloth	1,28,25	1,64,85	1,57,20	95,25	1,01,60
"	6,15	5,25	13,65	9,60	10,99
Manganese ore	11,40	10,20	9,75	5,53	19,20
Manures	2,40	30	...	5,67	8,14
Pulse—					
Beans . . . . .	...	...	8,55	15	...
Lentils . . . . .	...	32,25	27,45	6,78	...
Other pulses	55,30	...	11,25	...	...
Rice not in the husk	4,20	33,00	1,28,40	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor	26,25	27,90	48,60	2,27	2,56
Groundnuts	2,06,40	77,70	8,15	2,92,96	1,08,28
Linseed	97,80	23,55	10,80	1,77,30	46,21
Mowra or Mowra	3,90	...	...	1,84	2,06
Poppy	9,00	3,00	6,90	33,30	14,35
Rape	36,00	4,50	22,20	64,21	29,73
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	96,90	8,85	30	90,13	2,53
Others	96,60	12,75	5,40	18,44	4,43
Silk, raw	41,85	14,55	33,15	24,78	16,27
Wheat	1,69,60	2,24,55	20,10	...	39,52
Other Articles	73,62	24,97	95,77	1,81,35	2,19,73
TOTAL	14,30,67	8,56,12	8,82,07	16,59,73	9,47,03

TRADE

479

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8,14	21,39	30,82	74,82	72,24	BELGIUM—contd.
2,70	1,11	4,92	3,36	7,09	Exports of Indian produce
6,20	11,14	20,17	30,75	21,05	—contd.
60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,85	Hemp, raw
64,18	65,51	85,84	52,52	48,15	Hides and skins
20,90	33,00	50,13	30,80	35,43	Jute manufactures
4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	.. raw
8,86	18,08	17,70	14,00	15,13	Manganese ore
2,19	3,81	1,40	...	...	Manures
67,85	31,20	18,74	48,75	32,98	Rice not in the husk
49,09	59,80	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	Seeds—
1,14	7,03	3,42	06	70	Castor
93	30	2	24	26	Copra or coconut kernel
1,06,09	1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,23	Groundnuts
5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	Linseed
31	80	1,03	1,14	97	Mowra
10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	Poppy
46,60	66,68	92,25	90,97	1,10,94	Rape
8,00,32	11,30,00	18,70,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,92	6,72	10,14	3,50	6,04	Others
21,88	14,85	16,71	20,60	20,67	Wheat
60	15	55	85	43	Other Articles
06	1,87	3,49	4,52	5,55	TOTAL
4,13	8,08	11,48	6,02	9,17	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,31	5,58	6,15	4,68	5,28	Miscellaneous Articles
61,63	46,90	49,04	59,28	61,44	FRANCE
5,48	58	42	1,43	11,95	Imports therefrom—
4,47	2,49	4,06	2,15	3,45	Apparel
6,47	10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	Clocks and watches
7,88	7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
99,50	98,18	99,42	1,22,11	1,60,01	Dyeing and tanning substances
2,23,30	1,96,40	2,22,04	2,58,55	3,23,88	Fruits and vegetables
45,32	44,70	44,11	53,01	39,67	Liquors
...	5,84	11,54	17,46	10,90	Metals—copper
99,42	2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	Provisions
15,60	19,64	32,23	36,57	35,71	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
83	78	90	53	92	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,70,94	2,34,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,29,95	Other Articles
64	2,65	1,91	5,28	4,50	TOTAL
13,05	20,90	36,28	34,99	25,86	Exports of Indian produce—
20,58	32,51	35,46	33,38	36,77	Coffee
6,23	6,09	11,79	6,55	8,17	Gram
...	...	4	20	...	Cotton, raw
...	6,06	12,71	2,85	2,36	Hides and skins, raw
...	95	1,46	93	12	Horn and hornmeal
...	4,63	2,74	4,63	3,07	Jute, raw
15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	.. bags and cloth
3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85	5,36,92	Lac
79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,78	1,70,13	Manganese ore
...	7,05	3,57	2,06	62	Manures
17,49	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	Pulse—
21,28	62,63	47,62	55,90	30,88	Beans
8,18	36,70	13,60	18,58	25,68	Lentils
1,54	31,27	15,69	13,50	11,70	Other pulses
12,98	19,99	23,61	17,54	18,55	Rice not in the husk
...	6,63	01,75	80,99	9,16	Seeds—
60,44	89,59	98,49	1,57,97	1,31,54	Castor
9,82,70	16,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	Groundnuts
...	...	...	...	...	Linseed
...	...	...	...	...	Mowra or Mowra
...	...	...	...	...	Poppy
...	...	...	...	...	Rape
...	...	...	...	...	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
...	...	...	...	...	Others
...	...	...	...	...	Silk, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE--contd.					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	3,45	1,50	12,30	17,35	6,78
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom--					
Apparel	15	...	...	...	9,24
Chemicals	...	...	...	2	7,54
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,20	30	...	...	9,33
Cutlery	...	...	...	18	7,61
Dyeing and tanning substances	15	...	...	80	1,20,34
Glass and glassware	15	...	...	9	20,32
Haberdashery and millinery	30	15	...	...	6,43
Hardware	60	...	...	51	29,11
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	15	...	...	3	8,11
Liquors	30	...	...	...	6,66
Machinery, etc.	15	...	...	...	17,11
Matches	...	...	...	...	79
Metals	1,20	...	...	2,35	86,41
Oils	90	...	...	...	88
Paper and pasteboard	30	...	...	...	18,70
Salt	...	...	...	...	34,99
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	...	...	...	16,68
Sugar	...	...	...	...	1,38
Toys and requisites for games	15	...	...	1	4,69
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	1,50	15	...	8	8,98
Other Articles	58	47	2	31	59,14
TOTAL	7,75	1,07	2	4,32	4,74,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	...	...	...	...	4,63
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,03
Fodder, bran, etc.	...	...	...	...	1,18
Fruits and vegetables	...	...	...	...	4
Hemp, raw	...	...	...	81	1,88
Hides and skins, raw	...	...	...	60	38,10
Jute, raw	...	...	...	13,83	2,37,25
„ gunny baga	...	...	...	...	4
„ cloth	...	...	...	...	5,73
Lac	...	...	...	68	7,77
Manures	...	...	...	...	1,71
Oils	...	...	...	...	78,65
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	...	20,12
Seeds, Rape	...	...	...	...	...
„ Copra or coconut	...	...	...	...	...
„ kernel	...	...	...	5,76	8,37
„ Linseed	...	...	...	...	...
„ Mowra	...	...	...	...	...
„ Poppy	...	...	...	...	...
„ Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	...	...	...	4,55
„ Others	...	...	...	...	5
Tea	...	...	...	...	4,61
Wood (chiefly teak)	...	...	...	6,47	76,73
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,38,59	8,60,00
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	...	11	2,43
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom--					
Cotton manufactures	61,80	36,30	7,20	68,54	1,43,07
„ twist and yarn	3,75	...	...	30	5,42
Other Articles	33,65	25,23	18,15	30,23	1,54,67
TOTAL	99,20	61,53	25,35	99,07	3,08,16

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
7,55	17,51	19,41	10,13	13,06	FRANCE— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
9,55	8,20	10,95	18,59	18,07	Apparel
22,74	29,74	34,56	39,48	41,87	Chemicals
6,34	9,82	22,09	42,30	30,93	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
5,08	11,03	12,50	26,03	22,25	Cutlery
1,42,09	1,87,98	1,83,62	1,92,29	82,36	Dyeing and tanning substances
31,45	44,34	43,09	38,96	39,39	Glass and glassware
10,36	10,41	26,70	37,6	21,43	Haberdashery and millinery
60,82	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	Hardware
14,78	37,64	34,64	42,3	46,91	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
18,76	28,20	31,17	36,03	35,02	Liquors
55,17	78,58	43,55	50,83	85,99	Machinery, etc.
16	31	7	9	11	Matches
1,93,56	3,06,54	2,75,86	4,28,72	3,20,80	Metals
63	2,27	34,72	40,88	49,98	Oils
18,58	30,70	48,91	64,25	34,16	Paper and pasteboard
12,71	17,40	6,72	9,33	9,07	Salt
2,04	5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,16	30,37	20,23	61,29	3,63	Sugar
9,46	20,04	25,60	19,70	15,13	Toys and requisites for games
15,96	28,10	43,26	55,61	62,67	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
92,59	1,70,17	1,83,31	2,02,21	2,57,84	Other Articles
7,24,55	11,88,08	11,89,19	15,46,86	13,30,79	TOTAL
13,54	17,98	15,39	31,02	20,21	Exports of Indian produce—
3,73,68	5,20,54	6,65,43	4,48,63	4,97,23	Coir, and manufactures of Cotton, raw
14,53	21,63	13,91	8,83	10,08	Fodder, bran, etc.
2	1	63	2,20	80	Fruits and vegetables
6,08	0,04	6,09	22,51	20,98	Hemp, raw
92,66	1,10,78	1,51,18	1,74,80	1,30,68	Hides and skins, raw
4,20,79	5,67,68	5,12,68	7,07,83	5,16,03	Jute, raw
98	7,67	7,61	8,40	8,23	" gunny bags
1,17	3,23	44	2,93	4,25	" cloth
31,60	63,12	59,15	67,24	62,99	Lac
6,19	8,20	6,30	4,28	4,28	Manures
2,31	2,67	6,54	5,23	8,47	Oils
3,07,89	5,31,98	6,39,76	6,37,27	5,75,00	Rice not in the husk
73,32	1,38,98	1,53,88	85,55	18,66	Seeds, Rape
40	15,52	6,27	...	...	" Copra or coconut kernel
8,83	8,10	10,05	29,93	25,07	" Linseed
40	21,36	5,25	...	...	" Mowra
1,39	50	97	1,41	2,53	" Poppy
64	10,38	64	3,12	6,69	" Sesamum (til or jin-jili)
67,64	75,53	39,98	1,25,78	2,48,38	" Others
33	54	3,98	3,47	3,43	Ten
5,29	9,00	6,12	6,65	6,51	Wood (chiefly teak)
1,08,10	1,16,67	1,75,23	3,30,60	3,08,93	Other Articles
16,27,77	22,60,30	24,94,78	27,08,72	26,77,38	TOTAL
5,78	13,37	16,45	10,63	10,80	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
8,55	17,39	34,94	85,79	1,10,53	Cotton manufactures
11,21	8,15	5,29	12,19	9,34	" twist and yarn
1,26,37	1,16,41	1,34,51	1,99,84	2,43,33	Other Articles
2,36,13	2,31,95	2,27,74	2,97,82	3,69,25	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—contd.					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	75	...	...	30,93	28,99
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	...	...	...	18,91	8,13
Lac . . . . .	...	...	...	1,00	84
Rice, not in the husk	33,15	7,73	5,10	...	6,53
Seeds, Linseed . . . . .	...	...	...	...	57
Rape . . . . .	...	...	...	10,50	43
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	23,24
Other Articles	6,02	...	4,18	1,07,74	75,45
TOTAL	39,93	7,73	9,28	1,64,08	1,39,17
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	8,25	4,80	3,90	2,55	13,96
Chemicals	10,50	90	3,30	3,29	10,12
Cotton manufactures	1,07,85	65,70	16,80	17,04	1,29,05
" twist and yarn	30	30	...	3,57	7,43
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	...	15	15	...	3,34
Fruits and vegetables	9,75	6,75	5,60	43,88	11,30
Haberdashery and millinery	13,05	6,60	6,45	4,28	17,46
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	21,00	15,15	9,90	7,76	19,32
Other Articles	74,70	76,00	45,63	54,62	2,01,38
TOTAL	2,47,20	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,73,50	3,40,20	4,16,10	3,50,88	3,58,46
Hides and skins, raw	1,61,20	1,16,56	70,35	79,68	30,72
Jute, raw	1,25,10	61,95	91,05	1,27,77	85,42
Pepper	5,40	1,05	5,55	10,87	1,72
Rice, not in the husk	24,90	80,25	1,50,45	...	4,62
Seeds—					
Castor	16,50	8,55	3,60	9,40	4,49
Linseed	39,60	7,05	30,45	31,78	16,70
Sesamum (til or jinjifi)	17,55	2,25	...	76,25	23,46
Others	13,20	30	18,15	53,65	55,98
Wheat	1,69,20	1,98,75	41,40	...	23,28
Other Articles	34,60	35,11	1,34,40	81,54	62,56
TOTAL	9,70,75	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,20	3,15	9,75	16,52	3,20
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	1,65	15	...	95	2,20
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	7,50	6,75	20,10	4,77	11,57
Matches	4,65	6,90	5,25	1,94	93
Milk, condensed and preserved	2,70	75	...	...	1,97
Paper and pasteboard	42,90	46,20	60,15	28,58	1,25,33
Pulp of wood for making paper	1,50	...	2,85	4,47	15,26
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	2,10	2,25	...	1,93	2,41
Other Articles	2,89	2,08	1,80	5,11	10,44
TOTAL	66,19	65,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,65	3,15	6,30	...	1,03
Hides, raw	9,90	45	...	5,16	1,83
Linseed	2,25	...	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8,11	18,98	1,12,26	1,00,88	1,09,07	NETHERLANDS—<i>contd.</i>
29,32	21,62	39,60	47,61	24,48	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,98	4,78	1,69	5,10	7,08	Cotton, raw
42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,76	1,49,30	Hides and skins, raw
31,03	21,46	69,28	54,85	44,42	Lac
11,06	60,38	60,48	77,55	15,17	Rice, not in the husk
12,63	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	Seeds, Linseed
1,45,72	1,87,48	2,16,66	3,46,12	4,14,19	" Rape
					Wheat
					Other Articles
2,72,62	4,08,53	5,95,76	8,06,18	7,65,28	TOTAL
					ITALY
4,31	3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78	Imports therefrom—
4,25	7,72	11,88	10,95	6,32	Apparel
18,64	17,09	48,54	81,26	66,78	Chemicals
7,97	6,90	8,18	4,05	6,96	Cotton manufactures
					" twist and yarn
7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	Dyeing and tanning sub-
13,57	24,74	16,18	18,88	15,46	stances
					Fruits and vegetables
1,89	8,10	3,96	7,12	6,67	Haberdashery and milli-
					nery
21,28	23,08	39,80	39,13	11,85	Silk manufactures, inclu-
1,21,41	1,23,51	1,35,81	2,05,73	2,96,66	ding yarn, etc.
					Other Articles
2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	4,26,67	TOTAL
2,40,08	4,65,50	14,95,79	13,49,96	10,26,21	Exports of Indian produce—
33,50	47,97	72,69	73,37	71,87	Cotton, raw
84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31	Hides and skins, raw
5,18	11,14	6,07	11,58	12,17	Jute, raw
17,28	6,23	14,14	37,12	30,20	Pepper
					Rice, not in the husk
5,18	18,53	15,47	35,56	18,82	Seeds—
31,45	79,41	68,97	1,13,61	1,03,25	Castor
33,83	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	Linseed
73,02	1,32,81	2,07,59	2,83,58	2,16,36	Sesamum (til or jinjil)
					Others
18,61	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,40	Wheat
42,45	42,90	88,30	85,16	78,18	Other Articles
5,83,78	10,15,26	21,69,70	23,19,01	18,93,31	TOTAL
1,60	13,82	12,45	15,62	26,76	Exports of Foreign mer-
					chandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
1,46	4,01	3,21	4,15	3,54	Imports therefrom—
					Carbide of calcium
2,10	12,33	11,40	6,55	5,78	Iron or steel—nails,
44	1,77	1,57	3,23	1,11	screws, rivets and
					washers
77	8,99	10,47	7,95	2,03	Matches
22,58	41,94	25,24	27,20	25,33	Milk, condensed and pre-
					served
0,77	10,12	11,24	11,26	14,01	Paper and pasteboard
					Pulp of wood for making
58	67	5	13	22	paper
3,45	6,96	4,48	4,79	6,60	Wood—timber, other than
					railway sleepers
38,15	81,70	67,66	65,26	69,61	Other Articles
					TOTAL
90	66	38	85	2,51	Exports of Indian produce—
1,91	3,78	9,43	8,10	5,11	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	78	...	1,30	Hides, raw
					Linseed

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Cotton, raw	1,65	75	00	1,20	2,49
Jute, raw	60	3,75	75	3,28	1,01
Other Articles	4,47	10,40	23,52	14,51	45,02
TOTAL	20,52	18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene					
...					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk					
Jute manufactures . . . . .	...	...	...	15,19	20,99
Other Articles . . . . .	...	...	...	35	18
TOTAL	...	...	...	15,54	21,18
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4,10
Tea-chests	22,20	13,05	45	14,96	13,86
Other Articles	2,45	6	3	36	3,83
TOTAL	24,65	13,11	48	15,31	21,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	11,25	26,70	...	...	...
Jute, raw	37,80	...	...	...	...
„ goods	3,29,70	3,75	...	...	...
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	1,54,20	39,00	...	11	2
Other Articles	34,26	3,26	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,67,21	73,61	...	11	2
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles					
	30	...	...	...	1
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	34,80	32,10	6,66	20,95	24,79
Other Articles	8,90	10,29	22,03	23,71	9,20
TOTAL	43,70	42,39	30,69	53,66	34,08
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,05,00	7,95	1,50	1,00,88	1,48,21
Hides and skins, raw	37,20	...	3,15	50,21	23,08
Jute, raw	1,11,00	81,45	51,75	79,50	85,07
Other Articles	4,45	1,26	1,14	5,10	26,73
TOTAL	2,57,65	90,66	57,54	2,35,69	2,83,09
SWEDEEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	10,20	8,10	21,60	9,31	27,29
Matches	18,60	25,05	2,55	14,13	34,87
Paper and pasteboard	19,95	30,15	15,15	1,07	68,93
Other Articles	39,36	14,41	12,13	23,10	57,31
TOTAL	87,51	77,71	51,43	56,60	1,88,40
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	...	...	...	2,59	3,80
Rice, not in the husk	4,95	...	8,85	...	4,31
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	1,97	...	5,28	31,28	19,08
TOTAL	6,92	...	14,13	33,87	27,19
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture . . . . .	...	...	...	22,51	11,60
Other Articles . . . . .	...	...	18	12,29	22,84
TOTAL	...	...	18	34,80	34,44

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
38 68 20,80	1,20 80 31,68	1,31 1,03 25,10	60 4,13 45,78	5 60 42,41	NORWAY—contd. Exports of Indian produce— contd. Cotton, raw Jute, raw Other Articles
24,67	38,12	38,18	50,46	42,86	TOTAL
...	...	...	3	...	ROUMANIA Imports therefrom— Chiefly Kerosene
5,92 11	2,05 16	14 19 35	43 1,25	13 1,43	Exports of Indian produce— Rice, not in the husk Jute manufactures Other Articles
6,03	2,21	68	1,69	1,56	TOTAL
4,30 41	93 51	10,33 4,15 72	56 2	5,95 12 8	RUSSIA Imports therefrom— Mineral oils Tea-chests Other Articles
4,71	1,44	15,20	58	6,05	TOTAL
...	...	...	81 3,18	6,23 17	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw Jute, raw " goods
...	80	...	8,38	12,02	Rice, not in the husk Tea
35	9	17	17	1,02	Other Articles
35	99	26	12,54	13,44	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Miscellaneous articles
20,03 7,73	19,95 6,04	3,31 5,91	6,20 9,29	9,14 7,64	SPAIN Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles
28,66	25,99	9,22	15,49	16,78	TOTAL
56,00 24,75 71,90 31,55	1,30,30 24,81 1,15,92 40,23	2,40,03 10,44 74,57 48,55	2,82,79 23,06 1,64,76 1,23,54	1,68,48 26,22 1,87,31 1,02,91	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, raw Jute, raw Other Articles
1,84,20	3,17,40	3,79,09	5,94,15	4,64,95	TOTAL
13,58 17,36 20,18 44,03	18,43 41,60 19,08 33,68	13,38 68,58 13,40 37,37	17,64 39,33 13,55 49,03	17,50 60,65 30,19 45,04	SWEDEN Imports therefrom— Iron and steel Matches Paper and pasteboard Other Articles
96,00	1,13,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	TOTAL
1,07 1,53 9,23 16,10	5,20 ...	9,85 ...	7,06 2,81 7 25,94	4,10 4,10 ...	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Cotton, raw Rice, not in the husk Wheat Other Articles
28,07	24,54	28,42	36,88	34,76	TOTAL
18,60 5,33	9,87 18,14	17,68 35,08	12,46 35,56	8,94 44,67	TURKEY IN EUROPE Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Jute manufactures Other Articles
23,91	28,01	46,76	49,02	53,61	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	5.46	45	5.55	5.51	2.26
Other Articles	3.28	5.23	10.54	14.15	14.11
TOTAL	8.74	5.67	16.09	19.66	16.37
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	76.52	1,31.08	1,96.20	67.27	76.33
Rice, not in the husk	42.18	51.37	38.00	12.46	24.41
Other Articles	84.35	21.61	1,79.88	66.51	61.56
TOTAL	2,03.05	2,04.04	4,14.17	1,46.24	1,62.29
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	9.30	7.20	10.65	21.69	10.59
Spices, mainly cloves	36.75	39.90	55.05	53.95	33.93
Other Articles	25.53	43.89	1,18.14	91.04	93.57
TOTAL	71.58	90.99	1,84.84	1,66.68	1,38.08
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	63.75	24.30	28.50	59.20	71.10
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	35.10	32.10	44.10	19.20	17.73
Other sorts	12.45	13.50	19.35	17.81	21.02
Other Articles	30.78	26.66	20.71	35.02	34.64
TOTAL	1,42.08	96.56	1,12.66	1,31.23	1,44.48
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	27.45	11.40	15.45	18.38	30.03
Other Articles	31.47	28.83	16.92	32.11	43.03
TOTAL	58.92	40.23	32.37	50.47	73.06
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	1.20	30	...	54	2.00
Salt	49.95	73.95	1,17.75	55.15	44.34
Sugar	1.35	11.95	10.20	32.98	38.07
Other Articles	11.40	17.64	35.65	50.06	69.84
TOTAL	63.90	1,03.74	1,63.60	1,38.63	1,54.25
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	38.40	65.70	54.45	92.67	44.67
Indigo	34.35	26.45	17.70	22.87	4.78
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	4.05	2.85	1.50	14	26.22
Wheat	15.45	11,94.45	5,69.55	...	65.50
Others	1,04.40	8,28.45	5,80.85	5.38	3.03
Jute, gunny bags	54.75	1,59.90	1,72.05	70.07	1,04.98
Seeds	90	10.80	75	2.82	41
Other Articles	63.82	1,51.47	66.98	1,35.16	75.38
TOTAL	3,16.12	24,40.07	14,63.68	3,30.21	3,24.95
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4.68	24.99	32.25	50.25	54.55
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	...	4.89	30	3.73	7.80
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	15	90	3.90	5.89	19.05
Grain, pulse, and flour	15	4.85	5.40	4.89	2.01
Other Articles	35	3.98	1.54	1.71	2.75
TOTAL	65	8.53	10.84	12.59	23.81
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	15	75	1.95	1.42	2.83
Other Articles	36	2.23	0.6	3.02	3.41
TOTAL	51	2.98	2.91	4.44	6.04

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
1,25,46	77,57	74,53	54,83	30,60	Imports therefrom—
19,62	4,19	2,87	4,32	11,34	Coal and coke
1,45,28	81,76	77,40	59,15	41,94	Other Articles
					TOTAL
81,44	1,05,08	81,43	1,11,67	1,37,32	Exports of Indian and
18,09	45,70	45,24	52,40	50,13	Foreign produce—
1,27,48	93,16	88,85	1,02,43	97,33	Jute, gunny bags
					Rice, not in the husk
					Other Articles
2,37,01	2,48,92	2,15,52	2,66,50	2,84,78	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
13,70	11,93	7,08	5,52	3,08	Imports therefrom—
43,16	67,88	40,40	57,86	59,19	Ivory, unmanufactured
1,77,44	1,13,08	2,17,27	3,69,20	3,44,67	Spices, mainly cloves
					Other Articles
2,34,30	1,92,89	2,64,84	4,32,38	4,06,94	TOTAL
48,71	62,68	48,37	52,79	33,74	Exports of Indian produce—
17,79	36,08	30,23	25,61	44,09	Cotton manufactures
25,11	17,38	14,67	16,18	19,80	Grain, pulse, and flour—
28,21	40,40	53,93	69,88	70,01	Rice, not in the husk
					Other sorts
1,19,82	1,58,54	1,58,20	1,64,44	1,73,64	Other Articles
					TOTAL
47,90	59,40	42,03	35,38	14,80	Exports of Foreign merchan-
27,66	32,00	27,76	31,17	20,40	dise—
					Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
75,46	92,30	69,78	66,50	35,20	TOTAL
					EGYPT
2,45	4,24	20,38	5,23	2,17	Imports therefrom—
32,97	29,53	18,20	37,06	23,10	Cotton, raw
1,01	4,56	2,91	90	65	Salt
35,73	22,28	10,55	20,50	15,10	Sugar
72,16	60,61	52,04	64,20	40,92	Other Articles
					TOTAL
42,58	32,00	41,46	67,13	47,93	Exports of Indian produce—
7,14	3,51	4,23	1,61	1,27	Cotton, twist and yarn
55,20	1,65,74	68,06	1,39,99	1,12,39	Indigo
35,61	20,39	60	96,97	41,67	Grain, pulse, and flour—
19,30	43,58	35,15	79,43	65,88	Rice, not in the husk
6,00	2,83	74,51	84,19	79,33	Wheat
36,24	87,03	2,25	49,82	19,87	Others
		65,11	1,08,02	1,06,13	Jute, gunny bags
					Seeds
					Other Articles
2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	TOTAL
18,39	10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77	Exports of Foreign merchan-
					dise—
					Miscellaneous articles
18,39	10,51	2,77	5,70	6,83	TANGANYIKA TERRI-
					TORY
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
16,95	14,68	17,00	27,84	24,63	Exports of Indian produce—
1,60	1,82	1,44	3,50	3,79	Cotton manufactures, in-
2,86	4,53	4,56	7,50	7,52	cluding twist and yarn
					Grain, pulse, and flour
					Other Articles
80,91	81,23	23,00	35,34	85,91	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchan-
5,45	11,59	9,98	7,70	3,62	dise—
3,13	3,60	3,82	4,65	3,36	Cotton manufactures in-
9,63	15,48	12,80	12,35	6,97	cluding twist and yarn
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (EBITREA AND SOMA- LILAND).					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	14,85	25,35	23,55	24,62	18,65
Other Articles	1,20	1,24	59	1,35	1,38
TOTAL	16,05	26,59	24,14	25,97	20,03
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,80	3,80	2,25	3,66	4,24
Other Articles	6,79	4,50	3,53	5,61	10,00
TOTAL	8,59	8,10	5,78	9,27	14,24
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,67	1,49	2,21	12,45	4,70
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	82,05	1,08,00	2,55,60	1,27,93	86,94
Other Articles	44	52	49	23	28
TOTAL	82,49	1,08,52	2,56,09	1,29,16	87,22
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	76,05	57,45	54,00	62,15	62,42
Wheat flour	18,00	12,45	4,20	00	15,94
Other sorts	12,75	13,95	8,55	6,57	14,44
Jute manufactures	20,55	8,85	14,70	18,51	20,24
Oils, vegetable	7,65	7,50	7,35	13,38	7,46
Other Articles	22,09	24,07	34,73	25,98	56,63
TOTAL	1,67,90	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,10	1,77,13
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
Miscellaneous articles	9,04	7,82	13,08	5,06	11,50

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
12,50	19,37	18,34	10,50	8,56	Salt
1,06	2,74	39	30	97	Other Articles
13,56	22,11	18,73	10,80	9,53	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
35	1,04	3,10	2,87	7,52	Grain, pulse, and flour
5,73	8,50	8,47	9,58	10,50	Other Articles
6,08	10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,27	12,66	6,56	3,36	1,16	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
2,23,31	1,01,85	6,23	3,63,85	48,85	Sugar
61	63	2,73	2,70	2,16	Other Articles
2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	3,66,55	61,01	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	Grain, pulse, and flour—
9,55	7,08	6,48	8,21	10,40	Rice, not in the husk
15,98	19,52	12,57	12,81	13,64	Wheat flour
10,20	9,95	15,88	17,85	10,84	Other sorts
6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,65	Jute manufactures
36,68	44,62	34,64	30,78	23,91	Oils, vegetable
					Other Articles
1,68,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88	1,66,94	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,76	10,46	5,83	5,09	3,88	Miscellaneous articles

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,40	5,86	10,77	16,79	19,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	15,90	8,70	25,95	17,53	20,44
Grain, pulse, and flour	9,80	34,65	54,45	4,08	5,35
Jute, gunny bags	4,05	6,75	13,50	5,68	20,34
Oils	15	45	30	74	23
Other Articles	7,84	8,75	26,77	4,48	7,06
TOTAL	37,54	59,30	1,20,97	32,20	54,32
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	6,80	3,00	5,25	2,13	5,70
Other Articles	4,68	3,12	3,92	3,61	4,62
TOTAL	11,26	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	11	7	6	4	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice not in the husk	3,15	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	4,55	64	9,27	1,20	5,60
TOTAL	7,70	64	9,27	1,20	5,60
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	85	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,95
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	61,30	1,34,20	1,91,70	1,02,58	85,00
Tea	47,55	1,00,65	4,35	42,51	27,61
Other Articles	16,57	7,31	46,30	24,26	21,54
TOTAL	1,45,42	2,32,16	2,42,26	1,69,35	1,34,24
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	2,85	2,55	7,80	9,02	6,64
Boots and Shoes	6,90	3,60	6,00	21,25	43,33
Chemicals	8,55	29,40	14,25	10,88	21,81
Clocks and watches	3,75	1,95	3,60	5,03	2,76
Cotton piece goods	30,60	34,50	33,30	47,11	73,66
Drugs and medicines	7,20	9,60	15,75	22,60	18,75

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom -
1,10,84	20,67	45,70	33,47	33,18	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
30,27	31,40	30,03	20,46	27,34	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,37	11,11	11,98	11,69	11,76	Grain, pulse, and flour
16,37	28,29	27,51	46,67	61,35	Jute, gunny bags
12	11	6	11	16	Oils
7,40	11,74	19,67	26,50	34,68	Other Articles
60,43	83,65	89,25	1,14,33	1,35,69	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
9,01	6,20	5,62	6,50	7,84	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
7,58	5,41	4,32	3,70	3,34	Other Articles
10,59	11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18	TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	...	...	1,45	Rice not in the husk
20	64	31	20	1,02	Other Articles
20	64	31	20	3,37	TOTAL
					CANADA
					Imports therefrom—
50,95	55,36	59,55	99,02	1,30,41	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
73,99	1,26,66	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	Jute, gunny cloth
55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	Tea
18,07	18,55	27,56	19,23	17,37	Other Articles
1,47,07	2,19,70	2,43,33	2,38,14	2,12,69	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
6,71	4,00	5,09	4,99	5,05	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
5,61	1,21	2,39	2,91	5,08	Boots and Shoes
10,63	7,61	5,97	4,41	5,82	Chemicals
8,99	5,27	5,77	7,19	7,23	Clocks and watches
79,30	25,89	20,50	31,20	41,92	Cotton piece goods
11,13	12,40	13,00	14,34	13,30	Drugs and medicines

No. 218.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—contd.					
Imports therefrom—contd.					
Dyeing and tanning substances	42.15	38.40	51.15	55.22	76.76
Hardware	58.80	76.05	99.45	1,32.92	2,25.53
Instruments and apparatus	20.25	33.00	63.15	80.91	1,33.49
Iron and steel	2,44.35	3,86.15	5,54.25	5,43.19	5,19.92
Machinery and millwork	41.85	98.40	1,39.20	2,79.94	4,02.56
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	1,45.95	54.00	25.05	3,09.05	6,48.64
Oils, mineral	3,10.05	2,43.15	2,19.75	5,23.74	5,29.98
Paper and pasteboard	21.45	20.25	60.00	59.26	87.43
Provisions and oilman's stores	19.65	65.65	61.95	62.46	71.25
Railway plant and rolling-stock	9.90	2.25	3.90	42.10	22.34
Spirit	7.20	9.30	10.65	11.68	12.56
Tobacco	4.65	1.80	45.75	48.02	1,08.86
Wood and timber	20.55	23.40	8.40	14.80	32.59
Other Articles	89.93	1,07.98	1,91.51	2,47.56	4,84.03
TOTAL	10,95.58	11,81.38	16,14.86	25,26.74	35,29.79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	9,89.25	4,47.45	5,37.75	16,96.96	2,60.88
Pressed or tanned	1,24.05	39.60	41.70	1,12.79	15.49
Indigo	41.25	61.20	23.70	50	16
Cotton, raw	5.40	16.65	6.00	39.49	19.72
Coin, manufactures	3.90	6.75	1.65	9.24	14.28
Grain, pulse, and flour	8.25	11.55	53.55	8	1.43
Manures	1.80	...	90	3.18	16.75
Paraffin wax	0.75	5.10	1.05	7.01	5.15
Jute—					
Raw	3,13.65	2,03.85	1,90.20	2,57.59	2,80.58
Gunny bags	1,02.60	1,29.00	2,20.65	1,48.30	2,14.41
cloth	11,13.00	15,89.85	19,72.65	19,16.74	18,69.83
Lac	2,18.85	2,73.30	1,32.00	4,78.52	5,30.54
Manganese ore	19.35	10.95	1.65	4.09	43.24
Mica	9.45	...	...	10.98	41.09
Myrobals	5.70	1.85	2.10	25.35	12.54
Oils, vegetable	7.65	...	...	9.34	1.97
Saltpetre	2.40	2.55	20.10	4.72	11.93
Seeds—					
Castor	32.10	31.65	...	2.29	8.25
Linseed	5.55	...	21.15	...	...
Spices	21.15	4.65	12.45	7.68	9.61
Tea	16.35	1,02.45	9.30	34.46	12.81
Wool, raw	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	71.48	1,16.59	57.96	92.31	1,03.46
TOTAL	31,19.93	30,46.09	33,06.51	48,62.12	34,74.16
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles					
	5.30	10.58	20.82	16.11	3,10.81
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,44.75	1,94.85	1,45.65	1,97.70	2,02.00
Rice not in the husk	1,08.15	58.35	82.50	16.10	29.00
Other Articles	5.45	4.80	5.67	2.42	4.30
TOTAL	2,58.35	2,58.00	2,33.82	2,16.22	2,35.90
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	3.10	...	...	...	...
Jute, gunny cloth	2,43.45	1,55.85	2,70.30	6,01.18	4,91.62
Other Articles	11.28	31.95	34.04	36.94	37.08
TOTAL	2,56.83	1,87.80	3,04.34	6,38.02	5,28.70

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED STATES— <i>contd.</i>
					Import therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
26.88	9.89	11.50	10.21	16.77	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,03.31	77.00	72.40	78.08	80.83	Hardware
1,02.41	37.45	38.16	34.68	44.81	Instruments and apparatus
4,42.61	1,39.46	72.47	69.35	81.24	Iron and steel
4,51.40	2,23.94	1,06.04	1,40.12	1,40.98	Machinery and millwork
66.93	70.83	98.20	1,14.42	1,64.45	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
4,86.84	4,12.15	4,66.51	5,60.18	5,56.62	Oils, mineral
13.80	11.12	4.59	9.50	13.23	Paper and pasteboard
					Provisions and oilman's stores
34.83	27.97	23.65	28.11	33.76	Railway plant and rolling stock
12.50	12.99	17.56	17.46	14.70	Spirit
9.31	9.06	10.53	12.33	13.19	Tobacco
24.46	18.77	42.57	52.47	32.58	Wood and timber
9.66	3.33	1.21	4.81	3.76	Other Articles
2,58.58	2,01.35	1,84.06	2,10.28	2,32.05	
21,60.85	13,17.97	12,83.35	14,07.03	15,07.35	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Hides and skins—
					Raw
3,24.76	2,57.01	2,90.21	2,27.10	3,13.40	Dressed or tanned
12.67	17.77	24.16	28.57	32.65	Indigo
15.40	44.41	1,15.58	90.64	64.35	Cotton, raw
8.57	7.92	8.06	4.80	7.00	Coir, manufactures
4.60	1.55	62	2.65	3.81	Grain, pulse, and flour
10.37	7.25	2.30	3.35	4.42	Manures
3.98	0.60	4.12	3.53	3.62	Paraffin wax
					Jute—
1,86.35	3,39.42	2,46.84	2,46.50	3,86.07	Raw
1,06.20	73.81	85.21	65.57	75.27	Gunny bags
11,02.49	17,74.57	16,14.00	18,68.09	21,22.62	cloth
5,04.37	6,19.79	5,34.81	3,94.10	3,87.65	Lac
7.76	3.47	33.05	23.15	15.18	Manganese ore
23.66	28.22	48.50	43.04	38.46	Mica
10.32	12.84	14.58	12.20	18.79	Myrobolans
3.59	4.79	1.03	38	19	Oils, vegetable
1.42	32	21	...	...	Saltpetre
					Seeds—
45.95	70.78	95.20	1,00.55	1,09.20	Castor
54	81	...	...	1.05	Linseed
25.33	10.23	18.15	10.92	36.22	Spices
34.04	29.50	54.73	54.81	38.11	Tea
5.12	9.49	15.75	36.80	36.50	Wool, raw
52.69	1,06.42	1,90.47	2,05.36	2,64.32	Other Articles
24,80.50	34,32.77	33,46.58	34,23.11	39,49.34	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
69.89	68.69	87.41	77.32	72.00	Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
87.77	2,60.22	1,53.83	3,05.26	4,02.44	Jute, gunny bags
46.92	2,08.99	2,05.59	2,62.13	1,75.38	Rice not in the husk
3.55	6.47	5.47	6.02	7.56	Other Articles
1,88.24	4,77.68	3,63.88	5,73.41	5,85.38	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,23.19	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	Rice not in the husk
31.50	2,78.37	3,39.06	4,56.33	4,02.08	Jute, gunny cloth
	34.83	37.38	34.81	64.13	Other Articles
2,43.69	3,15.39	3,81.21	5,03.28	5,62.48	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles	43,31	40,95	85,07	70,63	52,97
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles	10,28	9,00	8,87	2,10	4,50
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags	1,41,80	1,30,35	1,07,55	62,10	1,08,65
Rice not in the husk	3,30	90	2,25	...	1,11
Other Articles	15,52	11,58	44,58	24,61	12,50
TOTAL	1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26
ADEN					
Imports therefrom— Salt	43,95	72,45	58,50	60,41	67,53
Other Articles	26,86	26,67	30,60	41,57	25,06
TOTAL	70,81	99,12	89,10	1,01,98	92,59
Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn	3,00	10,50	41,70	20,46	37,08
Cotton manufactures	1,00,36	43,20	81,50	65,62	54,41
Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra	21,60	9,45	3,16	11,41	5,02
Rice not in the husk	20,10	18,75	18,15	35,84	17,02
Wheat flour	8,70	7,35	10,05	21,47	13,87
Spices	7,20	13,05	9,45	9,17	9,16
Tobacco	10,50	10,50	15,75	3,06	23,58
Other Articles	10,90	20,28	16,98	31,86	33,02
TOTAL	2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,88,60	2,20,04
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise— Cotton manufactures	40,05	73,05	1,13,70	93,39	91,24
Other Articles	16,45	21,70	14,57	29,99	19,34
TOTAL	63,40	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc.	15	8,45	4,50	12,07	12,78
Other Articles	25,83	27,91	33,50	38,06	38,27
TOTAL	25,98	34,06	38,00	50,13	51,03
Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra	1,65	75	15	99	54
Rice not in the husk	43,80	38,55	61,85	24,71	37,58
Other Articles	28,23	38,65	44,33	43,21	37,97
TOTAL	73,68	77,95	1,06,13	68,91	78,09
Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures	22,05	20,85	25,65	28,25	26,48
Other Articles	8,88	15,61	14,47	21,93	22,94
TOTAL	30,93	36,46	40,12	50,18	49,42
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles	10,23	5,34	1,81	4,10	4,24
Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour	31,65	51,30	17,70	18,98	52,16
Other Articles	41,96	43,14	31,15	45,88	32,00
TOTAL	73,61	94,44	48,85	65,84	85,08

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
53,26	66,20	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	BRAZIL Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
3,11	7,40	7,30	5,59	9,65	BRITISH GUIANA Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
15,29 1,10 3,66 20,06	26,76 1,90 8,98 37,73	1,46,48 1,28 13,62 1,61,28	1,66,62 1,28 17,99 1,85,87	2,06,26 39 18,45 2,27,10	CHILE Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL
46,78 34,92 81,68	52,11 21,09 73,20	40,14 13,04 53,18	45,70 11,69 57,39	32,58 10,66 43,24	ADEN Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles TOTAL
29,16 40,55 97 20,01 16,48 5,18 21,60 30,56 1,67,60	20,65 30,78 5,98 25,64 10,54 9,61 23,12 17,37 1,57,89	23,76 25,40 2,43 19,35 14,67 7,34 24,60 18,59 1,36,14	32,84 22,46 22 16,25 18,12 9,92 29,60 20,46 1,50,07	20,85 16,34 3,07 21,60 49,36 12,19 21,90 23,82 1,45,31	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Cotton manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Wheat flour Spices Tobacco Other Articles TOTAL
69,15 29,63 1,11,99	80,19 25,53 1,05,72	51,45 14,54 66,29	33,63 14,58 48,21	13,21 9,15 22,36	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
31,28 35,81 67,09	26,12 38,13 64,25	33,34 34,65 67,99	23,15 26,82 49,97	15,87 31,61 47,48	MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles TOTAL
1,62 66,55 37,30 95,66	1,06 65,18 43,67 1,09,51	51 64,05 41,03 95,99	56 30,66 43,58 74,80	1,68 46,17 40,06 89,91	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL
25,47 16,51 43,98	21,90 31,21 43,11	23,62 23,56 46,18	25,21 20,56 45,77	20,17 14,55 34,72	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
5,90	9,64	7,90	5,32	6,77	ARABIA, OTHER STATES Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
96,67 62,63 1,59,49	1,18,33 51,86 1,70,18	87,80 43,61 1,36,31	40,16 37,70 77,86	65,44 22,69 88,13	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse and flour Other Articles TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES —contd.					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	20,92	22,98	21,18	38,02	24,72
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports herefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	32,25	47,10	27,90	32,08	32,06
Other Articles	2,39	2,43	1,13	94	1,53
TOTAL	34,64	49,53	29,03	32,07	33,59
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	36,15	34,05	41,70	31,55	67,94
Other Articles	37,83	47,03	39,21	51,43	48,96
TOTAL	73,98	81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,90
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	18,90	19,05	32,10	34,67	28,06
Other Articles	6,44	8,47	10,40	20,67	17,53
TOTAL	25,34	27,52	42,50	55,34	45,59
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	50,70	29,85	40,35	1,90,37	1,48,97
Other Articles	1,46	1,65	60	...	2
TOTAL	61,16	31,50	41,04	1,90,37	1,48,99
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute gunny bags	15,00	14,55	11,70	0,33	7,59
Metals	7,35	15,45	18,60	8,75	4,31
Seeds	18,30	87,60	1,21,05	1,06,57	34,23
Spices	31,80	35,10	41,10	29,91	33,01
Tea	10,80	27,45	44,40	30,14	20,80
Other Articles	40,87	60,50	56,16	60,52	90,80
TOTAL	1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01	2,51,22	1,91,04
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	12,45	12,75	15,75	20,58	10,88
Coal and coke	40,06	13,06	9,15	51,10	88,22
Coffee	7,06	7,80	6,75	7,76	3,20
Cotton manufactures	34,50	42,00	59,70	85,05	79,20
Fish (excluding canned fish)	34,65	34,50	32,25	34,08	36,98
Fodder, bran, etc.	8,48	3,15	2,85	4,35	4,14
Fruits and vegetables	18,90	25,20	25,05	26,98	22,16
Grain, pulso, and flour—					
Rice	5,01,00	4,83,00	4,67,85	3,51,82	4,64,43
Other sorts	67,35	55,65	53,40	1,43,91	1,15,00
Jute manufactures	9,76	7,60	17,10	11,08	8,22
Manures	20,40	21,60	31,95	58,31	28,30
Oilcakes	56,55	41,70	52,30	60,84	42,19
Provisions and oilman's stores	7,05	6,00	5,55	9,56	9,83
Seeds	10,85	15,15	12,60	13,59	11,73
Spices	19,35	20,55	26,65	31,67	23,98
Tea	22,20	27,90	7,95	11,13	23,45
Wood and timber	2,70	2,40	8,46	1,50	4,06
Other Articles	1,84,46	1,44,13	1,76,13	1,55,95	1,50,87
TOTAL	10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,29	11,38,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	10,50	10,65	8,55	8,92	6,91
Other Articles	24,70	23,27	32,77	36,83	42,48
TOTAL	35,20	33,92	41,32	45,75	49,39

TRADE

497

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
57,90	43,45	42,23	31,76	11,66	ARABIA, OTHER STATES — <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
38,10 1,73	55,41 5,67	53,21 3,79	31,02 2,74	23,00 3,12	BAHREIN ISLANDS Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
89,83	61,08	57,00	33,76	26,12	TOTAL
63,55 41,68	75,11 55,35	40,87 46,32	37,74 54,00	40,29 43,08	Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk Other Articles
1,05,43	1,30,46	80,19	91,83	97,37	TOTAL
19,27 21,11	17,26 22,45	16,78 25,36	21,21 20,95	11,39 11,57	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
40,38	39,71	44,14	42,16	22,96	TOTAL
61,66 13	76,63 27	1,23,93 1,60	1,06,36 25	1,47,48 23	BORNEO Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles
61,78	76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	TOTAL
10,47 3,64 4,75 34,86 8,84 75,58	10,06 2,05 97 37,62 2,13 90,20	12,38 3,56 52 33,57 8,13 72,90	13,16 4,92 5,28 33,69 5,94 72,56	17,04 4,61 8,48 43,41 0,71 86,86	CEYLON Imports therefrom— Jute, gunny bags Metals Seeds Spices Tea Other Articles
1,37,98	1,43,73	1,39,06	1,35,65	1,70,11	TOTAL
22,93 14,01 49 1,03,20	16,53 14,08 23 87,10	17,49 17,79 27 80,73	18,73 33,54 36 86,05	32,17 28,77 36 97,22	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal and coke Coffee Cotton manufactures Fish (excluding canned fish) Fodder, bran, etc. Fruits and vegetables
43,01 3,87 24,58	33,03 4,26 20,25	43,92 4,40 20,77	45,28 4,14 20,76	50,03 4,61 33,34	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Other sorts Jute manufactures Manures Oilcakes Provisions and oilman's stores Seeds Spices Tea Wood and timber Other Articles
6,94,03 96,11 7,99 20,74 33,36	6,60,65 85,33 10,76 31,44 46,91	6,37,62 77,83 8,49 36,10 50,58	6,96,12 74,88 16,52 40,19 44,45	7,05,99 88,68 19,59 30,60 68,29	
9,22 14,76 27,83 25,80 2,98 1,17,75	9,60 20,20 32,25 15,44 4,94 1,26,79	9,49 21,22 31,58 23,95 6,61 1,63,96	9,45 17,74 33,37 27,25 8,88 1,72,81	9,52 14,25 36,21 28,56 9,32 2,14,57	
11,56,64	13,34,40	12,64,89	13,60,20	14,68,58	TOTAL
26,77 47,72	32,84 53,25	11,44 40,78	14,03 43,09	10,71 42,93	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
74,40	76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines	5,10	6,30	9,00	15,87	10,56
Grain, pulse, and flour	90	30	1,65	6,32	73
Silk, raw	14,19	14,55	21,30	26,39	25,73
„ manufactures including yarn, etc.	25,05	32,55	48,60	69,53	88,95
Sugar, refined	20,40	18,00	18,50	70,20	60,93
Other Articles	46,34	62,98	84,20	66,41	62,58
TOTAL	1,11,89	1,34,66	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	1,65	1,05	2,70	7,69	10,52
Cotton—					
Raw	21,90	17,85	19,05	31,11	28,38
Twist and yarn	2,95,50	2,78,15	3,45,15	6,83,83	4,49,36
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,90	3,00	2,70	20,55	29,93
Jadestone	11,25	11,85	12,45	8,56	16,37
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	34,35	37,50	39,70	47,93	68,28
Opium	7,20	11,70	17,55	13,02	21,41
Other Articles	59,51	46,23	59,25	58,59	88,52
TOTAL	4,35,56	4,08,33	4,88,55	6,71,49	7,12,77
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	4,35	4,80	6,15	10,47	10,19
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	2,55	1,20	2,55	4,44	2,13
Other Articles	8,45	8,43	13,33	23,72	14,60
TOTAL	15,35	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	85,95	91,05	70,95	1,48,01	1,19,64
„ manufactures, including yarn, etc.	38,40	45,90	72,15	1,37,00	64,72
Tea	12,00	30,30	39,30	19,19	16,21
Other Articles	28,39	40,12	64,72	79,14	82,68
TOTAL	1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	1,09,45	49,50	32,10	1,98,97	3,92,88
Twist and yarn	3,54,45	3,15,90	1,83,30	7,96,42	2,89,27
Piece goods	30	15	—	2,89	51
Grain, pulse, and flour	14,85	3,75	1,20	4	4,65
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	60,90	39,75	45,90	51,92	94,49
Tea	45,60	15,30	2,40	38	2
Other Articles	21,80	12,34	16,23	31,58	54,42
TOTAL	6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	5,85	1,85	8,70	19,23	7,95

TRADE

499

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
9,58	7,67	7,37	9,40	5,08	HONGKONG
3,09	4,13	68	47	53	Imports therefrom—
18,88	22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66	Drugs and medicines
48,02	37,22	8,98	12,09	8,72	Grain, pulse, and flour
24,31	17,90	22,87	10,15	6,88	Silk, raw
61,60	56,82	53,60	62,68	58,54	„ manufactures including yarn, etc.
					Sugar, refined
					Other Articles
1,66,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	TOTAL
19,70	11,98	8,43	8,46	5,91	Exports of Indian produce—
10,94	5,85	2,80	1,13	19,09	Chemicals
3,98,25	3,58,14	1,82,73	1,36,96	32,14	Cotton—
47,22	1,50,80	1,08,47	38,98	45,18	Raw
17,58	18,18	8,33	7,03	1,43	Twist and yarn
50,04	34,10	48,19	60,54	54,88	Grain, pulse, and flour
14,96	...	...	...	...	Jadestone
77,80	74,62	87,86	84,48	76,67	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
					Opium
					Other Articles
6,30,47	6,02,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30	TOTAL
12,56	10,77	9,92	5,86	5,27	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Fish—
87	1,87	2,93	1,94	1,89	Fishmaws and sharkfins
21,27	10,08	7,19	4,33	3,65	Fruits and vegetables—
					Dried, salted, or preserved
					Other Articles
34,70	22,72	20,04	12,13	10,81	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
1,00,36	1,24,95	95,67	80,01	85,81	Imports therefrom—
64,93	63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,08	Silk, raw
42,66	38,11	63,67	47,38	38,90	„ manufactures, including yarn, etc.
42,86	60,83	67,53	54,26	41,28	Tea
					Other Articles
2,50,81	2,87,24	3,36,67	2,78,71	2,60,87	TOTAL
6,33,21	10,50,00	6,84,60	7,77,54	12,13,62	Exports of Indian produce—
1,53,55	27,61	9,31	2,57	1,25	Cotton—
19	17	20	35	41	Raw
26,41	1,98,87	2,49,18	71,16	2,21,38	Twist and yarn
43,73	32,68	40,38	48,00	40,31	Piece goods
13	6	10	98	11,63	Grain, pulse, and flour
44,07	55,32	60,66	55,87	66,37	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
					Tea
					Other Articles
11,07,17	12,68,51	10,52,81	9,56,47	16,43,97	TOTAL
5,71	6,29	7,98	3,20	4,49	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	1	5	5,83	4,52	20
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	67,35	47,40	1,01,25	60,58	75,56
Opium	81,90	94,05	1,14,70	38,60	51,93
Other Articles	9,00	24,30	34,50	9,78	17,71
TOTAL	1,58,25	1,65,75	2,52,45	1,08,96	1,45,20
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	11,40	21,75	37,05	34,10	7,40
Apparel	20,25	21,45	31,55	44,25	30,87
Brass, bronze, etc.	23,40	47,55	69,55	35,70	45,30
Brushes and brooms	2,85	3,75	2,70	3,57	2,13
Buttons of all sorts	19,05	13,00	9,45	15,02	14,71
Camphor	24,45	33,15	13,35	12,36	10,39
Cement	10,50	5,85	16,95	8,73	44
Chemicals	32,40	55,55	60,60	19,14	13,53
Coal and coke	15	...	2,25	19	3,59
Copper	6,90	52,05	39,00	30,88	7,45
Cotton hosiery	1,27,50	91,05	73,65	1,22,44	1,39,30
" piece goods	2,43,15	3,20,85	10,64,55	3,68,60	8,37,10
" yarn	53,10	62,95	5,32,95	60,70	4,80,90
" other manufactures	32,55	15,90	22,95	37,80	20,50
Cutlery	3,45	4,85	4,35	8,81	4,72
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	5,55	6,75	12,15	10,08	9,18
Earthenware and porcelain	19,05	14,40	24,45	40,74	18,45
Furniture and cabinetware	2,40	3,45	4,65	2,85	3,53
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	36,60	23,80	24,60	34,74	43,56
Beads and false pearls	13,80	17,85	12,30	16,45	23,83
Bottles and phials	14,55	25,20	13,95	19,10	24,35
Funnels, globes, etc.	9,00	19,90	9,60	16,24	10,99
Others	15,90	26,70	22,35	40,60	38,35
Haberdashery and millinery	25,95	19,05	18,60	21,72	20,62
Hardware	49,95	68,25	92,70	74,50	75,81
Instruments, etc.	12,30	49,35	45,60	12,45	18,00
Iron or steel	8,70	34,05	99,45	3,93	4,90
Leather	3,30	2,70	3,30	5,44	4,23
Machinery and Millwork	13,35	20,10	24,60	8,46	12,11
Matches	90,60	2,01,90	1,53,30	1,87,34	1,20,58
Paints and painters' materials	3,15	12,80	49,35	7,07	2,34
Paper and pasteboard	29,70	58,05	69,75	27,12	41,54
Provisions and oilman's stores	3,60	5,55	4,80	5,14	3,87
Rubber manufactures	8,25	4,20	0,90	2,06	2,28
Silk, raw	2,70	3,75	7,95	2	6,17
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	1,43,55	1,59,45	2,04,00	3,30,05	2,95,95
Soap	2,25	2,70	1,65	1,54	1,30
Spices, ginger	3,15	4,50	75	70	20
Starch and farina	2,40	14,85	3,75	8,64	2,66
Stationery (excluding paper)	16,80	15,30	13,80	13,39	14,24
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	41,10	16,35	2,85	8,64	66
Tea-chests	10,05	34,20	45,45	10,83	5,25
Toilet requisites	4,65	6,00	10,20	9,94	7,55
Toys and requisites for games	16,80	12,00	15,75	24,70	17,90
Umbrella fittings	7,05	7,50	6,15	6,75	7,43
Wheat flour	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—timber	25,65	18,90	10,80	10,18	2,22
" manufactures	3,45	9,30	17,55	14,52	19,89
Woolen manufactures (including yarn)	24,75	13,55	33,30	8,28	23,20
Other Articles	51,27	1,21,10	2,81,33	1,26,86	99,07
TOTAL	13,33,33	18,26,30	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
76	98	3,25	60	7,12	INDO-CHINA
					Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
80,02	43,12	38,14	47,40	58,14	Exports of Indian and foreign produce
73,94	95,81	1,24,40	53,04	70,16	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
58,77	48,03	76,49	78,44	1,03,62	Opium Other Articles
2,22,33	1,60,95	2,30,12	1,76,66	2,31,62	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
8,43	2,02	1,64	2,43	1,74	Alc, beer, and porter
10,64	12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	Apparel
1,97	13,40	6,61	11,56	36,01	Brass, bronze, etc.
10	37	43	40	70	Brushes and brooms
13,14	8,48	9,85	9,13	9,63	Buttons of all sorts
14,46	13,87	27,37	18,88	16,62	Campur
18,75	3,10	4	1,03	2,30	Cement
2,92	3,08	1,96	2,48	2,72	Chemicals
29,93	14,31	27	94	2,73	Coal and coke
2,32	64	28	4	5	Copper
45,12	04,03	74,90	85,55	1,11,38	Cotton hosiery
3,67,02	4,22,00	4,62,73	5,74,63	6,88,15	“ piece goods
2,25,65	3,27,42	2,85,18	4,50,37	4,24,80	“ yarn
10,12	12,05	12,67	16,92	24,06	“ other manufactures
1,58	1,72	1,30	77	31	Cutlery
6,22	6,21	3,33	6,73	8,59	Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
21,04	24,94	23,92	28,71	34,94	Earthenware and porcelain
1,73	1,30	59	57	1,23	Furniture and cabinetware
					Glass and glassware—
32,60	33,48	38,31	26,61	23,67	Bangles
14,82	16,48	18,06	12,37	11,06	Beads and false pearls
10,95	11,10	10,78	10,30	10,48	Bottles and phials
7,41	4,01	2,32	2,25	2,62	Funnels, globes, etc.
20,31	16,98	14,07	14,61	10,68	Others
6,63	12,00	10,71	16,12	23,60	Haberdashery and millinery
21,20	32,69	25,70	27,08	37,09	Hardware
5,90	5,68	3,59	3,24	6,37	Instruments, etc.
1,08	1,94	3	8	15	Iron or steel
08	1,04	57	20	24	Leather
3,69	2,21	3,69	2,72	2,95	Machinery and Millwork
1,84,99	1,15,23	70,10	40,77	24,63	Matches
					Paints and painters' materials
3,48	4,52	3,00	3,74	3,30	Paper and pasteboard
8,73	2,68	2,64	3,04	4,60	Provisions and oilman's stores
2,39	3,17	1,75	2,84	2,44	Rubber manufactures
62	1,10	1,12	77	1,14	Silk, raw
18	73	6,84	6,09	1,25	Silk manufactures (includ- ing yarn, etc.)
1,41,45	1,62,20	1,30,08	1,76,87	1,20,46	Soap
30	28	14	8	7	Spices, ginger
13	2,25	4,17	3,28	2,41	Starch and farina
2,60	52	42	32	26	Stationery (excluding paper)
5,16	4,65	4,07	4,63	6,25	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
5,13	40	14	...	6	Tea-chests
1,10	21	30	45	26	Toilet requisites
3,22	5,57	3,23	3,44	3,59	Toys and requisites for games
8,83	9,86	8,94	13,78	11,77	Umbrella fittings
0,81	13,32	18,89	13,70	13,11	Wheat flour
16	...	90	6,69	13,36	Wood—timber
13,19	30	15,63	74	2,87	“ manufactures
1,41	7,45	7,37	12,02	20,57	Woolen manufactures (in- cluding yarn)
61,67	47,03	47,18	72,26	63,20	Other Articles
17,67,06	14,42,23	13,81,63	17,22,07	18,19,00	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	26,98,30	30,76,80	23,37,45	41,22,33	30,60,10
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	17,25	3,30	10,80	25,71	24,36
Jute, raw	11,85	16,50	16,95	34,49	18,86
Jute manufactures	34,20	87,60	1,03,65	1,21,85	71,93
Manures	4,80	4,05	4,05	34,35	15,68
Rice not in the husk	30	34,05	1,90,50	7	15,15
Pulse	6,90	16,95	15	1,09	2,38
Iron or steel	37,80	23,55	10,50	42,10	55,48
Oilcake	9,75	3,75	30	18,48	11,61
Opium	23,85	29,40	64,50	40,64	39,64
Paraffin wax	23,70	25,65	8,85	37,46	25,82
Other Articles	44,67	85,94	1,86,37	1,48,06	75,86
TOTAL	28,13,37	34,06,94	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	11,92	6,16	34,58	50,68	7,95
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	19,11,15	11,52,30	10,83,45	19,31,43	16,27,65
Other Articles	16,13	19,30	32,43	32,45	34,18
TOTAL	13,26,28	11,71,60	11,15,88	19,63,88	15,61,83
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	90,75	1,03,20	1,45,20	1,04,59	1,22,16
Opium	51,30	45,00	60,00	50,00	76,00
Rice not in the husk	1,14,00	67,50	76,90	7,81	49,26
Other Articles	24,08	51,29	60,79	33,20	44,15
TOTAL	2,80,13	2,66,99	3,44,89	1,96,60	2,90,57
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,20	2,85	7,95	4,76	15,17
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	16,35	21,00	20,70	28,99	26,79
Mining oils	12,30	58,20	67,60	1,46,09	67,14
Precious stones, etc.	1,65	1,20	15	1,24	7,73
Wool, raw	16,05	11,70	6,15	5,82	2,41
Other Articles	23,37	18,21	27,19	46,86	30,39
TOTAL	69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,46
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	34,20	18,00	12,15	45,06	44,87
" manufactures	1,01,40	1,55,70	1,21,95	1,43,79	61,12
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	21,00	34,20	36,15	11,22	12,01
Others	9,00	41,25	8,85	13,02	15,59
Indigo	13,35	15,00	2,70	2,86	3,32
Tea, black	6,90	31,05	83,55	17,67	13,55
Other Articles	17,58	21,43	48,52	32,12	29,68
TOTAL	2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	12,30	5,25	1,65	2,64	4,99
" manufactures	77,10	1,11,60	1,70,40	1,43,62	72,01
Metals and ores	2,70	2,10	7,20	16,85	5,10
Sugar	34,80	63,70	66,60	38,48	70,10
Other Articles	21,76	28,24	51,79	62,06	43,71
TOTAL	1,48,66	2,23,89	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	JAPAN— <i>contd.</i>
32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,20	45,82,12	47,47,41	Exports of Indian produce—
43,08	40,42	47,43	30,36	39,67	Cotton, raw
24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
1,31,68	43,50	51,58	1,05,90	1,06,46	Jute, raw
30,05	11,98	20,67	18,64	22,56	Jute manufactures
70,20	1,26,30	2,12,20	3,63,08	4,17,68	Manures
22,58	25,40	26,53	24,29	30,36	Rice not in the husk
52,43	87,44	1,05,69	1,15,30	76,57	Pulse
51,65	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	Iron or steel
5,17	4,53	4,30	2,25	5,60	Oilcake
26,46	34,78	23,81	16,19	1,00	Opium
1,24,53	1,18,76	1,64,84	1,52,13	1,17,24	Paraffin wax
					Other Articles
98,00,00	40,19,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,60	TOTAL
58,73	57,58	80,98	1,65,74	1,29,46	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
28,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66	15,23,48	13,79,47	JAVA
28,40	25,74	51,40	22,83	24,32	Imports therefrom—
					Sugar
					Other Articles
23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	15,40,31	14,03,79	TOTAL
1,09,11	1,05,05	98,20	1,52,83	2,31,63	Exports of Indian produce—
63,00	53,99	30,00	12,00	46,00	Jute, gunny bags
2,13,75	1,13,55	1,04,67	67,65	1,61,47	Opium
18,11	19,62	34,82	27,60	27,05	Rice not in the husk
					Other Articles
3,97,00	2,93,11	2,58,19	2,60,17	4,76,15	TOTAL
17,27	9,98	8,69	3,86	5,02	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
27,20	34,20	25,23	22,45	22,01	PERSIA
1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,64	1,45,98	Imports therefrom—
69	5,30	1,20	1,90	1,41	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
2,53	2,77	3,51	11,96	15,50	Mineral oils
26,43	28,77	30,33	36,10	30,02	Precious stones, etc.
					Wool, raw
					Other Articles
1,05,63	1,75,90	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	TOTAL
42,05	20,36	25,50	36,03	37,05	Exports of Indian produce—
1,17,00	1,04,67	87,70	1,10,45	82,77	Cotton, twist and yarn
2,95	18,28	15,70	19,91	24,75	" manufactures
15,42	7,09	4,59	7,94	36,27	Grain, pulse, and flour—
6,26	2,18	3,48	66	95	Rice not in the husk
8,01	35,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	Others
24,75	39,60	47,60	56,10	30,76	Indigo
					Tea, black
					Other Articles
2,17,43	2,13,17	2,06,77	2,50,68	2,36,65	TOTAL
1,93	15,22	15,03	9,84	8,32	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
50,64	42,20	33,33	31,27	31,96	Cotton, twist and yarn
3,30	3,18	5,42	7,30	4,51	" manufactures
36,17	33,94	20,75	22,42	13,61	Metals and ores
33,52	36,83	36,36	32,73	20,46	Sugar
					Other Articles
1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	37,30	39,00	15,90	72,96	53,46
Other Articles	14,36	16,54	19,40	9,42	7,25
TOTAL	41,66	55,54	35,39	82,38	60,71
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	30,80	58,50	35,85	31,01	19,90
Other Articles	59,04	83,07	71,53	87,76	79,82
TOTAL	90,84	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	90,72
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,25	4,05	90	3,03	2,56
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	5,10	3,15	4,65	14,20	5,60
Drugs and medicines	3,90	4,05	4,80	5,81	4,90
Dyeing and tanning substances	11,25	12,90	15,15	12,50	9,97
Matches	75	90	45	1,41	75
Metals, tin	35,25	39,00	54,45	74,02	60,53
Oils, mineral	22,65	4,20	6,75	36,72	41,53
Provisions and oilman's stores	27,15	28,65	40,95	52,95	41,96
Rice not in the husk	14,85	1,95	...	...	2
Silk, raw	1,05	15	1,05	5	2,71
Spices, betelnuts	1,01,40	89,40	1,30,95	1,25,58	1,10,55
Spices, others	19,95	20,55	12,00	14,24	8,80
Sugar	40,20	2,05,20	1,80,00	96,32	65,03
Other Articles	95,35	1,14,56	1,00,47	1,50,03	1,21,09
TOTAL	3,68,45	5,24,66	5,60,67	5,93,43	4,81,43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	0,75	7,65	3,15	5,38	6,97
Coal	13,20	6,30	4,50	14,28	25,89
Cotton, twist and yarn manufactures	30,15	33,60	36,75	62,29	62,91
Fodder, bran, etc.	90,45	84,75	1,31,80	1,43,61	1,54,13
Grain, pulse, and flour	9,75	4,65	3,90	26,25	56,11
Rice	2,52,15	2,56,80	3,13,65	1,92,25	2,61,42
Others	25,50	27,75	18,45	19,36	34,13
Hides and skins, raw	75	1,05	2,40	4,00	7,23
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	33,45	33,30	52,05	84,16	42,69
Opium	5,85	12,45	4,95	11,29	1,07
Provisions and oilman's stores	16,35	16,05	12,30	13,42	12,09
Seeds	15,60	76,35	19,80	13,61	11,66
Tobacco	11,25	12,90	16,05	16,12	17,00
Other Articles	91,59	90,03	92,56	1,16,16	1,57,12
TOTAL	6,05,70	6,63,68	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	8,85	7,05	6,45	4,96	7,33
Other Articles	26,02	22,19	30,04	27,73	30,68
TOTAL	34,87	29,24	36,49	32,69	38,01
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	2,85	5,55	3,75	...	44
Other Articles	1,96	57	1,99	52	...
TOTAL	4,81	6,12	5,74	52	44
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	7,05	90	1,05	6,84	6,48
Rice not in the husk	47,70	47,70	25,65	73	7,60
Other Articles	7,67	14,06	7,05	8,39	14,71
TOTAL	62,42	62,65	34,65	15,96	28,77

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
48,12	25,16	16,53	13,81	6,40	Imports therefrom—
9,96	9,79	6,97	16,42	4,48	Wood, teak
58,08	34,95	23,50	30,23	10,88	Other Articles
					TOTAL
60,41	50,73	44,33	64,17	58,93	Exports of Indian produce—
1,01,79	98,60	1,23,12	1,10,36	1,16,80	Jute, gunny bags
1,12,16	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,76,73	Other Articles
					TOTAL
4,97	2,65	3,05	2,26	2,06	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
7,43	31,88	23,91	29,09	25,22	Imports therefrom—
4,60	6,93	4,43	3,22	4,74	Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
11,05	9,38	11,89	10,40	10,98	Drugs and medicines
62	56	56	63	43	Dyeing and tanning substances
74,70	45,47	60,42	80,11	94,15	Matches
14,21	27,96	26,33	9,04	43,24	Metals, tin
42,02	42,50	41,03	51,01	45,64	Oils, mineral
36	58	48	53	3	Provisions and oilman's stores
5	28	1	1	...	Rice, not in the husk
1,03,07	1,27,43	1,67,96	1,57,53	3,00,73	Silk, raw
1,35	8,94	9,44	9,10	9,22	Spices, betelnuts
24,18	9,61	12,37	11,06	6,52	„ others
1,16,00	1,48,12	1,36,14	1,28,86	1,16,08	Sugar
4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75	4,86,59	5,65,98	Other Articles
					TOTAL
6,73	4,08	5,38	7,94	7,74	Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	4,19	1,60	6,02	Animals, living
39,69	19,82	16,01	9,20	10,75	Coal
1,55,95	1,58,42	1,60,99	1,33,11	1,63,46	Cotton, twist and yarn
26,71	25,50	26,97	17,37	14,67	„ manufactures
3,21,84	2,76,32	3,03,90	3,29,60	3,26,40	Fodder, bran, et.
30,36	24,27	19,68	20,02	25,61	Grain, pulse, and flour—
7,38	4,50	79	66	74	Rice
45,01	33,59	58,68	71,88	1,12,96	Others
3,07	...	...	...	...	Hides and skins, raw
16,07	16,44	17,28	15,76	17,69	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
11,30	13,20	12,46	11,62	16,32	Opium
16,54	19,75	19,86	16,63	18,79	Provisions and oilman's stores
1,65,36	1,56,84	1,84,47	1,67,82	2,42,36	Seeds
7,43,63	7,52,21	8,20,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	Tobacco
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
3,54	4,61	3,11	2,37	2,63	Exports of Foreign merchandise
21,05	54,17	19,26	26,31	33,50	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
24,59	58,78	22,39	28,68	36,33	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
25	2,19	6,66	...	11,48	Imports therefrom—
1	8	6,10	19	73	Oils, mineral
26	2,26	12,76	19	12,21	Other Articles
					TOTAL
47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce
4,06	6,66	6,63	11,61	11,08	Coal and coke
52,53	1,09,11	85,63	1,32,58	1,35,33	Rice, not in the husk
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
TURKEY IN ASIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	5,55	3,15	1,50	1,07	74
Fruits and vegetables : dried, salted, etc.	48,00	40,05	30,30	55,59	70,39
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	...	...	1,95	12,37	...
Salt . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	13,80	15,44	11,35	14,63	15,13
TOTAL	67,35	58,64	45,10	83,66	88,26
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	51,75	73,20	1,16,70	2,59,95	1,60,76
Indigo	1,20	3,70	2,25	18,16	3,76
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	45,60	48,90	94,05	56,92	65,67
Wheat flour	11,70	12,30	31,90	26,39	33,53
Others	18,30	33,15	12,00	10,80	26,93
Tea	11,55	15,60	66,45	33,92	30,97
Other Articles	36,96	69,18	88,10	1,15,23	1,14,07
TOTAL	1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,69
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	18,75	37,05	1,56,90	93,28	49,50
Provisions	13,90	2,85	2,70	2,78	7,16
Sugar	15,45	23,40	44,25	71,41	1,09,44
Other Articles	36,30	36,15	1,32,91	1,85,96	1,07,41
TOTAL	89,40	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	5,70	1,80	1,20	66	11,36
Horses	57,75	41,85	25,95	3,55	18,26
Railway plant, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	64	12,43
Provisions and oilman's stores	15,15	27,45	38,55	26,06	22,50
Other Articles	13,56	18,27	1,51,28	2,95,50	56,93
TOTAL	97,16	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	3,72,90	3,54,00	4,69,95	2,15,39	4,70,01
Oils	3,15	7,95	7,95	1,31	2,37
Rice, not in the husk	13,50	40,05	9,60	3	30,30
Tea	24,60	48,90	32,85	38,94	22,64
Other Articles	68,73	97,76	1,18,51	85,70	1,03,17
TOTAL	4,82,88	5,48,26	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	60	75	1,35	61	1,07
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles [.	25	1,20	33	1,20	11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	52,80	44,40	68,85	44,02	50,90
Manures	7,35	5,55	...	1,78	65
Other Articles	17,69	25,90	20,71	13,12	25,23
TOTAL	77,84	75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	...	15	30	13	61
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	22,50	14,85	27,90	24,81	12,11
Other Articles	12,35	2,67	14,95	13,03	22,67
TOTAL	34,85	17,53	42,85	37,84	34,78

No. 219.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	45,69,50	40,65,63	42,58,14	50,80,31	61,10,78
Japan	4,56,33	5,17,34	16,94,14	5,89,50	14,02,78
Netherlands	65,59	36,26	7,23	68,65	1,46,40
Italy	1,08,09	65,96	16,78	20,61	1,38,48
United States of America	31,85	36,72	34,95	54,09	97,44
Belgium	47	...	...	1,42	73,97
Switzerland	20,24	10,31	5,00	18,09	70,23
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	4,20	3,62	16,65	9,72	39,55
Germany	1,22	37	3	...	9,33
Straits Settlements	5,05	3,10	4,70	14,18	5,56
France	1,02	1,55	1,43	53	3,96
Austria and Hungary	38	1,58	...	70	2,49
Kenya Colony	1,30	4,22	1,03	8,63	88
Other Countries	5,69	4,52	14,12	41,30	21,11
TOTAL	62,70,90	56,51,68	60,55,48	59,07,93	1,02,12,00
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	2,96,01	2,79,31	3,45,34	6,64,00	4,49,75
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3,54,82	3,16,14	1,83,35	7,00,30	2,89,78
Straits Settlements	1,20,59	1,18,33	1,58,60	2,06,10	2,17,04
United Kingdom	16,87	7,55	12,70	24,07	39,48
Turkey, Asiatic	44,78	64,84	1,05,72	2,59,95	1,60,76
Persia	1,35,57	1,73,64	1,34,16	1,88,85	1,25,09
Aden and Dependencies	1,12,35	53,78	1,03,24	80,08	1,21,49
Ceylon	34,47	43,05	65,64	85,05	79,20
Egypt	55,04	13,55	66,00	1,40,43	78,06
Kenya Colony	48,64	26,77	20,99	43,54	63,03
Siam	19,23	15,60	12,12	40,31	26,15
Natal	5,51	15,90	47,30	5,37	21,44
Portuguese East Africa	15,89	8,64	25,90	17,33	20,44
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	9,18	14,30	17,29	20,57	19,05
Tanganyika Territory	21	86	3,95	5,89	19,05
Bahrain Islands	15,12	17,47	11,84	18,66	14,19
Mauritius and Dependencies	4,42	11,27	26,43	7,39	13,98
Other Countries	75,56	83,46	69,83	1,01,57	79,25
TOTAL	13,64,26	13,33,46	14,04,21	27,41,33	18,27,13
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	25,98,29	30,76,66	23,37,40	41,22,34	20,59,10
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	3,12,96	4,21,91
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,08,43	49,51	32,05	1,98,97	3,92,88
Italy	3,73,47	3,40,27	4,16,15	3,50,88	3,50,46
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,63
United Kingdom	2,68,72	5,94,07	2,05,29	3,72,04	1,36,18
Spain	1,05,04	7,90	1,37	1,00,88	1,43,39
France	97,21	93,15	29,56	1,20,67	68,29
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	...	20,88	65,45
Hongkong	21,97	17,91	19,12	31,11	28,38
United States of America	5,39	10,66	5,99	39,49	19,72
Indo-China	7,82	22,31	32,10	7,88	14,41
Russia	11,22	26,76	...	...	...
Other Countries	13,57	19,54	12,13	60,80	40,09
TOTAL	36,10,13	42,65,74	30,91,36	58,65,24	41,62,88

TRADE

509

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
47,39,91	59,22,57	55,28,27	66,24,92	48,98,45	Imports of Cotton Manu- factures (including Twist and Yarn):
6,47,92	8,19,40	8,35,43	11,36,47	12,48,30	United Kingdom
1,08,76	1,05,55	93,23	97,98	1,19,87	Japan
26,51	23,90	58,72	55,31	73,74	Netherlands
80,60	2,62	23,93	35,72	48,35	Italy
12,13	4,52	15,28	24,74	17,02	United States of America
31,52	45,37	91,89	89,47	62,99	Belgium
					Switzerland
4,44	11,77	27,27	24,11	10,09	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)
6,34	9,82	22,16	42,30	30,93	Germany
7,42	21,83	22,61	29,09	25,22	Straits Settlements
96	1,87	3,49	4,52	5,55	France
24	1,77	6,49	11,28	9,55	Austria and Hungary
20	2	11,65	20	37	Kenya Colony
24,96	15,87	10,09	26,45	16,21	Other Countries
56,93,81	70,13,02	67,48,46	62,32,51	65,66,73	TOTAL
3,98,46	3,58,26	1,82,92	1,37,05	82,18	Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
1,58,79	27,79	9,61	2,92	1,70	Hongkong
1,94,57	1,77,74	1,76,00	1,42,31	1,74,21	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)
7,29	24,68	42,97	52,06	40,23	Straits Settlements
4		37	5	20	United Kingdom
1,60,04	1,30,43	1,13,20	1,46,48	1,19,82	Turkey, Asiatic
68,71	60,13	49,16	55,30	43,19	Persia
1,03,20	87,10	80,73	86,95	97,32	Aden and Dependencies
45,87	38,61	49,96	73,41	55,33	Ceylon
32,26	46,58	34,05	37,92	29,42	Egypt
44,31	29,19	32,48	31,35	29,03	Kenya Colony
26,59	7,24	8,07	5,15	5,43	Siam
30,27	31,40	30,03	29,46	27,95	Natal
15,45	20,09	15,59	13,54	11,11	Portuguese East Africa
16,95	14,88	17,00	27,34	24,03	Maskat Territory and Tru- cia, Oman
18,44	30,72	20,44	24,00	16,94	Tanganyika Territory
11,84	14,25	7,91	6,77	8,79	Bahrel Islands
2,30,49	2,07,25	2,25,70	2,55,42	1,07,57	Mauritius and Dependencies
					Other Countries
15,05,07	13,06,22	10,05,40	11,27,48	9,04,85	TOTAL
32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,20	45,88,13	47,47,41	Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
3,29,43	5,36,45	7,07,94	5,49,90	5,61,59	Japan
8,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,86	7,77,54	12,12,63	Belgium
8,40,03	4,55,50	14,95,79	13,40,96	10,25,21	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)
8,73,68	5,39,54	6,65,43	4,48,63	4,67,23	Italy
68,24	4,17,99	8,50,87	4,52,73	5,12,14	Germany
52,90	1,33,32	2,44,63	2,73,42	1,61,52	United Kingdom
99,42	2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	Spain
51,91	91,18	1,16,60	22,48	4,63	France
10,94	5,85	2,80	1,12	19,09	Austria and Hungary
15,40	44,41	1,15,55	90,65	64,35	Hongkong
51,58	43,69	71,97	74,11	98,73	United States of America
20,08	35,45	1,48,68	1,34,83	1,39,36	Indo-China
					Russia
					Other Countries
53,90,83	70,97,43	98,47,09	91,22,89	94,09,28	TOTAL

No. 220.—IMPORTS of RAW

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Silk, Raw—					
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	86,00	91,12	70,95	1,48,00	1,19,64
Hongkong	14,10	14,90	21,29	26,40	26,73
Straits Settlements	1,67	16	1,03	5	9,71
Japan	2,63	3,82	7,87	2	6,17
Siam	5,40	6,08	1,49	2,71	1,41
Other Countries	10	7	..	2	54
TOTAL	1,09,90	1,18,15	1,02,66	1,77,20	1,63,20
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,43,61	1,59,51	2,04,63	3,30,95	2,95,95
Hongkong	25,01	32,53	48,64	89,53	88,95
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	38,34	45,91	72,08	1,37,00	84,72
United Kingdom	27,45	13,27	10,89	11,85	24,92
Italy	21,90	15,20	9,90	7,76	19,32
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	16,68
France	23,47	16,26	23,40	8,22	13,67
Belgium	1	...	...	...	88
Austria and Hungary	4	8	...	50	...
Other Countries	4,27	2,56	2,96	7,72	14,24
TOTAL	2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,90	5,92,43	5,59,33

No. 221.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom	1,62,46	1,91,59	1,77,41	1,36,53	4,75,73
Japan	24,74	13,70	33,34	8,28	23,20
France	89	27	75	68	12,87
Germany	1,48	17	...	8	8,96
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,71
Austria and Hungary	10	70	...	17	18
Other Countries	7,37	3,29	5,92	14,11	28,55
TOTAL	1,97,04	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00

No. 222.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom	65,08	58,41	86,69	74,12	1,60,59
France	51,92	33,10	47,64	19,28	77,42
Japan	20,28	21,38	31,71	44,25	90,87
Italy	8,21	4,76	3,94	2,55	13,96
Germany	9	...	...	...	9,24
Austria and Hungary	2	63	...	...	3,09
Other Countries	9,34	11,33	18,51	18,63	30,21
TOTAL	1,57,92	1,29,61	1,83,48	1,56,83	3,36,28

TRADE

511

SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw—
1,09,38	1,24,95	95,97	80,91	85,81	China (exclusive of Hong-
18,86	22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66	kong and Macao)
5	28	1	1	...	Hongkong
18	73	6,94	6,09	1,25	Straits Settlements
2,48	4,25	2,76	12,50	2,05	Japan
1,24	5,21	1,87	88	57	Siam
1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	Other Countries
1,41,45	1,62,29	1,39,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	TOTAL
48,02	37,22	8,08	12,09	8,72	Silk Manufactures—
84,93	63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,68	Japan
10,52	11,08	13,80	13,49	9,79	Hongkong
21,26	23,08	39,80	39,13	11,85	China (exclusive of Hong-
2,04	6,96	6,88	10,06	5,74	kong and Macao)
6,47	10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	United Kingdom
...	13	38	94	54	Italy
...	...	6	11	1	Germany
4,02	3,80	6,59	15,06	11,24	France
2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,19	2,80,30	Belgium
					Austria and Hungary
					Other Countries
					TOTAL

WOOL MANUFACTURES.

87,47	91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	United Kingdom
1,41	7,45	7,27	12,02	20,57	Japan
7,88	7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	France
18,06	28,10	42,25	55,61	62,87	Germany
1,09	5,90	12,65	12,88	23,47	Belgium
7	5	28	34	55	Austria and Hungary
8,99	11,01	21,52	40,05	67,96	Other Countries
1,22,87	1,51,58	2,44,10	3,50,48	4,23,61	TOTAL

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

52,55	49,78	60,64	70,09	83,16	United Kingdom
21,88	14,85	16,71	20,80	20,67	France
10,64	12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	Japan
4,31	3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78	Italy
9,55	8,20	10,85	18,59	16,07	Germany
30	1,23	3,48	2,43	3,00	Austria and Hungary
13,39	19,63	24,83	18,18	18,22	Other Countries
1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,39	1,65,61	TOTAL

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	64,51	36,81	10,67	28,32	66,60
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	2,98	17,40
Sweden	1,35	1,10	41	2,55	6,31
United States of America	1,17	6,59	25,15	13,32	4,48
Germany	15	...	...	...	28
Other Countries	33	91	3,81	2,77	52
TOTAL	67,51	45,21	40,04	48,94	96,68
Steel—					
United Kingdom	52,63	22,83	22,08	1,29,78	3,73,59
Belgium	18	...	...	23,73	1,31,73
United States of America	26,38	26,01	1,57,06	1,20,86	57,86
Germany	8	...	...	2,12	32,45
Japan	59	16	73,36	8,92	40
Other Countries	2,78	2,79	20,06	5,18	19,05
TOTAL	82,63	53,69	2,72,56	2,90,57	6,15,17
Iron or steel—					
United Kingdom	4,80,21	2,92,07	3,84,54	8,48,72	17,84,71
United States of America	2,16,74	3,02,70	3,72,11	4,09,01	4,57,58
Belgium	52	...	...	13,20	93,13
Germany	1,02	...	...	23	25,17
Sweden	6,88	4,96	20,44	4,44	14,76
Norway	7,76	6,75	20,17	4,77	11,67
Japan	8,70	34,10	99,38	3,93	4,99
Straits Settlements	1,39	13,40	11,42	3,41	1,76
Other Countries	5,70	23,02	24,33	4,43	24,76
TOTAL	7,37,92	6,77,90	9,32,30	12,92,13	24,18,53
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	14,16	5,00	11,80	1,56,78	1,24,31
United States of America	54	2,56	3,60	8,61	1,12,59
France	2,24	1,16	3,45	1,37	10,62
Japan	6,59	52,69	39,54	30,88	7,45
Germany	1	...	...	...	3,37
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,45
Australia . . . . .	...	1,75	9,73	10,97	...
Other Countries	1,58	1,27	51	1,60	95
TOTAL	35,42	64,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,60,74
Pin—					
Straits Settlements	35,27	39,01	54,40	74,02	60,53
United Kingdom	2,67	1,49	73	2,19	4,51
Other Countries	1,83	1,18	1,78	2,87	1,83
TOTAL	39,67	41,68	56,91	79,08	66,87
Lead—					
United Kingdom	25,60	15,87	17,37	16,84	24,09
Ceylon	3,75	8,97	15,70	4,48	2,44
Other Countries	1,46	7,27	12,62	4,96	6,16
TOTAL	30,81	32,11	45,69	26,28	32,69
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	17,50	4,77	5,62	1,78,72	3,30,90
Japan	23,42	47,58	89,48	35,73	45,26
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	18,58
Other Countries	9,75	5,58	4,01	16,09	35,91
TOTAL	50,67	57,93	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	9,46	3,52	1,87	35,13	21,00
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	1,97	5,81
United States of America	1,27	2,24	1,23	2,43	1,25
Japan	4,68	25,82	29,49	1,80	3
Australia	28	...	13,25	33	...
Other Countries	1,77	2,05	29	63	1,10
TOTAL	17,86	33,63	48,13	42,20	29,19
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	17,95	10,46	9,49	45,41	80,39
Other Countries	3,33	11,83	34,64	10,50	45,41
TOTAL	21,28	22,29	44,13	55,91	1,25,80
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	10,73,57	10,27,87	16,05,59	22,76,95	40,75,32

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
41.54	27.15	13.37	13.47	13.70	Iron (excluding ore)--
30.56	27.48	13.86	6.89	3.23	United Kingdom
2.41	3.46	2.56	2.50	2.99	Belgium
1.13	14	1	...	1	Sweden
2.26	3.33	51	12	54	United States of America
1.11	70	81	1.70	1.27	Germany
					Other Countries
79.01	62.24	31.12	24.78	21.74	TOTAL
90.67	79.07	62.67	52.71	49.70	Steel--
1,64,59	1,37,23	1,77,42	1,35,69	1,01,60	United Kingdom
43,43	7,78	9	10	11	Belgium
40,10	63,40	42,10	33,51	17,91	United States of America
...	...	...	...	...	Germany
31,10	24,20	23,40	30,14	32,81	Japan
					Other Countries
3,68,01	3,81,67	3,05,77	3,02,15	2,01,93	TOTAL
10,06,64	9,59,85	11,26,94	11,25,39	11,61,00	Iron or Steel--
3,98,92	1,31,53	72,37	69,25	81,13	United Kingdom
1,45,36	1,60,84	1,43,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	United States of America
81,41	1,11,34	72,20	1,31,13	92,17	Belgium
6,23	11,32	7,69	11,82	11,28	Germany
2,10	12,33	11,44	6,58	5,82	Sweden
1,08	1,94	3	8	15	Norway
25	1,63	8	20	8	Japan
23,57	22,17	22,17	42,20	43,26	Straits Settlements
					Other Countries
10,66,46	14,13,35	14,55,79	15,03,30	15,83,30	TOTAL
85.03	1,24,42	79.69	32.17	39.67	Copper (excluding ore)--
5.13	42.79	10.66	10.23	18.99	United Kingdom
5.48	53	42	1.43	11.95	United States of America
2.32	64	26	4	5	France
23.16	21.87	52.62	94.98	97.03	Japan
3.43	2.02	71	6.30	10.09	Germany
...	2.81	10.91	4.76	1.24	Belgium
95	2.33	2.20	4.33	4.00	Australia
					Other Countries
1,25,50	1,97,66	1,63,47	1,80,24	1,83,10	TOTAL
74.70	45.97	60.62	80.11	94.15	Tin--
2.43	8.97	2.46	5.64	3.03	Straits Settlements
1.40	1.37	1.20	1.26	64	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
78.61	56.31	64.28	87.01	97.82	TOTAL
13.81	11.54	10.07	9.70	8.88	Lead--
1.83	1.32	2.75	3.77	3.67	United Kingdom
89	2.71	3.19	2.03	3.07	Ceylon
					Other Countries
16.53	15.54	16.01	15.50	15.82	TOTAL
1,31,28	1,79,39	1,56,83	1,56,06	1,27,96	Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys--
1.97	13.40	6.61	11.56	36.91	United Kingdom
24.39	81.39	72.78	1,29,52	78.89	Japan
26.74	28.06	15.51	19.53	19.19	Germany
					Other Countries
1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63	3,16,67	2,67,95	TOTAL
18.66	15.10	13.13	16.14	13.45	Zinc--
3.92	4.96	7.33	7.01	12.76	United Kingdom
8	29	7	72	5.33	Belgium
...	1.01	10	4	89	United States of America
...	...	33	...	...	Japan
1.29	3.87	4.14	2.88	4.60	Australia
					Other Countries
23.95	25.23	30.15	26.59	37.03	TOTAL
28.20	30.87	26.21	33.43	35.60	Other Metals -
60.27	84.35	88.05	97.99	98.36	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
78.47	1,15,22	1,14,26	1,31,42	1,33,96	TOTAL
26,10,62	25,29,26	24,37,09	26,31,36	25,37,45	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 224.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	4,80,98	3,09,80	3,20,84	5,01,59	17,53,00
United States of America	41,86	98,35	1,30,24	2,79,84	4,02,56
Germany	10	...	...	...	17,11
Japan	13,33	20,00	24,63	8,46	12,12
Other Countries	8,65	14,00	15,63	21,93	52,78
TOTAL	5,44,84	4,42,83	5,00,34	9,01,82	32,37,67
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	1,45,13	46,88	96,25	4,06,31	13,37,82
Australia . . . . .	...	...	...	64	12,48
Other Countries	11,72	2,95	8,10	48,78	62,80
TOTAL	1,56,85	49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,83,39	1,12,30	1,15,11	2,05,16	5,25,24
United States of America	58,81	76,01	99,46	1,32,82	2,26,58
Japan	50,03	68,25	92,63	74,50	78,81
Germany	58	2	...	61	29,11
Austria and Hungary	14	49	...	4,08	4,15
Other Countries	17,93	14,48	13,63	10,47	48,54
TOTAL	3,10,87	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94	12,39,54	11,67,23
United States of America	4,51,40	2,33,94	1,96,04	1,40,12	1,40,88
Germany	56,17	78,58	43,55	50,93	88,98
Japan	3,58	2,21	3,69	2,72	2,95
Other Countries	70,26	53,66	45,97	40,76	71,45
TOTAL	34,25,51	23,46,11	19,13,10	14,74,07	14,88,59
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	18,39,78	10,40,33	11,03,39	5,41,08	4,24,53
Australia	20,55	3,45	18,03	...	7,77
Other Countries	30,73	62,04	51,04	66,47	67,24
TOTAL	18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	5,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,68	2,00,34	1,97,76
United States of America	1,03,31	77,60	72,40	78,09	80,83
Japan	21,39	32,69	25,70	27,08	37,09
Germany	60,82	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,54	1,42,69
Austria and Hungary	2,67	3,31	8,35	14,13	13,64
Other Countries	36,11	34,36	38,34	45,41	47,57
TOTAL	6,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,20	4,98,60	5,19,57

No. 225.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	13,11,17	11,62,31	10,83,48	10,31,43	15,27,65
Mauritius and Dependencies	83,11	1,08,04	2,55,66	1,27,93	86,04
Straits Settlements	40,25	2,05,17	1,88,94	96,32	66,04
Hongkong	20,39	17,98	18,55	70,20	50,94
United Kingdom	20,21	6,82	62	18,20	32,24
Egypt	1,40	11,85	10,17	32,88	38,07
Japan	41,86	17,38	5,48	10,20	3,66
Germany	...	...	...	...	1,38
Austria and Hungary	...	16	...	...	...
Other Countries	16,64	12,27	3,46	11,93	44,38
TOTAL	15,45,03	15,31,98	15,61,36	22,99,27	18,50,30
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Java	23,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66	15,23,47	13,79,47
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23	3,63,85	48,85
Straits Settlements	24,18	9,61	12,37	11,06	6,62
Hongkong	24,37	17,90	22,87	10,16	6,88
United Kingdom	20,82	24,10	17,62	20,42	35,51
Egypt	1,01	4,56	2,91	90	55
Japan	5,68	1,55	97	1,02	95
Germany	2,16	39,37	20,23	61,29	3,63
Austria and Hungary	...	...	69,32	30,44	46,61
Other Countries	1,02,09	66,95	40,89	58,63	54,39
TOTAL	27,50,28	15,49,00	15,45,07	20,90,24	15,83,36

No. 226.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
United Kingdom	1,84,78	43,21	33,18	1,16,45	1,78,99
United States of America	19,59	55,09	61,02	62,46	71,25
Straits Settlements	27,10	28,61	40,92	52,05	41,96
Australia	15,19	27,63	38,48	26,06	22,50
Netherlands	9,18	3,15	40	5,42	11,84
Germany	1	...	...	...	17
Other Countries	25,06	19,19	18,91	28,57	34,25
TOTAL	2,80,91	1,77,37	1,83,81	2,91,91	3,06,29
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
United Kingdom	1,19,02	1,34,10	1,29,92	1,54,17	1,71,50
United States of America	34,83	27,97	21,05	28,11	33,76
Straits Settlements	42,62	42,60	41,03	51,01	45,64
Australia	21,16	17,99	13,75	19,00	21,86
Netherlands	25,85	15,75	26,72	52,01	1,07,03
Germany	91	1,62	92	1,42	3,83
Other Countries	25,97	27,25	44,23	86,05	67,60
TOTAL	2,70,36	2,77,80	2,80,22	3,91,77	4,51,36

No. 227.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OILS.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
United States of America	3,11,64	2,34,10	2,19,73	5,23,74	5,30,00
Borneo	56,63	29,87	40,33	1,90,40	1,49,00
Perak	12,28	58,18	57,56	1,47,00	67,14
Straits Settlements	22,64	4,22	6,71	30,73	41,53
United Kingdom	31,60	20,26	32,03	26,11	41,20
Russia	...	...	...	...	4,10
Sumatra	2,79	5,58	3,78	...	...
Germany	90	...	...	...	3
Other Countries	3,08	2,88	1,19	2,51	1,10
TOTAL	4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,00
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
United States of America	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,60,18	5,56,62
Borneo	81,65	76,63	1,28,93	1,06,96	1,47,49
Perak	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,60,34	1,45,98
Straits Settlements	14,31	27,96	25,38	9,04	43,24
United Kingdom	37,17	36,86	24,74	24,64	21,39
Russia	...	...	10,33	...	5,86
Sumatra	25	2,18	8,66	...	11,48
Germany	7	1,12	33,12	38,69	47,64
Other Countries	5,17	10,07	41,49	46,46	25,42
TOTAL	7,33,94	6,80,33	8,39,55	9,35,11	10,06,11

No. 228.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	83,64	38,23	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79
United States of America	11,87	19,98	38,85	56,29	95,03	79,78	18,81	18,40	16,03	23,71
Japan	9,34	42,10	41,68	8,13	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,89	3,13
Italy	8,23	8,40	11,92	5,98	7,56	16,60	10,61	5,61	5,29	6,99
Netherlands	3,54	8,13	13,47	3,15	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,58	7,13	8,16
Other Countries	75	1,07	1,78	2,40	6,98	14,83	24,76	20,13	26,00	32,32
TOTAL	1,15,47	1,17,89	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,06,34	2,15,89	2,25,92	1,97,16	2,25,10

No. 229.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COALTAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC).

Germany	14	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,03	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,92,22	81,90
United Kingdom	23,55	54,52	54,31	53,50	96,89	78,25	20,08	27,22	7,76	11,29
United States of America	38,84	37,17	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,62	11,17	9,39	18,51
Switzerland	1,90	2,18	9,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,58	6,68	6,21	11,38
Belgium	84	...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	16,52	4,78	18,38	5,45
Italy	4	4	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20
Japan	54	2,82	2,71	30	49	77	39	55	30	9
Other Countries	78	1,14	29	16	17,89	12,35	15,50	20,20	23,54	14,48
TOTAL	85,63	97,87	1,17,06	1,38,07	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,61,68	2,54,86	2,58,32	1,43,28

No. 230.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	8,20,94	1,63,98	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,57,32	5,92,12	4,62,34	7,23,09	10,58,06
United States of America	3,13,07	2,03,90	1,90,19	2,57,00	2,30,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,08
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,67,88	6,12,68	7,97,83	8,16,03
France	1,47,65	66,96	1,54,03	3,76,33	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,39,05
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,78	1,85,89
Italy	1,25,12	02,02	91,03	1,77,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31
Spain	1,70,06	61,43	51,68	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	1,87,34
Brazil	43,18	40,50	79,86	64,24	41,16	50,35	64,27	73,04	54,83	94,67
Japan	10,85	16,46	16,91	34,48	13,86	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73	59	...
Russia	37,84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	8,23
Other Countries	16,00	10,13	16,54	60,75	46,27	48,41	55,42	69,01	1,25,21	1,76,07
TOTAL	16,28,81	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,89,05	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,51,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,04,57

No. 230.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED—contd.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	3,16,73	2,99,48	3,08,06	1,76,84	4,30,21	2,34,16	3,06,48	3,67,41	4,57,62	4,76,11
United Kingdom	4,87,11	3,32,11	1,54,78	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,06,54	1,30,30	1,78,37	2,03,62	2,42,19
United States of America	1,02,53	1,20,03	2,20,04	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	78,01	86,20	65,67	75,27
Chile	1,41,50	1,30,37	1,67,53	62,16	1,99,05	16,29	26,76	1,46,48	1,66,62	2,08,26
Cuba	1,25,72	1,61,90	1,19,07	1,77,45	1,40,52	63,74	1,32,19	1,21,88	2,55,06	3,32,13
Java	90,08	1,03,26	1,46,25	1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,96	93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63
Egypt	54,52	1,59,93	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,08	19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	48,43	30,95	25,08	39,40	80,34	37,59	17,77	27,44	32,42	17,28
Indo-China	66,59	46,61	1,00,13	59,97	74,60	88,90	41,74	36,67	45,10	56,84
Japan	27,78	74,99	90,89	1,20,12	71,01	1,90,60	43,00	50,83	1,05,34	1,05,67
Hongkong	34,11	37,19	8,10	47,70	67,31	40,69	33,61	43,46	45,87	36,61
Mauritius and Dependencies	20,37	8,76	14,56	15,36	20,71	10,14	9,84	15,68	17,72	10,63
France	51,23	18,55	26,92	23,39	58,29	49	2,65	1,91	4,85	4,35
Belgium	...	...	...	36,62	55,41	8,10	11,14	20,17	30,72	21,05
New Zealand	40,32	37,47	60,59	38,68	51,33	34,71	45,68	58,82	43,65	71,98
Union of South Africa	76,52	1,31,06	1,90,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,06,06	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32
West Indies, British	10,28	28,48	16,40	9,48	36,40	4,28	11,78	13,42	16,68	19,16
Turkey, Asiatic	42	15	1,22	22,24	8,30	3,73	1,71	5,10	4,78	6,39
Straits Settlements	29,12	20,78	40,92	75,14	36,11	38,74	28,14	51,81	63,31	1,02,41
Peru	20,37	18,48	33,60	10,44	25,85	13,28	20,06	25,01	36,45	31,54
Argentine Republic	4,92	29,25	21,26	26,44	20,65	7,25	13,82	17,86	13,76	29,86
Portuguese East Africa	4,01	6,69	13,56	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,20	27,51	40,67	51,35
Siam	30,89	58,49	35,90	31,91	19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	23,56	14,82	27,97	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10
Germany	...	...	...	...	4	98	7,57	7,61	8,49	8,23
Russia	2,59,79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	59,23	69,65	1,44,68	1,52,69	2,17,66	1,42,80	1,07,74	1,91,76	1,98,89	2,21,29
TOTAL	21,34,21	19,47,36	22,33,41	16,57,79	23,90,93	13,91,73	15,95,69	18,17,10	23,21,10	26,72,14
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	11,13,07	15,89,91	19,72,58	19,16,74	18,69,63	11,02,49	17,74,67	15,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,92
Argentine Republic	2,43,44	1,65,80	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,01,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,96	4,50,38	4,92,09
United Kingdom	2,00,20	1,61,66	1,08,08	2,62,64	2,21,97	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39
Canada	81,26	1,24,20	1,91,84	1,02,58	85,09	73,99	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05
Australia and New Zealand	68,41	61,87	60,37	43,79	48,37	41,69	60,47	63,45	88,43	1,01,97
France	76,93	1,48,36	1,30,34	71,95	43,21	15	...	...	63	44
Uruguay	4,49	7,43	14,49	43,84	15,73	4,78	8,29	21,03	26,17	27,99
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	12,24	8,72	20,18	12,32	13,63	5,93	14,47	20,85	16,01	22,42
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	1,17	3,23	44	2,98	4,25
Russia	4,81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	1,14,61	61,08	96,56	59,80	64,21	40,65	60,69	76,03	1,04,89	1,17,57
TOTAL	20,09,76	23,07,25	29,80,47	31,14,81	28,53,86	15,92,98	24,31,67	23,74,55	28,27,76	31,80,09
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	23,21	29,71	62,35	28,92	54,68	14,85	21,80	36,71	27,51	31,76
Total, Jute Manufactures	41,67,17	42,84,31	53,65,23	60,01,53	52,98,47	29,99,57	40,49,43	43,28,38	51,78,08	68,83,95

TRADE

No. 231.—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	3,85,19	4,07,48	5,30,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59
Other Countries	18	...	1	...	28	5,18	8,65	17,42	44,91	48,23
TOTAL	3,85,85	4,07,48	5,30,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,49	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,82

No. 232.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

Ceylon	5,33,69	4,98,87	4,88,71	3,80,18	4,95,20	5,17,24	6,94,65	6,65,44	7,21,99	7,42,41
Straits Settlements	2,62,21	2,56,86	3,13,72	1,92,75	2,81,42	2,24,16	2,76,41	3,03,91	3,39,65	3,26,52
United Kingdom	3,30,30	4,65,45	2,50,44	93,56	3,66,87	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76
Germany	...	...	...	...	78,65	3,97,89	5,31,40	6,30,77	6,37,27	5,75,06
Bahrain Islands	36,11	34,08	41,72	31,55	67,94	63,53	75,11	43,87	37,74	40,29
Mauritius and Dependencies	74,04	57,45	54,03	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,00	1,01,50
Turkey, Asiatic	45,53	45,89	94,19	55,92	65,57	8,75	2,18	11	3,16	4,76
Java	1,14,00	67,55	78,03	7,81	49,26	2,13,73	1,13,55	1,04,67	67,65	1,61,47
Other States in Arabia	21,49	33,31	13,43	15,18	45,40	48,24	84,53	56,08	19,31	47,06
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	43,54	38,52	61,03	24,71	37,59	56,55	65,18	54,05	30,66	48,17
Australia	13,54	31,17	9,64	3	30,39	22,68	63,47	24,94	42,23	38,62
Cuba	37,11	47,43	52,51	16,15	28,13	35,02	1,87,92	1,50,15	2,05,32	1,40,89
Hongkong	2,25	38	1,69	19,04	27,34	41,74	1,66,85	1,03,74	34,79	42,73
Egypt	4,01	2,63	1,52	14	26,22	55,20	1,65,74	19,35	1,30,99	1,12,39
Aden and Dependencies	20,09	18,80	18,13	35,84	17,93	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,69
Belgium	...	...	...	1	15,59	4,41	14,03	21,15	21,74	13,46
Japan	27	34,11	1,90,54	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	3,12,39	3,63,08	4,17,68
Union of South Africa	42,02	61,03	38,09	12,40	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,34	52,40	50,13
Portugal	15,87	4,00	...	...	13,29	2,34	8,00	7,00	32,98	21,83
Persia	21,01	34,18	36,18	11,22	12,01	2,95	16,38	16,79	19,92	24,75
Zanzibar and Pemba	25,06	15,41	25,01	12,14	10,98	17,79	29,21	34,02	18,64	33,16
Switzerland	5,81	30,52	13,92	...	9,73	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	47,65	47,72	25,80	73	7,80	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19
Kenya Colony	10,09	16,65	19,20	7,07	6,75	6,14	6,97	5,21	6,97	10,98
Netherlands	33,11	7,73	5,11	...	6,83	43,38	93,13	87,65	1,47,75	1,42,30
Portuguese East Africa	7,03	32,24	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,68	9,94	10,52
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	14,58	3,70	1,12	3	4,83	26,36	1,66,60	2,48,11	71,09	2,21,35
Italy	24,86	80,31	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,23	6,23	14,14	37,12	30,20
Sweden	4,90	...	8,82	...	4,31	1,69	...	...	2,81	4,10
Greece	...	25,29	5,46	1	2,43	...	1,70	...	26	...
Philippines	...	...	1,72	...	2,61	...	1	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	...	...	14,70	...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48	69,49	19,74
United States of America	5,09	8,70	53,37	9	1,40	4,69	1,49	85	2,59	3,41
Chile	3,35	85	2,30	...	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,23	1,26	39
Tanganyika Territory	2	3,79	3,77	3,90	75	19	38	31	69	1,38
France	4,16	33,04	1,28,41	...	...	...	4,62	2,74	4,63	3,07
Réunion	3,21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,45
West Indies (British)	4,90	7,44	20,14	...	...	10,95	27,26	41,07	38,44	28,98
Argentine Republic	2,13	...	...	...	...	...	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27
Guamania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
Other Countries	6,20	2,77	38,07	31,38	80,96	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,59,79	2,90,81
TOTAL	18,81,87	20,81,00	23,17,47	10,13,52	18,19,98	24,01,75	35,04,13	34,89,73	37,23,01	39,97,20

TRADE

No. 233.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRY	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	4,83,24	1,05,82	10,71	1	1,62,57	64,69	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,48,08	1,71,52
Egypt	15,44	11,04,40	5,66,62	...	66,50	...	...	50	68,87	41,07
Germany	...	...	...	...	48,48	23,67	24	5	23,51	3,19
Belgium	...	...	...	...	89,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	0
France	1,00,53	2,24,59	29,08	...	29,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,99	0,16
Italy	1,60,21	1,66,76	41,34	...	23,28	18,7	7,30	38,14	65,78	16,49
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	23,23	03	80	2,25	27,34	1,57
Turkey, Asiatic	11,52	28,12	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...	...	...
Mascat Territory and Frasal Omsu	3,35	4,70	2,07	3,24	1,43	1,58	2,30	3,05	3,43	2,96
Union of South Africa	13,28	66	...	3	1	1	4,94	2,85	14,45	...
Greece	...	41,74	7,02	...	...	...	...	...	18,17	...
Sietta Leone	...	53,63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	10,81	47,87	8,75	11,32	9,59	25,84	6,40	14,66	52,89	96,39
Total	9,15,35	19,00,26	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25

No. 234.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

Turkey	48	2,07	1,60	80	10,57	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	1,52	10,05	1,55	1,17	66	80	2	11	32	2,06
Egypt	20,25	3,64,97	2,52,63	...	...	...	7	9	8,93	4,52
United Kingdom	1,04,33	13,16	...	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76
France	8,33	...	1,53	...	...	...	3	3,13	31,31	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,92	60,60	2,90
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	38,71	1,43,29	15,63
Other Countries	1,52	13,78	19,26	1,23	2,57	10,47	7,96	10,19	27,20	4,47
Total	2,26,44	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23

No. 235.—EXPORTS of RICE.

United States	2,19,69	2,73,24	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,81	3,04,10	3,67,65
United Kingdom	33,28	87,98	80,47	2,06,81	1,52,69	1,78,00	2,28,40	1,91,49	1,81,01	1,98,10
Japan	2,91	17,65	27,02	8,91	17,99	24,26	42,02	31,49	39,49	25,81
France	0,17	5,18	13,71	9,80	10,99	18,05	20,80	36,26	34,99	25,96
Germany	...	...	...	68	5,73	31,60	63,12	59,15	67,24	67,99
Philippines	11,97	1,71	14,42	5,20	4,38	15	80	66	92	1,79
Netherlands	...	...	...	1,00	94	2,08	4,78	1,69	6,11	7,06
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	7,10	12,04	27,20	15,35	34,98	31,67	47,16	51,71	52,20	56,11
Total	2,80,32	3,77,78	2,04,85	7,26,37	7,53,26	7,91,86	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,03	6,90,10

No. 236.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	5,61.68	2,10.06	5,52.76	7,03.26	4,47.52	2,04.32	3,81.72	4,69.26	3,29.24	2,89.68
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	1,04.15	55.83	48.69	59.81	73.20	1,12.60	82.53
France	37.77	23.48	16.80	1,77.30	48.21	79.39	1,32.43	2,05.66	2,20.76	1,70.19
Australia	17.34	21.37	32.85	22.11	41.13	27.46	31.83	34.60	42.54	50.40
Italy	39.56	7.66	30.52	31.79	16.70	31.45	70.41	68.97	1,13.61	1,03.25
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	5.76	3.37	8.83	8.10	18.05	29.93	25.07
Netherlands . . . . .	...	...	...	...	57	21.03	21.46	69.26	54.85	44.42
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	6.62	...	21.11	...	...	65	81	...	...	1.05
Other Countries	3.44	4.33	4.57	2.27	3.04	7.30	19.79	22.15	70.86	42.00
TOTAL	7,25.41	2,67.80	6,63.71	10,46.69	6,14.37	4,30.02	7,35.36	9,62.15	9,74.39	8,08.53
Groundnuts—										
France	2,09.42	77.67	9.09	2,92.96	1,08.28	3,88.58	5,00.50	5,35.99	5,54.85	5,36.92
United Kingdom	30.04	30.83	1.66	30.11	64.76	21.97	32.19	44.30	1,01.96	24.93
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	37.96	64.41	67.85	91.29	15.74	48.75	32.99
Italy	6.89	...	3.85	42.66	31.23	44.36	67.04	23.60	64.83	96.97
Straits Settlements	4.55	85.09	9.75	2.20	41	3	...	15	...	28
Other Countries	5.25	12.15	9.13	17.21	26.07	1,03.41	1,25.08	95.98	2,96.66	5,10.24
TOTAL	2,54.95	1,85.74	37.48	4,23.10	2,85.16	6,26.20	7,56.61	7,88.76	10,67.05	12,02.33
Rape—										
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	1,07.11	3,43.63	1,00.09	1,19.78	74.78	48.62	14.24
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	70.12	73.32	1,38.98	1,53.68	35.55	18.66
United Kingdom	1,27.16	63.08	93.77	2,04.05	58.83	69.81	90.54	1,44.13	98.35	61.56
France	35.97	4.57	22.13	64.21	29.73	21.29	62.62	47.62	55.80	30.89
Italy	7.17	33	10.09	10.28	23.31	27.58	64.10	1,80.41	2,17.35	1,19.26
Netherlands . . . . .	...	...	...	10.50	43	11.05	69.38	66.48	77.55	15.17
Japan	7.06	29.75	18.51	...	...	3.36	7.06	59.31	8.34	8
Other Countries	77	65	82	86	3.02	4.29	6.12	9.43	14.00	8.27
TOTAL	1,78.12	88.26	1,45.32	3,97.01	5,29.07	3,16.77	5,58.17	7,35.84	6,03.57	2,68.09
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	28.80	...	...	3,59.45	1,01.44	98.78	1,06.16	1,69.30	1,60.76	2,13.04
Ceylon	1.89	1.19	1.20	1.51	1.16	1.36	1.23	1.12	99	1.28
Other Countries	40	25	57	4.60	1.05	2.62	64	71	9.55	3.61
TOTAL	30.59	1.44	1.77	3,65.56	1,03.65	1,02.66	1,97.23	1,71.13	1,91.29	2,18.11
Copra—										
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	1.50	3.08	2.19	3.81	1.40	...	...
United Kingdom	12.02	8.19	1	38.31	2.22	2.95	13.54	6.87	1.20	...
France	83.44	9.21	...	5.67	1.34	36	2.90	...	...	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	49	15.53	5.27	...	...
Other Countries	4.50	3.63	2.09	4.70	8.01	6.33	14.77	2.99	80	74
TOTAL	90.96	21.03	2.10	50.18	14.65	12.32	59.54	16.53	2.00	74
Castor—										
United Kingdom	60.97	1,03.23	1,74.77	7.99	15.67	24.71	34.01	39.54	73.88	71.51
United States of America	32.05	31.61	...	2.29	8.25	45.96	70.78	95.20	1,00.55	1,00.20
Italy	18.53	8.62	3.58	0.40	4.49	5.18	19.59	15.47	35.66	18.82
France	26.23	27.89	48.57	2.27	2.56	15.53	36.87	50.15	48.80	42.93
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	80	1.62	8.36	18.07	17.70	14.00	15.12
Other Countries	8.87	5.27	3.22	32	2.53	3.74	6.70	8.93	15.88	10.10
TOTAL	1,44.65	1,70.61	2,30.11	23.13	35.12	1,04.07	1,83.36	2,28.99	2,85.67	2,67.60

TRADE

521

No. 236.—EXPORTS of SEEDS—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjili)—										
Italy	17,53	2,10	...	78,25	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35
Belgium	...	...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15
France	96,92	8,88	36	90,13	2,63	8,18	26,70	13,59	14,58	25,68
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	15,35	46	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	64	10,28	64	3,12	6,69
United Kingdom	45,32	2,11	...	...	2	22	17	...	...	1
Other Countries	5,99	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00	10,54	47,46
TOTAL	1,63,75	34,51	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	94,87	1,09,05	28,66	94,49	1,17,34
Poppy—										
France	8,98	2,93	6,60	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23	8,81	0,17
Belgium	...	...	...	20	...	93	30	2	24	26
Other Countries	40	1,30	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15	7,15	9,73
TOTAL	9,47	4,23	7,55	36,83	16,27	20,72	13,62	17,40	19,20	16,16
Mowra or Mowra—										
Belgium	...	...	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70
France	3,66	...	...	1,84	2,08	...	7,05	3,57	2,06	62
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,52	64	...	...	89	39	49
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,25	...	...
Other Countries	11	...	...	70	...	...	1	54	26	...
TOTAL	3,97	...	...	4,84	8,44	1,54	35,45	13,67	3,67	1,81
Other Seeds	54,54	42,57	31,71	45,13	30,11	31,52	95,99	90,59	75,52	62,88
TOTAL SEEDS	16,65,41	8,22,19	11,21,64	26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	20,81,72	33,16,55	20,63,08

No. 237.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	18,09,69	12,80,28	14,78,86	18,03,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	20,78,52	23,74,77
Russia	1,54,27	39,93	...	11	...	...	...	...	8,38	12,02
Canada	47,62	1,00,72	4,40	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37
Australia and New Zealand	27,47	62,78	34,69	40,86	25,53	35,45	28,66	39,62	42,30	44,01
Ceylon	22,13	27,95	7,92	11,16	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,94	27,25	28,56
Turkey, Asiatic	9,48	11,35	62,69	31,86	22,29	2	29	50	3,18	2,71
Persia	9,68	31,03	83,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,60	23,11	26,50	23,10
United States of America	16,40	1,02,39	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,81	38,11
Chile	11,69	9,84	32,73	19,67	8,99	3,96	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,73
Egypt	6,00	32,34	3,14	6,85	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,02	23,90
Union of South Africa	3,58	19,90	9,70	6,73	2,92	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42
Germany	...	...	...	...	5	33	54	3,98	3,47	3,43
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	45,58	15,34	2,43	38	2	12	6	10	95	11,63
Other Countries	22,12	43,56	48,01	41,53	26,94	28,00	64,01	1,09,40	60,24	68,82
TOTAL	16,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,03	23,64,00	31,84,51	26,30,24	27,11,17

TRADE

No. 238.—QUANTITY (cheats) and VALUE of INDIAN
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to

Destination	Consignee*	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
		Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom †	Home Government (India Office)	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	80	2,28	60	1,95	70	2,47	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	2,85
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government.	3,750	75,00	4,780	95,78	3,961	79,22	3,750	78,75
	Private merchants	239	5,91	385	12,45	142	4,74	275	11,29
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government.	365	7,30	405	8,10	450	9,00	450	9,00
	Private merchants	450	7,24	...	...	51	1,69	389	18,03
5. Macao.	Private merchants	50	85	450	11,67	500	16,10	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	963	23,83	971	29,39	1,530	64,30	980	40,64
7. Formosa	—	200	4,32	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Indo-China.	Private merchants	3,440	81,90	3,050	94,09	3,490	1,16,63	995	35,61
9. Java	Colonial Government.	1,965	61,30	1,500	45,00	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00
10. Siam	Government	1,200	28,68	850	21,25	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00
	Private merchants	...	...	800	23,78	...	...	...	...
11. British Borneo.	Colonial Government.	...	...	20	50	140	3,50	144	3,80
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	120	3,25	15	49	42	1,38	23	93
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	43
13. Perak	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Other Countries.	Private merchants	3	8	7	22	2	7	1	4
	Private merchants	5,545	1,30,67	5,738	1,74,02	6,227	2,07,39	2,643	1,04,55
15. TOTAL	Colonial and other Govts.	7,280	1,62,28	7,864	1,70,63	8,701	1,95,47	7,818	1,70,66
	Home Government	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
16. GRAND TOTAL.	.....	12,825	2,01,95	16,659½	3,60,78	17,328	4,22,08	11,359	2,91,87

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

The figures relate to medicinal opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India

No. 239.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	3,85,76	58,68	29,25	3,72,02	48,76	46	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15
Germany	...	...	...	60	38,92	88,78	1,04,04	1,48,51	1,70,72	1,25,78
United Kingdom	1,19,21	1,28,53	1,42,37	2,33,47	34,88	13,21	11,18	7,28	5,34	23,90
Italy	1,51,24	1,16,52	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,95	71,14	72,99	70,51
Spain	37,24	...	3,19	50,04	21,30	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,16
France	25,72	1,01	2,84	19,58	2,73	99	1,04	1,54	96	3,35
Netherlands	...	...	...	12,50	1,69	76	70	2,89	4,56	5,22
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	30	1,19	8	47	18	10	...
Other Countries	33,03	3,02	7,37	57,07	24,62	13,96	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61
TOTAL	7,49,20	3,08,68	2,01,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	1,81,36	2,17,69	2,85,47	3,30,78	3,20,58
Raw Skins †:										
United States of America	4,03,49	3,88,88	5,08,43	13,23,27	2,13,06	3,23,71	2,52,85	2,66,15	2,16,60	3,04,83
United Kingdom	43,10	58,07	53,59	90,06	68,73	25,77	34,55	32,02	37,12	22,09
France	32,78	11,03	50,82	65,81	12,86	14,62	18,60	30,59	35,60	35,45
Australia	9,48	25,54	24,84	21,04	9,61	10,99	10,12	9,41	6,87	7,11
Netherlands	...	...	...	1,32	6,44	23,52	10,65	32,51	37,64	15,98
Canada	76	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,43	...	...
Japan	1,52	5,22	16,08	12	6	5	30	...	1	5
Other Countries	50	2,27	3,19	3,30	6,72	5,83	9,97	10,70	8,64	12,45
TOTAL	6,91,63	4,94,30	6,72,14	16,12,46	8,23,60	4,15,60	8,61,24	4,05,71	3,42,68	3,98,90
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	4,47,96	4,89,22	7,00,09	7,28,62	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,93,67	3,15,36	2,86,54
Other Countries	1,37	1,22	2,66	61,30	11,54	26,66	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,64
TOTAL	4,49,33	4,90,44	7,11,75	7,89,92	1,14,83	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04	3,04,19
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	3,47,61	98,28	1,96,18	3,66,88	1,48,80	1,07,70	1,98,97	1,86,72	3,03,59	3,00,70
Japan	17,21	3,32	10,76	25,05	24,23	43,95	40,41	47,40	38,36	39,04
United States of America	1,23,93	30,67	40,46	63,65	12,73	13,39	15,36	19,57	25,33	29,88
Other Countries	7,60	3,39	7,81	11,38	16,65	22,16	19,49	19,39	17,96	17,14
TOTAL	4,96,40	1,35,66	2,55,21	4,66,96	2,02,41	2,46,26	2,74,33	2,73,08	3,63,14	3,93,36

† Excluding cuttings.

TRADE

525

No. 240.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	2,52	8,69	49,29	80,08	21,01	28,27	1,04	5,89	2,05	5
United Kingdom	1,04,76	33,30	25,57	6,06	5,85	3,26	3,16	2,46	1,75	95
Egypt	34,34	26,43	17,84	22,88	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22	1,61	1,27
Turkey-Asiatic	1,28	2,63	2,25	15,17	3,77	...	35	5	9	3
Arabia	71	63	22	1	29	38	23	20	5	3
United States of America	41,27	61,20	23,72	50	16	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	26,38	19,85	6,16	5,06	5,37	12,33	8,66	7,21	5,37	3,36
TOTAL	2,11,26	1,52,82	1,24,85	1,32,70	41,21	61,37	16,94	20,09	10,92	6,53

No. 241.—EXPORTS OF VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

United Kingdom	65,95	76,70	1,44,18	1,33,21	31,26	18,03	18,74	10,68	8,33	10,51
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	9,90	12,00	2,03	55	...	...	...
Italy	45	7,24	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	...	1	14	24
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,68	7,56	7,29	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,65
Natal	3,68	9,46	7,32	6,29	4,67	2,07	3,65	4,03	4,71	4,67
Straits Settlements	2,48	5,30	5,24	4,61	2,53	75	96	1,59	1,09	2,62
Ceylon	3,09	3,39	3,17	2,79	2,39	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90
Australia	2,69	7,65	7,80	1,28	3,30	64	94	1,80	1,39	1,31
United States of America	7,69	...	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03	38	20
France	61	3,09	36	1,94	3	3	1	1	...	...
Other Countries	12,95	32,67	42,04	27,16	29,55	10,26	11,65	9,02	9,80	11,43
TOTAL	1,07,17	1,53,08	2,80,22	2,21,85	1,02,72	46,32	51,94	39,16	37,81	44,53

No. 242.—EXPORTS OF OIL CAKES.

United Kingdom	31,37	1,46	10,01	98,29	58,01	64,93	69,79	65,70	91,54	66,68
Ceylon	56,53	41,70	62,18	60,84	43,19	38,36	49,91	60,68	44,46	63,29
Japan	9,68	3,65	36	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01
Java	26	20,87	17,62	2,83	1,97	31	80	1,82	93	...
Straits Settlements	1,25	2,97	4,21	1,92	1,94	2,10	1,50	2,13	1,76	2,02
Other Countries	26	25	16	1,14	91	9,02	9,68	11,61	59,16	33,62
TOTAL	99,40	70,98	94,44	1,88,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,20,00	2,10,62

TRADE—GOVERNMENT STORES

No. 243.—VALUE OF PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA.

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	67,04	86,95	1,06,01	42,43	29,97	18,15	15,47	16,76	12,06	20,10
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	59,32	2,73,67	1,42,94	1,04,38	59,30	15,89	66,64	29,12	24,37	28,57
Books and Printed Matter	70	61	84	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,35	1,43	1,30
Building and Engineering Materials	6,51	1,98	43	1,42	6,10	6,40	2,72	5,21	2,42	3,21
Carriages and Carts	12,23	17,66	16,00	37,51	85,12	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,02	44,29	26,45
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	43,81	53,24	40,25	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,90	10,19	13,12
Coal and Coke	90	1,64	6,66	10	...	1,56,68	1,11,89	91	1,84	90
Cotton manufactures	53,02	1,00,96	81,84	29,71	6,01	16,60	33,19	32,19	20,30	18,89
Flax manufactures	75,50	78,97	44,23	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34	6,68	7,29
Hardware and Cutlery	81,19	50,13	1,04,06	87,00	90,17	97,17	74,55	53,37	28,55	28,30
Instruments and Apparatus	40,26	48,96	46,04	41,91	68,78	1,19,57	67,93	51,10	39,07	44,10
Machinery and Millwork	20,75	28,60	38,25	44,70	87,58	1,18,83	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,64	1,11,29
Metals	1,61,80	1,53,21	1,93,91	1,86,80	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,48	60,40	68,93	1,31,51
Paper, Stationery, etc.	37,91	24,25	40,06	40,31	42,69	61,48	61,15	73,38	37,05	47,35
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	24,43	49,61	63,63	4,46,30	2,43,50	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,29,55	3,14,65
Ships, Parts of	55,13	48,62	1,85	1,95	8,85	82,16	20,65	79	48	1,39
Telegraph Materials	18,82	22,45	21,24	57,00	43,32	63,59	37,88	14,85	2,05	2,22
Woolen manufactures	36,93	1,43,20	3,63,56	68,96	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50	29,11	32,39
All other Articles	2,41,23	2,07,64	5,50,64	1,40,49	1,50,83	2,89,77	1,04,70	1,50,94	1,31,43	1,40,04
TOTAL	10,81,37	13,92,97	19,52,83	13,78,00	11,97,65	16,25,12	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,96

No. 244.—VALUE OF PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN AND FOREIGN) EXPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA.

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	39	29	92	60,44	27,60	4,83	2,22	1,21	2,76	68
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	72,33	60,55	1,70	6,89	15,69	2,07	46,55	6,57	17,53	7,05
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	1,10,49	45	70	3,62	26,69	3,06	31	20	1,30	6,62
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (a)	...	...	...	...	1,98,99	65,61	14,11	0,32	6,02	5,23
Metals	16,22	8,39	2,00	4,99	28,48	7,31	4,13	60	7,32	6,74
Opium (b)	...	1,28,00	1,07,25	95,84	53,03	87,05	65,86	79,37	1,13,32	1,03,03
Telegraph Materials	39	...	15,45	1,16	2,46	1,32	2,00	1,24	69	1,41
All other Articles	16,23	35,28	14,79	4,23,54	5,65,00	1,49,26	32,46	48,04	57,00	17,61
TOTAL	2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,50,82	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,48,55	2,04,63	1,48,52

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

(b) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.

TRADE—TREASURE

627

No. 245.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	40,30	2,04	...	{ 5,70,29 *22,11,48 }	{ 6,12,77 *10,41,22 }	5,89,67	27,21,55	16,28,35	23,02,14	10,68,08
France . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,18	5,75,61	1,17,49	1,03,20	22,65
Malta . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9,75	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12,74	...	9,93	...	1,82,05	37
TOTAL	40,30	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,49	5,97,75	33,00,09	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	40	...	...	7	68,00	90	...	...	...	1
Kenya Colony . . . . .	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	18,46	{ 2,20,90 *31 }	...	...	...	...	22,56	10,97	5,02	18,47
Union of South Africa	9,13,67	{ *31 }	6	5	4,39	...	...	3,31,18	23,46,85	19,62,56
Other Countries	8,78	...	1	81	2,50	1,15	5	4,00	1	9
TOTAL	9,83,40	2,21,24	7	73	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,86	19,66,06
AMERICA :										
United States	68,06	4,64,30	...	{ 3,62,70 *5,80,08 }	{ 47,24 ...	1,32,51	2,90,07	2,67,27	20,36,36	2,32,24
Canada . . . . .	...	21,56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	68,06	4,85,86	...	9,42,97	47,24	1,32,51	2,90,07	2,67,27	20,36,36	2,32,24
ASIA :										
Aden	21,20	4,20	3	{ 47 *15,00 }	{ 92,11 *56,55 }	88,51	43,67	62,54	25,60	32,86
Arabia	1,03	{ *39 }	17	...	10,66	13,28	{ 4,89 *90 }	2,63	3,10	2,96
Ceylon . . . . .	...	9,00	...	5,16	18,03	...	...	19,67	9,74	1,21
Hongkong	14,47	30,29	...	99,83	50	2,24	15,68	17,34	20,90	11,69
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	97,05	32,50	...	{ 27,83 *2,44,24 }	...	6,72	36,41	14,01	3,02	79
Japan	83,89	14,78,11	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...
Java . . . . .	...	73,87	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	6	6,86	1,07	8,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,09	7,13	5,56
Turkey in Asia	43,80	23,69	3	{ 73 ...	{ 2,34,99 *1,90 }	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,18,81	6,185	76,74	18,42	79,33
Other Countries	34	3	37	7	13,62	16,71	{ 1,68 *19 }	2,40	24	5,02
TOTAL	2,61,43	16,59,29	2,58	4,02,14	4,84,06	4,91,14	1,65,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,39,22
AUSTRALASIA :										
...	40,68	{ *5,41,13 }	{ *2,25,00 }	{ 20,37 *6,77,34 }	{ 62,69 *0,21 }	1,53,00	3,38,34	3,60,55	3,75,61	94,89
TOTAL, Private	13,33,79	23,67,64	2,63	10,97,08	12,61,50	13,62,04	41,31,36	29,25,32	74,26,88	35,22,99
.. Government	...	*5,41,85	*2,25,00	*37,28,08	11,05,88	...	1,03	...	...	...
Total Value	13,33,79	29,09,49	2,27,63	48,35,16	23,67,38	13,62,04	41,32,39	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,99
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	3,282	4,903	369	7,831	3,727	1,700	5,678	4,330	12,624	0,202

[Continued on next page.]

TRADE—TREASURE

No. 245.— VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1918-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SILVER										
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	12,05	8	...	80	7,06,16					
France	*8,51,50	*1,92,85	*23,88	*62,71	*5,32	8,80,26	10,44,42	9,01,45	5,27,94	6,35,32
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,35	5,88	0,80	1,45	...
TOTAL	8,63,64	1,92,93	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39	6,61,10
AMERICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	...	...	2	5	8	45	30	4,09	20,38	7,28
Kenya Colony . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	2,24,01	10,04	1,07	2,52	...
Egypt	8,78	...	...	40	...	14	...	6	13	...
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	15,00	34,18	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,05	85	...
Other Countries	1	1,10	13	5	6,20	{17,83 *8,84}	55,83	16,02	32,66	18,20
TOTAL	23,75	35,68	16	50	6,28	2,60,03	86,11	78,08	56,53	25,48
AMERICA :										
United States	4,06	73,74	*49,98,73	*17,81,48	49,54	1,13,88	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,47,73
Canada	*48,38	*8,25,97	0,24	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44
TOTAL	52,44	9,14,34	49,98,73	17,81,48	49,54	1,13,88	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,49,17
ASIA :										
Aden	3,07	78	...	1,02	27,89	{29,11 *2,37	19,08	2,78	93	8,28
Arabia	*14,70	*17,72	*2,49	1,51	29,82	65,61	56,52	25,40	47,10	*2,83 35,38
Bahrain Islands	4,59	*62	83	...	...	*5	*3,00	*2,83	*2,00	*1,63
Ceylon	16,06	88	2	10	15,94	33,73	23,00	9,15	65,26	34,46
Ceylon	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,96
Hongkong	*2,08	*30,00	*6,00	*93,31	43	11,03	3,78	...	7	...
China (exclusive of Hong kong and Macao)	9,99	11,47	*13,21,57	*8,99,40	...	16,07	8,50	16,81	8,84	49
China (exclusive of Hong kong and Macao)	*2,21,67	*38,11	45,15	7	86	1,65,65	70,63	89,15	20,78	1,08,20
Japan	*11,14,47	*7,80,35	*1,14,31	...	...	7,41	...	...	...	...
Persia	23,01	16,29	...	1,19	5,06	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	*15,82	*4,22	1,00	*44,45	*22,27	9,58	{28,57 *20,00	11,50	*20,00	20,51
Siam	1,63	2,02	...	3	...	...	3,31	8,94	...	5,96
Siam	*23,11	7,45	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,33	2,45	{1,13,45	2,30	28,02	1,41	38	1,21	3	16,96
Straits Settlements	1,55	27,59	*68,06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia	*7,08	6,85	3,93	6,50	19,50	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	5,74	6,85	3,93	6,50	19,50	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	*1,09	*38	*25	*91	*8	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,60,42	1,40,23	{85,01 *6,38	73,20	35,18
Other Countries	{... 19 *2}	8	...	...	...	90	...	28	16	20
TOTAL	14,95,74	10,02,41	16,31,93	10,52,01	3,48,73	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,59,14	3,08,03	1,83,24
AUSTRALASIA	{19,87 *66,00}	9 *1,21,49	*2,54,23	*81,19	{1,84 *1,10}	78,78 *72	1,55,76	69,04	1,24,72	1,60,71
Total, Private	1,55,96	2,37,84	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,93	20,71,44	21,78,09	24,26,02	19,85,35
.. Government	*23,55,52	*20,29,10	*67,89,45	*29,83,49	*28,82	*14,03	22,89	32,18	2,05	4,35
Total Value	25,11,48	22,66,94	69,08,92	29,99,73	11,18,97	17,47,86	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07	19,89,70
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	116,959	88,814	241,747	101,051	43,221	73,838	96,500	107,837	122,329	108,947
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	38,45,26	51,76,43	74,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90	62,26,72	51,35,59	96,57,05	58,12,69

TRADE—TREASURE

529

No. 246.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	1,31	35	1,78,32	{ 6,93,14 5,91,49 }	3	...	9	...	2	...
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,31	35	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	9	...	2	...
AFRICA :										
Egypt	1,54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14
Other Countries	{ 34 *32 }	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02
TOTAL	2,20	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16
AMERICA :										
Canada . . . . .	...	3,72,87	72,43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States . . . . .	...	...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	3,72,87	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...
ASIA :										
Arabia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	99	...	98	1,50	2,89	1,39
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	...	...	...	...	*6,95	*7,21	17	51	18,03	...
Ceylon	2,93	...	13	...	3	...	42	16	3,00	35
Hongkong . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8,32	...	...	...	...	...
Japan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...	...	...
Persia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Straits Settlements	6	1	...	...	8,11	2,13	...	73	1,25	21,17
Turkey in Asia	*3,75	*14,85	...	...	1,47	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	...	*3,00	...	*7,50	{ 5,40 *1 }	1,64	8,66	17	70	47
TOTAL	6,74	17,96	13	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06	26,82	23,88
AUSTRALASIA . . . . .	...	...	*1,25,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	8,18	3,73,76	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	16,61,28	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54
.. Government	*4,07	*17,65	*6,32,94	*5,08,99	*8,96	*7,21	...	...	...	...
Total Value	10,25	3,91,63	7,54,01	12,02,13	21,48,56	16,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	17	696	1,345	2,223	2,907	2,049	19	10	60	66

[Continued on next page]

TRADE—TREASURE

No. 246.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	9,73	20	...	...	{ 5,17 } *2	12	{ 32 } *9	2	4,57	...
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	42	...	...
Total	9,73	20	...	...	5,19	12	57	44	4,57	...
AFRICA:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	4,00	13,00	30	...	29,44	5,00	4,25	25	23,05	5,02
Kenya Colony	80,00	10,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Egypt	{ 1,47,30 } *10,24	{ 77,17 } *20	{ 5,87 } *33	*31	...	...	...	...	5	2
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	15	...	...	...	1,28,36	3	1,47	70,30	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...	...
Total	2,41,09	90,37	6,50	31	1,57,80	5,03	5,72	70,40	23,10	5,51
ASIA:										
Aden	*7,08	{ *4,95 } 1	*80	*2,68	...	20	15	2,82	1,12	1,29
Arabia	{ 40,04 } *2,21	{ 93 } *1,75	*82	{ 4 } *1,41	12,59	27,03	52,71	31,65	44,48	17,00
Bahrain Islands	82,58	33,78	*7,50	*7,52	6,53	31,00	93,42	69,38	40,47	13,60
Ceylon	80,00	11,57	1	34,80	{ 19,84 } *30,00	4,18	{ 21 } *5,00	30,27	40,34	{ 1,65 } *6,50
Hongkong China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1 6,00	...	...	...	3,38 1,03,42	24,75 1,32,17	40,97 45,30	...	1,91,56	2,52,48 1,98,95
Honjam Island	{ 6,00 } *3	7,45	*27	...	...	*9	...	...	*14	*26
Persia	{ 12,65 } *7,33	{ 4,92 } *1,70	*25,00	*3,76	24,54	*11	7,00	{ 1,98 } *44	11,37	11,64 *37
Siam	3,15	1,00	...	...	...	6,60	2,60	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	14,40	10,21	11,58	23,98	1,03,02	2,91	1,05	17	17	19,83
Turkey in Asia	*1,10,60	{ 1,84,84 } 3	64,55	*1,87	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	1,00	{ 5 } 1,84,84	...	...	4,20	2,26	2,37	{ 1,68 } *4	2,20	{ 70 } *2
Total	3,30,05	2,63,19	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,56	2,69,54	3,02,99	2,71,78
AUSTRALASIA:										
Total, Private	4,87,98	1,89,32	17,76	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,30,95	4,30,80	2,70,14
.. Government	*1,43,40	*1,93,44	*90,27	*17,03	*30,02	*20	*5,00	*52	*36	*7,15
Total Value	6,31,47	3,82,76	1,17,03	75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,78	3,40,47	4,20,60	2,77,20
.. Quantity (thousands) Oz.	24,765	14,283	4,710	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,443	14,578	10,975	14,983
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	6,41,72	7,54,80	9,01,04	13,67,08	26,17,18	10,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,53

No. 247.—BALANCE OF TRADE*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,37,09	+2,33,44	+2,39,33	+3,12,28	+2,40,01
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+8,32	+9,12	+14,55	+17,78	+18,18
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-1,49,63	-1,50,42	-1,69,03	-2,00,80	-3,35,60
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+95,58	+92,14	+84,85	+1,29,26	-77,43
Gold (private) †	-4,20	-21,46	-2	-10,97	+8,88
Silver (private) †	+2,16	-1,46	-6	+15	-7,69
Currency Notes (private)	—	—	—	—	—
Balance of transactions in treasure (private)	-2,04	-23,92	-8	-10,82	+1,39
Total visible balance of trade	+93,54	+69,23	+84,77	+1,18,44	-76,14
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-47,07	-50,72	-30,91	-36,81(c)	...
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	+7,08	+18,68	+28,55
Transfers of Government Securities	-53	-63	+70	-1,84	-58
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-20	-28	-26	-28	-23
Balance of remittances of funds	-47,88	-51,88	-23,39	-19,85	+27,76
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,31,38	+2,09,16	+3,48,84	+3,64,66	+3,74,84
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+14,06	+15,16	+13,07	+13,51	+10,49
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,66,34	-2,24,31(a)	-2,17,08(a)	-2,43,16(a)	-2,24,20(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	-20,90	+90,01	+1,44,83	+1,55,01	+1,61,13
Gold (private) †	+2,70	-41,18	-29,19	-73,83	-34,65
Silver (private) †	-14,95	-18,17	-18,38	-20,06	-17,15
Currency Notes (private)	—	-91	-1,08	-28	+13
Balance of transactions in treasure (private)	-12,18	-60,26	-48,65	-94,27	-51,88
Total visible balance of trade	-33,06	+29,75	+66,23	+60,74	+1,09,25
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	...	-7,06	-39,39	-56,35	-61,24
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	...	...
Transfers of Government Securities	+1,53	+2,63	-35	-38	-1,37
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-37	-35	-44	-41	-36
Balance of remittances of funds	+1,26	-4,79	-34,18	-57,14	-63,87

NOTE.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (-) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

(c) Includes T. Ts. from the Bank of Montreal paid in India for Rs. 2,25,63,000.

No. 248.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND,
IMPORT

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia { Merchandise	1,56	1,33	4,02	2,93	35,97
{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan { Merchandise	1,71,57	1,72,13	1,78,07	2,96,29	1,32,85
{ Treasure	3,55	4,98	6,80	30	...
Tirah { Merchandise	12,76	10,41	12,59	10,19	6,17
{ Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur { Merchandise	25,45	49,37	47,45	39,11	41,41
{ Treasure . . . . .	...	3	43	1	...
Buner Merchandise	1,31	1,71	1,50	1,17	4,13
Waziristan Merchandise	6,96	4,09	13,36	1,74	59,21
Kurram Valley Merchandise	2,14	2,01	2,60	1,95	1,00
Chinese Turkistan { Merchandise	10,42	12,57	17,45	13,37	26,76
{ Treasure	3,95	9,14	15,14	11,60	3,36
Central Asia { Merchandise	8,62	13,42	15,32	10,91	20,46
{ Treasure	9,32	9,27	15,65	11,56	8,54
Tibet { Merchandise	49,66	64,48	68,96	65,74	61,32
{ Treasure	3,41	4,05	4,00	3,76	4,24
Nepal { Merchandise	3,95,90	3,84,41	4,77,13	5,20,13	5,06,93
{ Treasure	63,79	13,18	43,68	27,70	16,95
Sikkim { Merchandise	26,60	28,18	32,44	61,05	55,94
{ Treasure	63	50	31	30	29
Bhutan { Merchandise	13,28	10,38	9,07	5,23	11,73
{ Treasure	7	19	5	1	5
Towang Merchandise	28	29	55	63	40
Nágá and Mishmi Hills Merchandise	93	2,60	2,71	3,42	2,50
Duffa and Aka Hills Merchandise	8	10	1	1	1
Western China { Merchandise	23,88	33,64	70,12	73,46	66,27
{ Treasure	78,61	62,55	61,92	56,06	54,22
Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise	2,86	4,48	86	17	28
{ Treasure	2,68	2,96	1,59	1,57	1,92
Shan States { Merchandise	2,63,68	4,43,15	3,05,54	3,12,81	3,98,36
{ Treasure	22,16	45,03	1,05,18	91,20	1,02,44
Karennee { Merchandise	23,44	20,94	20,90	22,83	30,11
{ Treasure	2,43	1,56	2,63	2,42	2,57
North Siam { Merchandise	14,64	14,55	18,33	22,41	25,58
{ Treasure	9,73	10,60	8,47	9,58	10,26
South Siam { Merchandise	7,70	10,89	14,35	29,34	24,43
{ Treasure	2,64	1,60	1,42	1,10	1,29
Other Countries { Merchandise	19	33	18	15	60
{ Treasure	27	1	26	10	17
TOTAL { Merchandise	10,65,10	12,94,54	13,14,51	14,85,04	16,02,20
{ Treasure	2,03,24	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20
Provinces into which imported—					
Sind and British Baluchistan	1,36,57	1,09,47	1,03,57	1,61,53	1,44,16
N.-W. Frontier Provinces	88,46	1,36,29	1,63,93	1,91,88	1,35,40
Kashmir	20,64	29,86	41,71	32,62	44,76
Punjab	23,33	30,35	37,94	28,56	36,68
United Provinces	1,48,20	1,47,64	1,59,87	1,83,32	2,04,86
Bihar and Orissa	2,94,34	2,18,35	3,31,29	3,17,58	3,15,98
Bengal	91,19	1,19,09	1,23,54	1,57,66	2,05,66
Assam	10,95	16,80	8,88	6,22	11,26
Burma	4,54,66	6,52,14	6,11,31	6,22,94	7,17,72
TOTAL	12,68,34	14,60,19	15,82,04	17,02,31	18,16,40

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which EXPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
46,67	99,74	56,04	66,32		Merchandise } Persia Treasure }
80,95	1,80,62	94,94	1,67,85		Merchandise } Afghanistan Treasure }
6,12	6,50	2,41	10,47		Merchandise } Tirah Treasure }
31,51	30,76	10,80	35,03		Merchandise } Dir, Swat and Treasure } Bajaur
1,85	1,49	40	1,33		Merchandise } Buner Treasure }
67,50	9,67	2,88	14,82		Merchandise } Waziristan Treasure }
67	51	10	1,02		Merchandise } Kurram Valley Treasure }
17,27	21,26	22,55	23,63		Merchandise } Chinese Turki- Treasure } stan
2,20	1,47	2,15	6,67		Merchandise } Central Asia Treasure }
12,17	19,70	19,90	21,12		Merchandise } Tibet Treasure }
2,30	1,82	3,17	5,95		Merchandise } Nepal Treasure }
55,13	53,71	74,88	57,39		Merchandise } Sikkim Treasure }
7,81	6,64	9,67	6,80		Merchandise } Bhutan Treasure }
5,01,42	5,08,03	6,07,21	5,92,00		Merchandise } Towang Treasure } and Naga Merchandise } Mishmi Hills Duffa and Aka Hills
22,98	16,04	20,08	18,58		Merchandise } Western China Treasure }
68,47	69,20	73,48	65,31		Merchandise } Unadminis- Treasure } tered Kachin Country
13	16	29	5		Merchandise } Shan States Treasure }
8,54	14,10	9,06	7,55		Merchandise } Karenee Treasure }
1	16				Merchandise } North Siam Treasure }
58	46	20	2	(a)	Merchandise } South Siam Treasure }
3,06	2,90	4,03	4,32		Merchandise } Other Coun- Treasure } tries
		5	61		Merchandise } TOTAL Treasure }
85,02	1,00,01	1,14,72	1,22,34		Provinces into which im- ported—
46,42	55,27	39,36	32,40		Sind and British Baluchistan
36	60	39	27		N.-W. Frontier Province
1,48	1,34	1,33	1,03		Kashmir
3,95,87	4,62,90	6,27,41	8,44,13		Punjab
1,09,92	1,19,49	1,32,40	1,46,97		United Provinces
2,35	7,51	9,74	7,53		Bihar and Orissa
2,91	3,10	3,05	2,80		Bengal
26,57	29,19	33,02	29,39		Assam
8,20	6,25	6,67	6,65		Burma
14,34	12,44	12,28	17,38		
2,16	1,82	2,13	1,74		
79	60	68	33		
13	9	9	5		
15,11,67	16,10,90	17,77,39	20,79,46		
2,06,63	2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52		
1,07,10	2,12,86	1,40,68	1,83,36		
1,16,45	94,11	21,47	1,14,26		
38,90	32,86	33,90	36,74		
24,61	30,97	35,12	30,12		
2,05,12	1,93,81	2,60,76	2,49,04		
3,59,23	2,97,48	3,48,43	3,37,99		
1,69,59	1,56,17	1,74,46	1,40,52		
6,72	10,25	6,46	5,32		
6,99,98	7,80,93	9,81,39	12,11,93		
17,17,30	16,37,79	19,26,67*	23,08,99		TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Provinces for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.
(a) Discontinued from April 1926.

No. 249.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, which

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia Merchandise	7,89	22,57	37,77	1,03,43	1,05,30
Afghanistan Merchandise	1,72,54	1,88,72	3,03,07	2,41,10	1,54,33
	5,61	5,45	1,76	1,55	...
Tirah Merchandise	15,17	12,57	22,63	21,31	10,32
Dir, Swat and Bajaur Merchandise	30,54	52,35	88,59	80,31	82,41
	40	10	1,34	64	1,08
Buner Merchandise	1,79	3,04	3,10	2,47	6,41
Waziristan Merchandise	7,61	7,35	11,21	1,16	74,07
Kurram Valley Merchandise	3,12	7,94	17,64	11,36	9,03
Chinese Turkistan Merchandise	11,10	27,93	35,30	44,77	41,60
	4	28	...	...	1
Central Asia Merchandise	11,35	26,94	37,08	42,57	44,00
	73	1,25	1,71	1,79	1,25
Tibet Merchandise	21,71	22,67	23,56	32,04	31,34
	4,12	7,01	5,00	4,76	4,88
Nepal Merchandise	2,04,31	2,10,81	2,28,07	2,00,46	2,82,03
	3,82	17,32	6,40	4,52	4,95
Sikkim Merchandise	18,52	11,10	12,42	16,47	15,08
	21	14	18	19	18
Bhutan Merchandise	10,44	14,75	6,74	3,86	7,61
	6	3	5	4	3
Towang Merchandise	23	36	47	45	47
Naga and Mibemi Hills Merchandise	20	3,40	4,20	3,95	5,83

Duffa and Aka Hills Merchandise	7	10	1	1	1
Western China Merchandise	49,39	68,82	1,00,77	1,15,71	1,01,40
	5,59	22,59	41,54	9,15	10,83
Unadministered Kachin Coun- try Merchandise	4,62	6,84	1,64	1,24	1,63
	8,40	2,45	1,10	65	77
Shan States Merchandise	3,60,83	4,60,20	4,07,61	4,35,82	5,17,44
	28,91	21,13	45,04	23,46	23,33
Karennee Merchandise	4,28	5,03	8,28	8,02	4,60
	8,63	2,75	5,63	4,31	5,10
North Siam Merchandise	10,74	12,24	11,76	16,33	19,47
	11,22	11,02	6,22	10,35	6,65
South Siam Merchandise	3,31	1,98	1,77	4,53	4,58
	2,57	2,41	3,32	3,45	3,26
Other Countries Merchandise	14	15	22	16	4
TOTAL Merchandise	9,53,69	12,27,76	13,53,76	16,27,08	15,18,78
	75,60	93,03	1,18,20	64,40	62,32
Provinces from which exported—					
Sind and British Baluchistan	83,52	1,03,56	1,94,13	2,60,37	2,29,46
N.-W. Frontier Provinces	1,56,29	2,21,76	2,92,38	2,01,80	2,10,95
Kashmir	14,44	34,08	41,49	48,82	47,59
Punjab	16,83	36,50	41,79	47,42	49,45
United Provinces	54,32	57,11	53,98	71,71	78,33
Bihar and Orissa	1,54,03	1,71,98	1,80,75	2,23,28	2,09,68
Bengal	36,03	34,00	34,50	43,60	44,51
Assam	6,34	10,55	9,56	6,42	12,00
Burma	4,03,40	6,47,14	6,33,67	6,83,03	6,99,16
TOTAL	10,29,29	13,21,68	14,82,05	15,91,54	15,81,10

TRADE—LAND FRONTIER

335

Distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
83,74	1,27,65	1,51,60	2,58,45		Merchandise Persia
1,56,37	1,57,52	1,72,50	2,78,20		Merchandise } Afghanistan
37	...	48	...		Treasure }
10,10	10,24	4,85	13,37		Merchandise Tirah
65,34	65,99	14,32	51,56		Merchandise } Dir, Swat, and
1	...	...	...		Treasure } Bajaur
2,83	3,28	82	1,26		Merchandise Buner
31,44	7,49	4,58	0,43		Merchandise Waziristan
3,56	7,50	2,69	13,77		Merchandise Kurrum Valley
21,80	22,14	25,20	14,23		Merchandise } Chinese
20	6	24	41		Treasure } Turkistan
25,05	24,82	28,74	15,39		Merchandise } Central Asia
87	93	1,08	1,22		Treasure }
23,11	30,26	34,50	35,54		Merchandise } Tibet
4,04	6,82	3,40	15,13		Treasure }
2,49,37	2,75,36	2,80,88	2,79,43		Merchandise } Nepal
3,70	4,71	3,00	4,66		Treasure }
13,13	16,33	16,04	15,79		Merchandise } Sikkim
17	19	40	34		Treasure }
4,20	8,80	4,09	2,10		Merchandise } Bhutan
7	12	7	0		Treasure }
48	37	12	4		Merchandise Towang
3,59	3,23	4,14	4,27		Merchandise } Naga and Mishmi
...	...	...	...		Treasure } Hills
...	...	2	99	(a)	Merchandise Duffa and Aka
1,09,23	77,15	83,80	96,78		Merchandise Hills
10,11	6,89	8,80	9,33		Treasure } Western China
1,30	1,17	1,12	1,09		Merchandise } Unadministered
89	46	69	33		Treasure } Kachin Country
4,64,59	6,14,88	7,25,34	7,03,51		Merchandise } Shan States
19,02	17,29	20,31	20,18		Treasure }
2,43	3,07	2,47	3,25		Merchandise } Karennee
78	1,67	1,78	1,03		Treasure }
11,82	9,70	10,91	10,28		Merchandise } North Siam
11,03	11,37	13,17	11,29		Treasure }
4,36	2,85	3,22	3,95		Merchandise } South Siam
3,07	1,93	1,83	1,35		Treasure }
31	38	30	18		Merchandise Other Countries
12,68,06	14,09,97	15,72,41	18,06,86		Merchandise } TOTAL
54,73	51,48	55,23	68,86		Treasure }
1,03,40	2,32,03	2,53,49	3,98,74		Provinces from which exported—
1,81,25	1,45,21	97,94	2,22,31		Sind and British Baluchistan
27,22	27,40	30,42	19,22		N.-W. Frontier Province
35,89	31,11	31,54	13,68		Kashmir
72,80	79,31	75,09	84,13		Punjab
1,81,35	1,09,36	2,10,65	1,99,45		United Provinces
85,10	47,40	48,70	63,34		Bihar and Orissa
6,31	0,07	6,40	5,98		Bengal
0,29,46	7,43,43	8,73,41	8,61,87		Assam
					Burma
13,12,78	15,30,43	16,27,64*	18,73,72		TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.
(a) Discontinued from April 1925.

No. 250.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS INTO INDIA					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,07,27	1,92,27	2,64,71	2,07,63	2,52,00
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	76,91	1,11,63	1,03,14	2,54,89	1,93,64
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,03,51	2,90,78	1,29,78	1,09,58	1,61,63
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	84,89	97,75	1,08,54	1,37,31	1,39,56
Living Animals	99,74	97,52	82,70	97,06	1,35,24
Raw Wool	1,51,31	1,44,51	1,49,16	1,28,89	1,18,98
Wood	42,20	44,00	49,90	49,41	91,37
Raw Silk	25,96	37,47	83,58	73,95	75,98
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	39,36	38,24	56,59	90,32	75,06
Tea	31,26	28,75	33,56	33,41	40,96
Hides, Skins, and Horns	45,17	39,29	44,42	41,23	38,52
Raw Jute	17,99	20,82	25,82	21,94	28,69
Drugs and Medicines	16,95	17,00	16,85	10,02	22,73
Tobacco	11,25	15,50	12,04	16,23	22,60
Spices	23,32	22,50	25,14	23,19	21,03
Dyeing Materials	10,81	14,23	11,44	12,46	19,04
Lac	5,47	5,74	5,83	10,24	12,63
EXPORTS FROM INDIA					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,31,02	2,92,93	3,32,27	3,44,04	2,73,65
Metals and manufactures of metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	1,81,42	1,66,60	1,10,11	1,02,92	2,24,94
Grain and Pulse	22,35	24,53	29,03	39,51	1,29,20
Cotton Goods, Indian	78,81	1,08,92	1,55,76	1,79,04	1,06,31
Sugar	30,76	47,85	81,28	49,37	96,45
Cotton Yarn, Indian	42,52	60,76	1,04,19	1,07,53	73,99
Provisions	37,79	44,75	50,39	62,65	58,15
Petroleum	18,60	25,07	33,83	62,64	55,04
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	33,16	47,50	64,35	61,74	42,37
Raw Cotton	3,17	3,57	10,03	19,62	36,93
Spices	28,38	28,23	31,94	35,08	34,44
Salt	28,95	31,10	33,24	31,13	30,89
Dyeing Materials	6,19	10,59	16,73	21,80	26,93
Living Animals	13,90	12,71	14,13	14,97	19,80
Tobacco	16,07	19,67	20,34	20,51	19,37
Leather	20,00	24,25	24,30	22,72	18,54
Silk Goods	11,65	20,09	17,17	13,48	14,48
Tea	11,88	13,68	28,17	22,13	14,31
Apparel	14,48	12,17	8,59	36,03	9,81

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					—
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
3,17,28	2,46,65	2,52,06	3,20,17		Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
1,51,34	2,10,18	1,44,03	1,77,66		Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,82,74	1,82,25	2,78,97	4,70,83		Metals and manufactures of metals
1,45,65	1,86,66	1,69,30	1,79,74		Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
1,13,16	1,07,35	95,70	80,76		Living Animals
60,69	95,71	1,01,58	1,03,34		Raw Wool
93,70	41,45	54,50	50,65		Wood
84,51	1,06,47	1,26,48	1,42,18		Raw Silk
61,07	54,66	47,87	45,38		Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
45,52	41,47	43,24	52,11		Tea
24,22	23,54	17,88	28,53		Hides, Skins, and Horns
18,35	18,02	34,98	37,21		Raw Jute
16,51	20,78	12,76	14,81		Drugs and Medicines
16,70	23,50	19,76	13,65		Tobacco
21,20	19,98	18,63	20,14		Spices
19,35	18,82	31,47	23,65		Dyeing Materials
18,29	22,43	32,65	41,82	(a)	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,10,22	2,95,15	2,49,27	3,27,55		Cotton Goods, Foreign
1,59,29	2,48,20	3,00,34	2,67,58		Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
91,90	50,77	81,31	33,16		Grain and Pulse
1,06,84	1,06,46	1,35,14	1,83,71		Cotton Goods, Indian
81,67	63,96	64,03	78,89		Sugar
78,33	61,83	73,64	55,36		Cotton Yarn, Indian
53,09	59,65	63,93	62,29		Provisions
70,73	72,94	71,01	64,34		Petroleum
33,54	55,80	36,09	54,24		Cotton Yarn, Foreign
9,45	8,34	3,94	10,13		Raw Cotton
35,74	34,99	48,91	38,66		Spices
31,19	30,66	31,61	32,68		Salt
15,77	20,11	17,38	15,09		Dyeing Materials
14,59	14,35	12,84	16,32		Living Animals
21,12	23,41	22,82	20,01		Tobacco
14,60	14,84	22,39	53,56		Leather
9,88	7,45	7,98	11,97		Silk Goods
31,25	47,34	65,02	1,06,75		Tea
10,46	19,47	14,17	30,22		Apparel

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.
(a) Discontinued from April 1925.

No. 251.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER
ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1925-26.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS.

Articles.	1925-26.	Articles.	1925-26.
Grain and Pulse—		Hides and Skins—	
Wheat—		Hides of Cattle—	
Group (a)	14,607	Group (a)	815
„ (b)	157,732	„ (b)	43,209
„ (c)	206,015	„ (c)	22,370
TOTAL	378,354	TOTAL	66,394
Gram and Pulse—		Skins of sheep and goats—	
Group (a)	9,415	Group (a)	7,113
„ (b)	155,163	„ (b)	41,379
„ (c)	204,041	„ (c)	4,264
TOTAL	368,619	TOTAL	52,656
Rice, husked—		Ghi—	
Group (a)	1,025	Group (a)	9,857
„ (b)	26,495	„ (b)	14,954
„ (c)	680,689	„ (c)	53,302
TOTAL	714,208	TOTAL	77,913
Rice, unhusked—		Tobacco—	
Group (a)	1,056	Group (a)	5,860
„ (b)	111,905	„ (b)	66,094
„ (c)	1,613,189	„ (c)	38,844
TOTAL	1,726,150	TOTAL	111,108
Others—		Wool, raw—	
Group (a)	14,011	Group (a)	155,744
„ (b)	462,872	„ (b)	35,920
„ (c)	323,051	„ (c)	55,149
TOTAL	799,934	TOTAL	246,813
		*Carpets and rugs—	
		Group (a)	14,559
		„ (b)	2,968
		TOTAL	17,527

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are registered at these stations, from October, 1925.

No. 251.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1925-26—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles.	1925-26.	Articles.	1925-26.
**Borax—		Treasure—	
Group (b)		Gold (in ounces)—	
" (c)	23,958	Group (a)	290
		" (b)	...
		" (c)	...
TOTAL	23,958	TOTAL	290
† Charas	1,499	Silver (in ounces)—	
‡ Jute, raw	229,935	Group (a)	...
		" (b)	554,907
Oil seeds—		" (c)	344,029
‡ Linseed	376,414		
‡ Mustard and rape seed	321,048	TOTAL	898,036

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups. Group (a) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it:—

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 1. Duzdap. | 8. Nushki. |
| 2. Mirjawa. | 9. Quetta. |
| 3. Nok-kundi. | 10. Gostan. |
| 4. Yakmach. | 11. Yaru. |
| 5. Dalbandin. | 12. Galistan. |
| 6. Padas Road. | 13. Killa Abdulla. |
| 7. Ahnzdwal. | 14. Chaman. |

Group (b) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group:—

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Ghazighat. | 18. Durgai. |
| 2. Bhakkar. | 19. Havelian. |
| 3. Darya Khan. | 20. Rawalpindi. |
| 4. Pezu. | 21. Jammu (Tawi). |
| 5. Tank. | 22. Pathankote. |
| 6. Girmi Road. | 23. Hoshiarpur. |
| 7. Lakimawat. | 24. Haripur Hazara. |
| 8. Bannu. | 25. Darnel. |
| 9. Ibal. | 26. Sarua. |
| 10. Kohat Cantonment. | 27. Suchetgarh. |
| 11. Pabbi. | 28. Rumbir Singhpur. |
| 12. Peshawar Cantonment. | 29. Miran Sahib. |
| 13. Peshawar City. | 30. Jammu Cantonment. |
| 14. Khairabad. | 31. Parachinar. |
| 15. Nowshera. | 32. Mansehra. |
| 16. Mardan. | 33. Sirinagar. |
| 17. Takhtibhai. | |

Group (c) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group:—

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Ramnagar. | 22. Bhojpathri. |
| 2. Haldwani. | 23. Nantanwa. |
| 3. Tanakpur. | 24. Joghani. |
| 4. Katernian Ghat. | 25. Naksalbari. |
| 5. Naipalganj Road. | 26. Galgalia. |
| 6. Uska Bazar. | 27. Ghum. |
| 7. Bridgmananj. | 28. Kalimpong Road. |
| 8. Rasaul. | 29. Nagrakata. |
| 9. Bairagnia. | 30. Carron. |
| 10. Jankpur Road. | 31. Buarhat. |
| 11. Jaynagar. | 32. Saikhowaghat. |

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (b) and (c).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (b).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (c) and are registered only at those stations.

No. 251.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER
 ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1925-26—concl'd.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure.)

EXPORTS.

Articles.	1925-26.	Articles.	1925-26.
Cotton—		Petroleum—	
Twist and yarn—		Group (a)	8,804
Group (a)	17,798	" (b)	94,146
" (b)	26,846	" (c)	86,779
" (c)	37,922	TOTAL	199,819
TOTAL	62,666		
Piece-goods, foreign—		Salt—	
Group (a)	82,699	Group (a)	12,266
" (b)	182,805	" (b)	609,744
" (c)	64,022	" (c)	744,524
TOTAL	329,426	TOTAL	1,366,533
Piece-goods, Indian—		Sugar—	
Group (a)	56,582	Refined—	
" (b)	73,130	Group (a)	201,288
" (c)	62,527	" (b)	428,652
TOTAL	192,239	" (c)	96,213
Grain and pulse—		TOTAL	726,153
Wheat—		Unrefined—	
Group (a)	164,476	Group (a)	38,483
" (b)	708,772	" (b)	104,474
" (c)	126,138	" (c)	20,689
TOTAL	999,386	TOTAL	163,646
Rice, husked—		Tea—	
Group (a)	42,031	Black—	
" (b)	93,947	Group (a)	30,552
" (c)	493,417	" (b)	12,343
TOTAL	629,395	" (c)	4,087
Others—		TOTAL	46,982
Group (a)	234,604	Green—	
" (b)	777,554	Group (a)	25,446
" (c)	289,729	" (b)	58,001
TOTAL	1,301,887	" (c)	452
Iron and Steel—		TOTAL	83,898
unwrought—		Tabacco—	
Group (a)	4,298	Group (a)	3,171
" (b)	53,898	" (b)	80,024
" (c)	8,188	" (c)	64,247
TOTAL	66,384	TOTAL	107,442
Sections—		* Brass and Copper	12,170
Group (a)	17,897	* Betelnuts	21,236
" (b)	140,706	Treasure—	
" (c)	90,483	Gold (in ounces)—	
TOTAL	249,086	Group (a)	129
Machinery and millwork—		" (b)	383
Group (a)	3,655	" (c)	
" (b)	15,411	TOTAL	512
" (c)	10,394	Silver (in ounces)—	
TOTAL	29,460	Group (a)	1,345,830
Others, including hardware and		" (b)	76,364
Cutlery—		" (c)	
Group (a)	16,353	TOTAL	1,422,194
" (b)	21,581		
" (c)	24,336		
TOTAL	62,270		

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (c).

No. 252.—TRADE OF ADEN.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	3,82,60	2,88,22	3,57,42	5,03,38	4,73,67
Treasure	65,06	49,95	26,54	37,22	82,18
Exports :					
Merchandise	5,82,45	4,67,57	6,48,23	8,78,41	5,50,17
Treasure	81,74	4,35	8,98	4,38	30,05
TOTAL	10,61,85	8,10,09	10,33,27	15,16,24	11,46,07
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	3,46,49	3,21,50	4,20,36	3,03,69	5,82,64
Treasure	6	1	52	...	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	43,85	46,81	34,32	65,49	58,74
Treasure	34,63	21,82	...	5,60	1,27,38
TOTAL	4,25,03	3,90,14	4,55,20	4,64,78	7,78,71
LAND TRADE :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	19,87	19,32	15,77	44,32	25,72
Treasure . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	1,09	16	2,43	18,82	29,75
Treasure . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...
TOTAL	20,96	19,50	18,23	63,14	55,47
GRAND TOTAL	15,07,84	12,19,73	15,06,70	20,46,16	19,79,25

TRADE OF ADEN

545

ADEN.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					—
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
4,91,72	4,33,99	4,80,12	5,63,67	5,49,08	Merchandise
74,16	42,67	51,80	1,00,16	1,48,74	Treasure
					Exports :
5,61,98	5,36,05	5,07,55	5,80,50	5,55,94	Merchandise
33,40	22,34	48,60	92,68	98,40	Treasure
11,60,75	10,35,05	10,87,63	13,42,88	13,52,14	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
3,00,57	2,68,63	2,20,12	1,99,78	1,69,31	Merchandise
19	32	4,32	4,19	2,87	Treasure
					Exports :
57,97	32,69	37,86	37,11	31,56	Merchandise
88,49	63,73	51,90	22,13	37,76	Treasure
4,53,12	3,35,37	3,13,70	2,63,21	2,41,50	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
28,03	30,16	29,80	32,07	23,21	Merchandise
	38	2,02	60		Treasure
					Exports :
22,03	29,01	45,13	35,10	29,01	Merchandise
					Treasure
60,99	59,55	76,95	67,77	57,22	TOTAL
16,74,85	14,49,97	14,78,38	16,73,86	16,50,86	GRAND TOTAL.

No. 253.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITAIN

VESSELS	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED								
With Cargoes:								
Steam	1,944	3,933,226	1,905	3,379,011	1,075	3,039,089	2,085	5,080,210
Sailing	1,305	111,490	1,440	131,526	1,151	113,000	1,050	100,104
TOTAL	3,249	4,044,716	3,345	3,510,537	2,226	3,152,089	3,135	5,180,314
In Ballast:								
Steam	962	1,776,029	820	1,732,967	687	1,410,367	806	1,128
Sailing	797	66,085	1,334	110,262	851	89,300	1	
TOTAL	1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,843,229	1,538	1,500,667	807	1,128
Steam	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,875	2,891	6,348,638
Sailing	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,002	202,100	1,057	100,104
GRAND TOTAL	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,698	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,448,742
CLEARED								
With Cargoes:								
Steam	2,836	5,688,762	2,774	5,324,733	2,510	4,806,810	3,986	9,400,100
Sailing	2,340	201,676	3,085	273,749	2,219	243,281	1	
TOTAL	5,176	5,890,438	5,859	5,607,481	4,729	5,050,091	3,987	9,400,100
In Ballast:								
Steam	104	166,668	39	116,923	59	198,730		
Sailing	89	6,027	62	3,701	72	4,109		
TOTAL	193	172,695	101	120,624	131	202,839		
Steam	2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656	2,569	5,007,540		
Sailing	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,559	2,201	247,890		
GRAND TOTAL	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,770	5,255,430		

SHIPPING

545

Shipping STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
ENTERED										
2,522	6,877,448	2,329	6,450,188	2,341	6,637,894	2,305	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,419	With Cargoes:
963	58,901	659	71,602	696	68,682	635	64,215	640	61,958	Steam
										Sailing
3,375	6,966,349	2,988	6,521,790	3,027	6,736,576	3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,377	TOTAL
808	640,908	271	741,792	413	1,206,031	537	1,501,203	375	1,165,692	In Ballast:
267	34,653	276	94,759	315	34,724	365	33,645	357	32,931	Steam
										Sailing
573	675,461	546	776,551	728	1,290,755	902	1,624,848	732	1,198,623	TOTAL
2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,101,978	2,754	7,932,925	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	Steam
1,120	123,454	934	108,361	1,001	103,406	1,000	97,860	997	94,884	Sailing
3,048	7,641,810	3,534	7,398,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	GRAND TOTAL
CLEARED										
3,457	8,433,979	3,620	7,851,572	3,745	7,897,122	3,918	8,497,229	2,727	8,093,319	With Cargoes:
1,072	118,979	978	111,357	1,016	108,943	885	92,947	858	87,319	Steam
										Sailing
3,629	8,552,958	3,598	7,448,929	3,761	8,006,064	3,803	8,590,176	3,585	8,180,638	TOTAL
477	1,462,264	236	742,897	161	569,327	139	444,757	170	627,729	In Ballast:
83	7,045	61	9,306	29	2,093	146	7,852	65	5,223	Steam
										Sailing
560	1,469,199	297	752,203	190	571,420	267	452,609	265	632,951	TOTAL
2,034	7,886,233	2,850	8,075,469	2,906	8,466,449	3,057	8,041,886	2,017	8,741,047	Steam
1,155	126,624	1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	1,033	100,409	923	92,542	Sailing
4,089	8,012,857	3,889	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	8,042,295	2,940	8,833,589	GRAND TOTAL

SHIPPING

No. 254.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which COUNTRIES, distinguishing

NATIONALITIES	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,392	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541	2,169	5,202,865	2,444	6,113,299
British Indian	388	117,282	360	101,733	258	56,768	263	124,772	332	144,638
Native	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,627	1,641	153,617	1,184	112,082	943	92,887
Foreign:										
American	9	34,074	12	36,054	26	37,974	49	129,228	136	375,610
Arab	2	292	2	426	...	...	1	213	...	...
Chinese	7	7,575	49	49,084	72	57,608	8	16,737	10	21,456
Danish	...	...	7	22,711	11	32,522	9	0,564	7	7,592
Dutch	108	225,039	114	266,473	79	233,304	36	104,568	68	297,543
French	4	8,755	25	47,287	20	45,827	15	23,360	10	41,738
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14,037
Greek	14	28,507	46	94,761	20	41,947	8	21,461	7	19,324
Italian	45	124,783	90	265,231	46	119,376	46	139,559	52	162,964
Japanese	236	433,206	235	510,769	306	671,216	199	473,403	228	614,036
Norwegian	135	166,932	108	139,766	76	107,637	53	69,669	51	88,114
Portuguese	...	...	4	10,721	4	12,345	...	...	1	3,098
Russian	22	33,961	12	17,325	18	12,896	6	13,758	6	12,419
Spanish	4	11,547	18	44,702	10	26,301	5	10,303	3	5,773
Swedish	24	52,928	27	53,945	15	36,743	17	41,074	28	78,884
Other Nationalities	...	...	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	11,174
TOTAL FOREIGN	610	1,130,659	766	1,560,900	704	1,459,549	456	1,056,677	613	1,695,651
GRAND TOTAL	5,008	5,991,830	5,499	5,240,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,831	8,046,475

No. 255.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

NATIONALITIES	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,444	4,687,408	2,143	3,793,542	1,933	3,506,425	2,171	5,236,014	2,298	5,750,777
British Indian	374	70,245	324	53,198	244	33,194	279	69,946	381	123,689
Native	1,651	162,445	2,729	219,790	1,958	202,200	1,248	126,026	940	97,148
Foreign:										
American	9	33,259	9	26,093	26	38,970	40	101,491	112	349,810
Arab	1	79	2	426	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	7	7,575	49	49,084	70	77,230	12	21,917	11	24,230
Danish	...	...	7	19,495	14	35,290	6	3,290	14	25,655
Dutch	105	223,620	112	253,819	78	234,055	36	100,865	51	161,662
French	2	6,865	24	42,881	20	60,650	23	38,327	17	38,577
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16,624
Greek	15	30,669	57	115,963	23	47,492	7	18,397	6	17,271
Italian	41	112,528	94	243,451	44	118,692	39	123,200	57	179,793
Japanese	243	454,876	243	531,034	320	714,352	207	481,373	191	481,359
Norwegian	132	165,468	104	136,619	73	108,672	51	59,260	51	63,704
Portuguese	1	3,528	7	20,900	4	12,345	1	59,855	...	...
Russian	23	36,607	9	12,336	23	19,972	12	21,062	4	11,086
Spanish	3	9,150	21	50,853	10	26,371	7	13,794	2	5,773
Swedish	27	60,913	21	41,388	19	49,318	13	20,499	19	53,571
Other Nationalities	...	...	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	12,016
TOTAL FOREIGN	609	1,144,037	761	1,551,695	725	1,543,111	458	1,018,811	544	1,455,132
GRAND TOTAL	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,830	4,168	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746

SHIPPING

547

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		NATIONALITIES	
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons		
3,337	5,811,022	2,097	5,419,050	2,068	5,644,908	2,203	6,065,711	2,074	5,792,200	British British Indian Native Foreign : American Arab Chinese Danish Dutch French German Greek Italian Japanese Norwegian Portuguese Russian Spanish Swedish Other Nationalities	
310	135,038	334	171,757	348	183,345	284	126,140	272	84,110		
799	80,311	630	65,059	692	68,237	720	65,128	739	65,616		
70	239,887	60	197,373	104	357,363	76	290,242	67	280,438		
...		
7	18,252	8	2,870	7	14,080	8	847	...	...
10	20,028	10	24,103	11	27,320	7	17,125	4	5,512		
67	225,033	100	288,120	112	347,062	119	353,929	112	333,104		
9	17,788	6	17,858	19	83,225	18	78,133	21	85,949		
43	172,461	78	204,624	81	292,519	95	335,359	90	357,668		
7	20,751	6	13,970	5	16,234	18	50,943	9	22,938		
53	176,826	68	228,679	101	361,595	136	483,610	121	443,911		
175	541,326	138	428,294	135	481,885	184	570,911	188	627,393		
44	101,503	40	65,801	44	87,778	45	93,031	43	97,383		
2	7,758	1	3,879	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6,869	1	1,511
17	50,189	21	65,018	21	68,050	23	75,710	28	81,630		
2	4,740	7	18,778	9	21,823	11	25,169	4	12,771		
503	1,586,459	533	1,642,473	649	2,139,841	720	2,356,608	608	2,350,170		TOTAL FOREIGN
3,048	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,013,587	3,783	8,301,995		GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		NATIONALITIES	
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons		
2,442	...	2,278	6,241,024	2,211	6,272,849	2,310	6,468,055	2,158	6,159,510	British British Indian Native Foreign : American Arab Chinese Danish Dutch French German Greek Italian Japanese Norwegian Portuguese Russian Spanish Swedish Other Nationalities	
386	6,205,618	395	144,733	358	140,898	315	147,064	312	120,874		
779	179,180	655	68,354	712	71,440	729	63,154	629	59,555		
69	220,267	93	305,443	119	400,320	90	327,787	71	289,750		
...		
8	22,123	4	3,528	6	13,845	8	847	...	...
11	21,759	12	20,311	8	20,001	8	19,200	6	19,098		
85	169,754	96	237,192	95	283,700	98	299,002	119	300,957		
5	15,677	6	17,858	20	86,695	19	77,579	21	85,948		
23	91,497	45	163,971	67	233,838	77	288,463	100	358,078		
13	36,793	30	103,139	18	67,950	17	52,745	15	40,959		
54	181,373	77	259,883	97	347,487	153	512,309	122	440,727		
192	589,953	145	449,372	144	431,923	180	626,687	225	758,147		
30	84,091	42	89,477	41	74,410	43	86,757	37	65,509		
2	7,788	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13,738	1	1,511
16	46,675	22	65,131	19	58,989	18	57,768	32	67,701		
3	10,850	8	20,716	7	19,579	13	30,530	2	6,265		
435	1,500,970	500	1,745,021	640	2,092,467	727	2,363,312	741	2,493,660		TOTAL FOREIGN
4,090	8,013,167	3,895	8,190,132	3,951	8,577,434	4,000	8,042,485	3,840	8,833,580		GRAND TOTAL

SHIPPING

No. 256.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS - SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	85,360	10,234	73,192	9,951	74,452	10,208	
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,238	5,244	2,436	7,116	2,578	7,706	2,513	7,072	
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,210	6,965	3,161	7,368	3,334	8,156	
Karachi	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	7,160	4,846	6,404	5,648	5,950	4,580	
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	733	1,814	1,197	3,920	1,332	4,337	1,411	4,858	
Tuticorin	3,048	2,591	3,099	682	2,203	1,808	1,800	1,986	1,819	1,966	
Cochin	2,468	1,076	2,228	655	2,383	1,580	2,276	1,688	2,155	1,732	
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	1,016	945	2,124	921	2,034	985	
BOMBAY											
Steamer	British	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	1,867	6,125	1,763	5,880	1,773	6,045
	British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	555	3,447	862	3,873	889	3,902	943
	Foreign	568	1,574	420	967	570	1,968	573	2,000	631	2,071
	Total	5,163	7,216	4,161	5,060	5,884	8,955	6,209	8,709	6,401	9,059
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,885	1,432	79,476	1,273	66,983	1,182	68,051	1,149	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	85,360	10,234	73,192	9,951	74,452	10,208	
CALCUTTA											
Steamers	British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	1,723	5,429	1,784	5,746	1,798	5,733
	British Indian	430	348	280	168	218	175	244	197	195	167
	Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	462	1,507	530	1,760	490	1,768
	Total	3,548	8,290	2,209	5,229	2,403	7,111	2,560	7,703	2,489	7,668
Sailing Vessels (Total)	67	8	77	16	33	5	18	3	24	4	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,436	7,116	2,578	7,706	2,513	7,672	
RANGOON											
Steamers	British	2,189	4,121	1,368	2,764	1,887	4,684	1,924	4,930	2,076	5,369
	British Indian	351	474	277	377	268	586	304	663	306	638
	Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	559	1,663	576	1,749	649	2,108
	Total	2,841	5,419	2,187	4,192	2,714	6,933	2,804	7,342	3,035	8,135
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	466	32	357	26	299	21	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,210	6,965	3,161	7,368	3,334	8,156	

NOTES—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

SHIPPING

549

No. 256.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—contd.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	
KARACHI											
Steamers	British	1,520	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,408	3,318	1,206	3,474	1,031	2,781
	British Indian	83	125	44	83	128	321	375	613	353	449
	Foreign	181	535	123	311	274	918	397	1,297	316	1,099
	Total	1,784	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,810	4,557	2,038	5,384	1,700	4,329
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,905	289	5,370	239	4,366	264	4,250	251	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	7,180	4,846	6,404	5,648	5,950	4,580	
MADRAS (FORT ST. GEORGE)											
Steamers	British	973	2,727	521	1,561	784	2,776	847	3,633	962	3,335
	British Indian	20	25	18	45	67	168	100	208	74	192
	Foreign	192	567	80	196	265	667	284	1,029	349	1,327
	TOTAL	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,116	3,611	1,240	4,330	1,385	4,854
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	81	9	92	7	26	2	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,197	3,620	1,332	4,337	1,411	4,856	
TUTICORIN											
Steamers	British	1,000	2,370	381	790	526	1,428	571	1,547	554	1,508
	British Indian	10	12	...	...	65	175	116	306	106	288
	Foreign	93	99	26	66	44	100	20	67	34	127
	TOTAL	1,103	2,481	407	856	635	1,713	707	1,920	694	1,923
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	1,568	96	1,093	66	1,125	63	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	2,203	1,809	1,800	1,986	1,819	1,986	
COCHIN											
Steamers	British	447	1,266	161	486	358	1,162	385	1,255	397	1,313
	British Indian	4	4	...	...	67	177	125	237	144	257
	Foreign	166	310	23	63	50	132	30	88	18	63
	Total	557	1,580	184	549	495	1,471	540	1,578	559	1,633
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,043	106	1,838	115	1,736	110	1,596	99	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,333	1,586	2,276	1,688	2,155	1,732	
CHITTAGONG											
Steamers	British	645	714	335	392	468	777	433	722	462	623
	British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,104	140	1,138	145	1,085	139
	Foreign	19	28	39	43	4	12	12	30	3	9
	Total	996	777	1,348	547	1,576	929	1,583	903	1,550	771
Sailing Vessels (Total)	86	9	871	40	340	16	541	18	474	14	
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,082	786	2,219	587	1,916	945	2,124	921	2,024	785	

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 257.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood ON 31st MARCH, 1926.

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,410	...	...	4	2,410
Steel	26	20,262	...	...	26	20,262
Wood and Composite	1	237	9	2,086	10	2,323
Total	31	22,909	9	2,086	40	25,024
Chittagong—						
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite	...	...	10	2,482	10	2,482
Total	2	1,050	10	2,482	12	3,532
Bombay †—						
Iron	2	479	...	...	2	479
Steel	80	113,340	3	373	82	113,713
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	84	114,567	3	888	87	115,455
Subordinate ports of Bombay—						
Steel	...	...	1	109	1	109
Karachi—						
Steel	10	4,576	22	12,259	32	16,836
Wood and Composite	...	...	105	16,645	105	16,645
Total	10	4,576	127	28,904	137	33,480
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	64	13,908	64	13,908
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	18	2,745	18	2,745
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	16	2,208	16	2,208
Tuticorin—						
Steel	1	131	...	...	1	131
Wood and Composite	...	...	18	2,210	18	2,210
Cochin—						
Steel	9	1,351	3	600	12	1,951
Wood and Composite	...	...	12	1,832	12	1,832
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	66	10,505	66	10,505
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	14	2,401	14	2,401
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	559	3	559
Mangalapatnam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	17	1,999	17	1,999
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	139	1	139
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	10	1,482	232	38,504	242	39,986
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	30	41,665	...	...	39	41,665
Wood and Composite	...	2,063	17	5,876	21	7,939
Total	31	43,861	18	5,437	49	49,298
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	4	1,158	4	1,158
Maulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	4	1,931	4	1,931
Kyekpyo—						
Iron	7	20,792	...	...	7	20,792
Total	7	20,792	8	3,089	15	23,881
Total all ports—						
Iron	14	23,833	1	161	15	23,994
Steel	167	182,395	28	13,341	195	195,736
Wood and Composite	7	3,048	379	67,067	386	71,045
GRAND TOTAL	188	209,276	408	81,498	596	290,765

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships' Act, IX of 1911.

SHIPPING

No. 258.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

—	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,463	2,731,165	1,600	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,037,776	1,592	3,014,307
Calcutta	892	2,406,538	713	1,984,964	629	2,343,463	1,032	3,124,321	1,235	4,088,012
Tuticorin	318	441,580	340	327,396	300	353,367	309	409,293	292	397,082
Rangoon	555	1,320,533	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,698	578	1,175,005	591	1,622,810
Karachi	1,790	1,083,544	2,693	1,505,739	1,704	1,245,241	1,083	920,540	1,267	1,403,220
Madras	261	718,409	196	605,665	206	534,173	326	631,967	366	1,193,133
Negapatam	425	369,853	319	204,479	259	145,058	167	189,778	189	272,427
Cochin	44	80,588	82	44,708	46	23,415	44	59,551	54	77,974
Cuddalore	34	28,585	77	22,645	28	10,808	51	58,321	64	63,908
Bassein	22	59,500	36	97,069	36	102,620	15	39,055	36	70,898
Chittagong	19	49,035	0	24,100	22	54,617	24	60,784	15	43,126
Cocanada	47	46,704	80	25,651	34	12,304	20	25,278	7	10,918
Mangalore	47	11,461	30	3,518	37	5,053	77	20,330	48	17,204
Calicut	127	50,707	56	21,588	149	30,023	178	72,554	141	70,619
Tellicherry	14	35,593	1	134	5	3,461	1	58	4	10,997
Akyab	167	23,294	118	13,466	227	40,696	156	30,854	177	55,144
Moulmein	65	26,073	83	32,031	128	44,322	28	11,610	33	28,001
Vizagapatam	3	3,627	...	...	1	2,952	4	11,066	1	3,760
TOTAL	6,302	9,528,989	7,001	8,469,360	6,176	8,555,050	5,846	11,077,867	6,143	13,364,438
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,434	9,940,154	6,204	8,607,020	7,855	8,895,079	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774

—	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,558	4,019,434	1,366	3,930,004	1,268	3,881,925	1,215	3,815,706	1,293	4,024,014
Calcutta	772	2,650,986	704	2,601,523	825	2,913,532	866	3,155,585	830	3,050,508
Tuticorin	319	618,663	332	662,304	334	599,983	316	599,034	325	507,199
Rangoon	683	1,955,694	727	2,198,996	796	2,415,083	709	2,537,074	791	2,516,840
Karachi	1,350	1,773,342	957	1,583,073	1,054	1,780,678	1,235	2,330,480	1,033	1,630,651
Madras	402	1,427,150	414	1,466,716	396	1,493,464	415	1,575,377	485	1,868,223
Negapatam	172	229,469	124	228,925	172	348,956	138	272,407	167	343,020
Cochin	74	161,030	65	260,792	63	200,431	65	163,803	78	180,471
Cuddalore	72	141,912	85	165,472	78	188,329	54	117,466	40	59,117
Bassein	17	51,540	30	89,736	39	119,216	41	121,701	45	135,538
Chittagong	24	56,026	23	61,250	22	42,940	19	59,153	12	81,442
Cocanada	12	17,095	22	45,552	31	54,579	26	74,986	27	62,408
Mangalore	63	32,680	47	44,377	45	30,497	40	42,730	76	49,810
Calicut	88	41,883	138	58,616	159	118,886	139	86,657	110	92,416
Tellicherry	9	25,791	12	32,376	6	18,010	13	42,446	5	16,199
Akyab	145	43,111	138	43,616	87	59,420	72	39,269	59	37,682
Moulmein	19	28,045	26	41,705	18	30,745	24	40,749	4	10,769
Vizagapatam . . . . .	...	...	4	11,844	7	24,881	14	43,323	12	42,738
TOTAL	6,629	13,170,485	6,292	13,600,850	6,309	14,332,409	5,502	15,118,094	6,380	14,774,064
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,904	13,519,307	6,586	13,965,717	6,788	14,742,640	6,833	15,578,925	6,636	16,284,010

COASTING TRADE

No. 259.—COASTING TRADE : VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	54,11,53	57,10,50	78,48,75	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77
Foreign	6,16,83	7,52,04	0,08,43	10,87,39	10,23,60
Government Stores :					
Indian	41,49	82,01	1,42,31	1,28,16	1,04,72
Foreign	23,98	56,22	89,11	52,02	68,18
Total Merchandise	60,93,63	68,00,77	89,88,60	1,16,33,65	1,13,08,38
Treasure	6,17,21	4,39,34	3,36,07	1,83,75	3,53,62
Total Imports	67,11,04	70,40,11	93,24,67	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,19
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	45,04,71	44,30,64	56,87,35	86,40,19	81,70,68
Foreign	8,22,44	10,08,00	10,87,33	13,04,92	13,27,59
Government Stores :					
Indian	56,85	79,66	1,20,18	1,07,91	81,81
Foreign	24,59	52,24	87,17	57,54	58,95
Total Merchandise	64,08,59	65,71,14	79,01,03	1,02,00,56	96,47,03
Treasure	5,78,07	4,80,20	3,33,06	2,11,58	3,40,56
Total Exports	59,86,65	60,57,43	73,34,09	1,05,02,14	99,87,59
Total Trade	1,26,97,69	1,30,97,54	1,66,58,66	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,04,90,52	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73	95,63,96	1,03,11,27
Foreign	10,22,40	9,33,36	2,02,10	8,53,83	8,77,17
Government Stores :					
Indian	60,78	60,99	63,30	55,38	81,04
Foreign	51,77	31,09	34,10	31,48	26,82
Total Merchandise	1,16,43,47	1,13,79,98	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,65	1,12,96,30
Treasure	1,00,86	1,10,24	1,33,77	1,72,19	1,36,70
Total Imports	1,17,53,35	1,14,90,22	1,15,63,00	1,10,76,84	1,14,33,00
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	88,54,13	90,46,26	89,60,23	87,80,71	87,67,21
Foreign	13,37,55	12,10,08	11,68,40	10,10,82	11,59,69
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,07,89	79,47	67,90	69,72	93,86
Foreign	59,88	59,37	47,82	39,34	44,92
Total Merchandise	1,03,59,55	1,04,08,78	1,02,63,41	99,06,59	1,00,85,68
Treasure	1,16,94	1,19,38	1,42,71	1,72,04	2,87,21
Total Exports	1,04,76,49	1,05,24,16	1,03,96,12	1,00,78,63	1,03,72,89
Total Trade	2,32,29,84	2,20,23,38	2,19,59,12	2,11,55,47	2,18,05,89

COASTING TRADE

553

No. 260.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Bengal.	1916-17	12,05,68	66,87	12,92,53	6,35	5,06,24	1,11,00	7,07,24	2,21
	1917-18	10,87,50	1,21,43	11,58,93	55,29	5,07,11	2,08,08	8,04,00	11,21
	1918-19	12,62,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	58,48	8,52,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,92,90	1,99,32	22,92,28	75,90	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,06,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,60	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,98	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	8,08	6,28	14,36	...	10,68	...	10,68	1,22
	1917-18	11,52	5,67	17,00	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,78
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,76	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,54	9,03	...	56,63	...	56,63	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,73	...	51,73	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	29,18	1	29,19	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	12,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
Bombay	1916-17	22,24,47	1,26,40	23,50,87	6,23	11,64,19	4,80,33	16,44,52	11,43
	1917-18	26,08,63	1,46,36	27,54,99	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,96	18,33,14	8,44
	1918-19	38,81,62	1,78,83	40,60,45	1,24	16,46,65	4,67,39	21,14,04	1,65
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,01	7,95,05	35,80,06	5,18
	1921-22	40,89,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,80,18	2,22,35	43,02,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,81,62	2,13,04	40,94,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	37,20,08	2,24,45	39,44,53	1,05	28,75,78	6,10,99	34,86,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	28,24,30	7,42,71	35,67,01	4,19
Sind	1916-17	4,70,10	1,49,27	6,19,37	2,37	3,19,83	1,01,00	4,20,83	4,00
	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	39,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,60	6,02,64	33
	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	58	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...

[Continued on next page.]

No. 260.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Sind-- <i>contd.</i>	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71
	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	58	4,00,33	1,62,97	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,26,01	8,56,75	1
	1923-24	10,68,57	1,15,96	11,84,53	41	9,78,55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,65
	1924-25	10,90,46	1,09,83	12,00,29	1,28	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,29	1
	1925-26	10,66,73	96,97	11,62,70	93	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17
	1916-17	6,30,96	81,79	6,12,75	5,46	5,41,48	16,05	5,58,43	5,41
	1917-18	5,32,50	81,49	6,13,99	3,55	6,88,60	18,20	7,06,80	3,66
	1918-19	8,48,50	1,03,56	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,99	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
Madras	1920-21	13,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,06,08	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,90,23	32,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	10,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	3,45,96	21,62,80	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,68	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
	1916-17	9,72,26	1,66,22	11,38,48	13,13	18,72,29	1,13,16	19,85,45	5,13
	1917-18	9,49,74	1,69,03	11,18,77	...	13,73,64	1,44,06	15,17,70	49,90
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,68,50	16,75,11	13,41	18,66,67	1,36,91	20,22,43	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,00,96	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,72
Burma	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	28,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,91	1,43,11	31,83,02	80,24
	1922-23	15,92,72	2,35,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,30	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
	1924-25	15,65,04	1,83,45	17,48,49	3,55	23,49,33	1,08,90	24,58,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,69,39	18,58,23	9,20	29,02,34	1,22,16	30,24,50	92,02
	1916-17	54,11,53	6,16,83	60,28,36	33,54	45,04,71	8,22,44	53,27,15	29,40
	1917-18	57,10,50	7,52,04	64,62,54	99,26	44,30,04	19,08,60	54,39,24	73,51
	1918-19	79,48,75	9,03,43	87,52,18	73,99	56,87,35	10,87,33	67,74,68	74,89
	1919-20	1,03,65,18	10,87,30	1,14,52,57	81,17	86,40,19	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
TOTAL	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,69	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,69	13,27,59	94,98,27	96,11
	1921-22	1,04,99,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,92	89,52	88,54,13	13,37,55	1,01,91,68	86,93
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,36	1,12,87,90	1,09,09	90,46,26	13,19,69	1,02,65,94	1,09,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,68	89,69,23	11,68,40	1,01,37,63	1,15,08
	1924-25	99,63,96	8,53,83	1,08,17,79	1,23,69	87,66,71	10,10,82	97,77,53	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,69,69	99,46,90	1,05,08

SHIPS BUILT

555

No. 261.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	532	1	52	1	241	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	1	103	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	3	660	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,515	1	408
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	1	21	1	27	3	56	3	93	3	89
Sailing	7	610	5	104	15	1,753	4	212	20	1,927
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	10	896	14	1,802	17	2,882	13	1,756	19	1,794
Other Ports: Sailing	39	1,210	42	1,702	138	5,006	71	2,515	73	1,802
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	41	3,182	71	6,779	164	21,312	85	10,052	28	1,087
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,551	...	...
Sailing	...	...	1	11	8	2,858	13	2,019	11	689
TOTAL	102	7,120	143	11,808	341	36,264	200	21,013	164	8,576

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	4	234	4	117	4	165	2	71	1	74
Sailing	22	2,067	17	1,737	22	2,392	4	439	3	140
Karachi: Steam	...	...	2	311	...	...	...	...	6	377
Sailing	7	353	12	466	11	626	16	824	9	815
Other Ports: Sailing	89	1,551	44	1,777	20	494	20	385	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	12	540	17	550	20	880	15	375	5	230
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	6	476	1	49	3	195	...	...	1	15
Sailing	12	697	4	228	3	255	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	146	6,110	101	6,237	83	5,097	56	2,094	25	1,151

SHIPS REGISTERED

No. 262.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

—	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	1	532	2	155	1	241	1	2,543	4	4,358
Bombay: Steam . . .	6	13,061	1	1,128	4	3,840	10	4,254	4	3,070
Sailing . . .	...	...	1	79	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	3	300	1	175	1	139	3	1,551	2	721
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	9	3,501	13	2,019	17	901
TOTAL . . .	10	14,093	5	1,537	15	7,781	26	10,370	27	9,050
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	405
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	1	21	1	27	3	58	3	93	2	89
Sailing . . .	150	5,207	205	7,025	101	8,799	176	6,802	138	6,919
Madras: Sailing . . .	41	3,182	71	6,779	155	21,361	85	10,052	28	1,887
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	4	147	8	368	...	...	1	85	...	...
TOTAL . . .	199	9,316	201	15,335	334	31,769	274	19,847	169	9,403
GRAND TOTAL . . .	209	24,000	206	16,872	339	39,550	300	30,217	196	18,453
—	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	1	630	2	1,528	3	1,527	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam . . .	23	24,205	3	5,455	...	...	13	5,840	3	2,652
Sailing . . .	1	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	6	478	4	6,553	3	105	4	303	1	15
Sailing . . .	12	697	3	173	3	255	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	43	26,699	12	13,709	9	1,977	17	6,143	3	2,667
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	3	222	7	457	4	165	2	71	1	74
Sailing . . .	134	5,699	99	5,575	63	4,879	90	4,580	56	2,244
Madras: Sailing . . .	12	540	17	550	20	890	15	375	5	230
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	149	6,461	124	6,637	107	5,924	107	5,006	62	2,543
GRAND TOTAL . . .	191	33,160	196	20,346	116	7,901	124	11,149	65	5,210

MERCHANDISE MARKS.

557

No. 263.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed			
	Counter- feit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-des- cription or false Des- cription of origin	Unstamped or in- sufficiently stamped Piece- goods	Total	By Confis- cation	By release		
						With Fine	Without Fine	
Calcutta	11	660	137	808	1	499	308	
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports . . . . .	...	129	24	158	...	100	53
Bombay	185	1,039	245	1,469	1	1,002	466	
Karachi	67	904	204	1,175	...	723	452	
Rangoon, Akyab, and Tavoy	23	184	61	268	...	87	181	
TOTAL, 1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460	
TOTAL {	1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
	1923-24	241 (a)	1,894	464	2,579	1	1,708	869
	1922-23	161 (b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
	1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	508
	1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
	1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
	1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
	1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154
1916-17	443	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143	

(a) Includes one under detention.
 (b) " two " "

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES.

No. 264.—WRECKS AND

A.—

Year.	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons
1916	8	4,764	4	2,589	12	7,353*	...	...	37	1,416
1917	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...	41	1,688(a)
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...	58	2,020(b)
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	17,845(c)	...	...	45	3,824
1920	7	11,250(e)	2	700	9	11,950	...	...	38	3,087
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	2,949(f)
1922	4	552(i)	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	2,874(g)
1923	3	3,489	...	...	3	3,489	...	...	41	2,725(b)
1924	2	4,109(e)	1	431	3	4,600	...	...	17	900(n)
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	73	6,740(g)

B.—

Year.	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons
1916	32	79,569	...	...	32	79,569	...	...	30	1,254
1917	23	56,398	...	2,685	25	59,083	...	...	37	2,222
1918	20	(k)56,618	...	...	20	56,618	...	...	60	2,419
1919	44	(l)90,724	8	3,108	52	93,832	...	...	38	1,408
1920	55	1,26,146	...	...	55	1,26,146	...	...	28	2,101
1921	45	1,33,316	...	...	45	1,33,316	...	...	18	1,360
1922	24	82,690	...	...	24	82,690	...	...	20	1,103
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(b)661
1924	39	1,23,080	...	...	39	1,23,080	...	...	18	739
1925	34	1,12,761	...	...	34	1,12,761	...	...	23	1,448

- * Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known.
(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.
(b) " " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
(c) " " " of eight British vessels not given.
(d) " " " of two Native crafts not given.
(e) " " " of one British vessel not given.
(f) " " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
(g) " " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES.

559.

CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

WRECKS.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year.
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
10	796	...	...	...	...	43	16	...	1916
13	678	2	1,452	...	...	78	28	7	1917
11	1,286	1	1,177	...	...	66	15	...	1918
14	999(d)	2	2,601	1	1,266	62	97	...	1919
3	191	1	3,086	...	...	...	11	...	1920
8	114	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	1921
11	810(A)	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(j)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	987(k)	...	...	...	...	40	112	...	1925

CASUALTIES.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year.
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels.	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts.	Foreign Vessels	
Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
6	413	6	11,275	...	...	...	...	...	1916
20	1,390	5	11,023	...	...	101	2	...	1917
8	408	5	9,772	...	...	5	15	...	1918
6	420	3	10,513	...	...	15	2	...	1919
11	1,038	13	36,882	...	...	2	...	...	1920
7	292	13	(m)36,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
6	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	34,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(h)833	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	10,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925

(A) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.
 (d) " " " " of one British motor launch not given.
 (j) Not given.
 (k) Excluding the tonnage of 3 British steam launches not given.
 (l) " " " " 14 British vessels not given.
 (m) " " " " One Dutch submarine not given.
 (n) " " " " of four British Indian vessels not given.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 265.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in

Class of Companies	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	422	8,49,44,076	447	9,99,77,102	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,393
Insurance	130	50,44,629	120	51,54,980	96	56,23,952	97	82,64,971
Navigation	22	1,35,10,712	23	1,44,44,002	23	1,49,86,063	31	1,49,88,063
Railways and Tramways	52	11,98,47,864	55	13,11,79,180	54	13,39,98,958	51	13,61,10,406
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	717	13,56,05,352	784	15,08,41,596	854	19,69,08,173	1,274	27,70,81,774
Tea	251	4,87,84,404	286	5,42,39,398	314	6,26,30,622	385	6,81,97,790
Other Planting Companies	33	59,68,153	39	63,24,318	42	79,58,900	54	82,28,917
Coal Mining	153	6,15,41,554	163	6,75,70,855	187	7,16,75,997	232	7,40,90,252
Gold Mining	8	24,79,139	8	24,80,864	6	17,72,686	6	17,83,856
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	59	5,38,38,041	61	5,39,43,277	71	6,13,12,758	90	7,48,35,559
Cotton Mills	197	16,85,13,035	192	17,07,85,782	192	18,00,78,059	227	18,56,89,789
Jute Mills	44	8,69,13,840	45	10,31,66,065	42	10,52,75,515	55	11,05,25,985
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	14	1,84,71,305	15	2,23,62,055	13	2,22,60,205	19	1,01,81,870
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	132	2,68,77,501	129	2,66,10,700	129	2,68,47,037	136	2,68,52,460
Flour Mills	30	75,55,353	29	75,50,356	27	74,52,770	34	73,98,135
Estate, Land and Building	39	2,90,34,228	42	3,35,06,640	41	3,54,48,485	57	3,64,05,832
Sugar (including jaggery)	18	88,02,589	18	88,55,319	20	87,99,771	24	87,34,096
Other Companies	118	2,64,86,477	137	2,70,61,263	145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,95,117
TOTAL	2,448	90,42,18,252	2,597	98,60,54,067	2,713	1,06,08,75,880	3,500	1,19,46,35,935

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

561

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
646	18,32,68,002	744	24,77,12,404	743	17,26,29,092	600	13,41,42,483	636	14,76,90,321	866	14,26,15,924
93	1,23,73,560	67	3,16,89,243	60	3,15,00,986	63	3,16,64,968	66	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,46,719
35	3,58,91,103	84	4,22,79,994	26	3,94,46,622	25	3,72,95,712	26	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,38,160
40	11,40,47,961	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,97,19,398	47	14,85,15,448	46	14,58,04,639	48	14,98,07,954
...	...	188	3,44,05,467	160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,191	128	3,45,55,605	128	3,06,72,637
1,760	44,07,47,165	1,878	59,72,10,613	1,929	71,68,52,756	1,958	70,90,33,407	1,925	66,35,93,172	1,955	88,16,79,270
400	7,45,90,870	401	8,26,06,446	393	8,40,35,482	364	8,38,07,902	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,98,661
64	1,14,99,019	76	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,65,593	60	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,48,676	74	1,16,03,119
252	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,12,594	268	10,12,69,202	254	11,60,98,647	251	11,77,46,496	242	11,75,95,200
8	22,93,216	8	22,93,216	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370
96	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,807	94	29,33,68,488	96	29,44,43,404	94	29,59,59,197	89	29,87,30,648
243	33,21,72,374	257	33,44,96,024	263	35,97,73,281	272	37,07,69,517	269	37,56,99,732	271	37,87,59,479
58	13,51,13,390	59	17,87,98,255	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,89,095	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,89,57,400
22	1,24,64,491	27	1,68,38,675	25	3,32,01,276	23	3,32,63,441	25	8,42,06,853	23	2,59,71,028
...	...	117	2,06,69,375	115	3,21,32,554	110	2,28,01,009	109	2,33,03,508	107	2,36,05,772
141	2,80,17,529	20	70,94,675	25	1,69,37,155	28	1,69,97,155	26	1,66,02,372	27	1,72,98,340
97	93,32,037	35	95,80,671	31	1,09,36,162	28	99,63,775	29	1,28,58,205	29	1,55,78,005
86	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,61,780	102	5,99,09,522	98	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,49,588	108	7,12,39,970
19	1,24,00,887	43	2,01,39,464	43	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,05,531	43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,051
267	6,61,63,460	290	7,35,87,363	385	16,90,25,339	324	17,58,67,479	329	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,36,344
4,383	1,53,31,93,795	4,781	2,22,83,96,939	4,785	2,49,85,40,450	4,820	2,54,55,03,404	4,822	2,60,50,26,568	4,926	2,67,79,11,041

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 266.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES,* and at WORK: CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	87	19,15,058	38	19,72,100	37	19,08,114	39	42,35,398	87	2,09,19,999
Insurance	1	3,773	1	3,773	1	8,098	1	10,120	1	13,606
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,05,259
Railways and Tramways	2	7,15,165	1	6,55,253	1	6,96,552	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,482
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	18	3,48,497	21	4,66,774	25	6,59,908	73	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,682
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,99,318
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10,00,000	45	39,68,940
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	1,48,900	3	2,07,800	6	3,14,700	8	9,55,000	10	11,51,964
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,93,81,912
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	2	21,69,540	1	4,39,695
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,30,625	10	7,68,605
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12,000	4	6,35,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26,866
Other Companies	3	1,08,473	5	1,40,943	4	1,32,133	16	95,84,353	23	6,03,318
TOTAL	65	47,37,936	71	50,08,749	70	52,69,605	168	3,74,99,004	425	6,15,21,507

Class of Companies	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	84	2,47,27,368	86	2,52,93,743	85	2,53,01,399	86	2,54,96,644	96	2,56,93,269
Insurance	1	1,12,688	4	2,32,490	10	3,80,176	14	3,98,949	14	4,06,651
Navigation	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,80,000	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587
Other Transit and Transport	17	23,03,004	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344	15	22,30,16,109	15	22,36,850
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	184	1,22,32,548	176	1,31,53,940	163	1,41,49,420	147	1,23,59,693	130	1,28,79,685
Tea	3	6,01,350	3	6,29,275	6	14,29,275	6	14,69,675	6	12,55,712
Other Planting Companies	37	39,22,786	32	39,64,655	30	40,42,353	34	30,96,508	35	41,08,176
Coal Mining	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	10	12,34,257	9	12,16,600	9	12,16,569	9	11,24,609	8	11,11,900
Cotton Mills	29	2,26,59,780	34	3,98,68,398	33	4,68,73,033	30	3,00,60,184	30	4,10,44,043
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	7,59,103	4	14,24,382	3	14,22,812	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,531
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	9	6,18,225	8	6,67,650	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705	6	7,78,705
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	4	5,39,822	3	21,55,685	4	3,54,000	4	3,54,000	5	25,35,200
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	2	40,004	2	82,023
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	1,28,523	2	1,01,524	3	1,01,524	3	82,730	3	90,395
Other Companies	21	12,62,841	25	13,74,965	22	30,92,128	23	38,00,290	25	6,72,509
TOTAL	408	7,70,91,653	405	9,93,11,624	391	10,78,38,264	382	9,02,68,012	385	9,50,74,645

* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as statistics are not available.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

563

No. 267.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	341	49	377	28	26	10	16	3
Insurance	2	28	19	4	5	2	...	2
Navigation	1	10	14	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	18	25	...	2	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	9	23	67	1	...	11	6	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	199	327	924	128	110	132	95	25
Tea	9	1	349	2	...	1	...	...
Other Planting Companies	13	5	34	...	...	15	2	...
Coal Mining	...	4	219	2	3	1	7	3
Gold Mining	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	10	39	...	1	99	3	2
Cotton Mills	30	177	39	8	...	...	2	4
Jute Mills	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	11	6	4	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	15	69	4	2	8	3	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	8	7	4	4	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	7	26	55	...	1	16	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	2	11	14	3	...	2	...
Other Companies	30	36	195	30	5	32	4	3
TOTAL, 1925-26	679	804	2,451	228	168	264	76	46
1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	159	261	70	50
1923-24	683	842	2,318	233	149	254	64	51
1922-23	634	863	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
1921-22	579	808	2,394	241	112	225	62	36
TOTALS { 1920-31	517	872	2,448	204	97	190	50	31
1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	79	138	39	26
1918-19	372	561	1,204	144	76	126	33	26
1917-18	356	569	1,176	143	83	113	35	26
1916-17	332	551	1,075	147	80	105	37	27

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	22	1	...	...	7	6	885
Insurance	2	...	1	...	2	...	67
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
Other Transit and Transport	2	...	...	1	7	...	126
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	29	1	9	1	33	3	1,955
Tea	30	...	...	...	...	...	401
Other Planting Companies	3	...	...	2	...	...	74
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	3	...	243
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	1	...	...	...	89
Cotton Mills	...	...	10	...	2	...	271
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	...	107
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	4	...	29
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	1	...	108
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	2	...	87
Other Companies	5	...	1	...	4	...	354
TOTAL, 1925-26	108	2	23	4	64	9	4,926
1924-25	111	2	23	3	56	10	4,923
1923-24	116	2	42	3	53	10	4,829
1922-23	114	2	40	3	64	9	4,735
1921-22	114	1	42	3	55	9	4,781
TOTALS { 1920-21	97	1	23	3	42	8	4,283
1919-20	81	1	20	2	29	9	3,500
1918-19	69	1	14	1	17	9	2,713
1917-18	68	2	13	1	16	9	2,597
1916-17	55	2	14	1	14	8	2,143

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 268.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	My- sore	Ba- roda (a)	Gwa- lior	Indore (b)	Tra- van- core	Hy- dera- bad	Total
Banking and Loan	46	1	1	1	44	3	96
Insurance	2	12	...	...	...	...	14
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Other Transit and Transport	2	...	3	1	5	4	15
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	43	15	20	2	46	10	136
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	1	...	34	...	35
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills	3	13	5	6	...	3	30
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	...	3	1	...	...	5
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	1	1	3
Other Companies	8	9	1	1	5	1	25
TOTAL, 1925-26	118	57	34	13	140	23	385
1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
TOTALS 1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	...	76
1917-18	71	...	...	...	...	...	71
1916-17	65	...	...	...	...	...	65

* Figures are not available.

(a) Figures for the year ending July, 1925.

(b) Figures for the year 1926.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

505

No. 269.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1916		1917		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	15	26,551,108	15	28,046,806	16	28,517,775	19	34,403,555	28	67,235,141
Insurance	103	44,886,512	103	102,484,540	101	120,233,295	107	118,904,845	113	103,473,891
Navigation	13	15,733,870	14	18,004,634	15	22,365,419	15	23,085,419	17	23,169,376
Railways and Tramways	29	36,232,921	27	69,607,241	25	68,859,741	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,376
Other transit and transport.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	177	137,539,340	169	171,985,038	175	205,385,018	203	168,287,770	223	231,857,377
Tea	173	18,057,642	172	18,243,253	167	17,976,291	165	17,739,626	166	18,333,349
Other Planting Companies	28	1,326,399	23	1,355,262	28	1,347,925	23	1,259,133	24	1,181,911
Coal Mining	6	312,962	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	242,962	5	242,962
Gold Mining	3	410,512	3	424,246	3	442,903	3	442,077	3	442,004
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	5,857,420	18	4,186,007	18	4,310,160	15	10,559,397	17	10,461,990
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	4	403,000	4	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000
Jute Mills	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	2,322,000	6	2,322,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	9	518,700	10	507,500	11	629,178	12	600,368	8	107,047
TOTAL	568	298,217,842	577	412,649,035	573	473,072,318	606	414,301,245	643	426,259,529

Class of Companies	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	33	66,218,007	27	70,887,524	32	156,153,783	32	161,364,616	30	71,014,704
Insurance	121	108,288,020	124	67,169,645	123	61,353,852	134	48,911,171	138	46,285,245
Navigation	20	34,096,746	17	30,106,922	17	30,438,435	18	31,093,722	18	31,094,327
Railways and Tramways	25	35,571,326	25	35,571,326	25	35,638,066	25	35,626,060	24	35,017,568
Other transit and transport.	8	1,411,303	8	11,619,536	8	11,779,636	11	8,903,996	11	9,003,996
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	224	234,216,414	233	208,557,400	263	210,186,921	273	376,049,038	303	380,707,631
Tea	167	19,436,173	164	18,918,944	161	20,294,235	168	22,452,031	161	22,310,929
Other Planting Companies	28	1,472,181	29	1,258,902	32	2,008,036	29	2,023,033	29	2,409,598
Coal Mining	5	342,962	5	322,962	5	222,962	6	222,962	7	222,962
Gold Mining	3	417,905	3	417,905	3	443,912	2	206,705	3	206,705
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	10	11,028,635	18	13,205,481	17	17,354,021	16	18,133,102	21	19,756,792
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	6	403,000	6	558,862	7	558,862	7	418,725
Jute Mills	5	2,125,000	7	4,388,667	7	4,388,667	6	4,726,110	6	4,692,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	3	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	306,656	3	306,656	2	306,656	3	242,323	2	242,222
Other Companies	9	107,047	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,000	10	4,049,056	23	4,898,167
TOTAL	675	507,698,361	694	478,269,342	723	578,237,744	756	613,780,467	793	636,508,905

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years.

No. 270.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1916		1917		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	1	£ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,493,489
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	—	1	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1	55,000	1	55,000	2	55,000	2	55,000	5	195,000
Tea	4	177,131	4	177,131	2	140,631	2	200,000	4	270,000
Other Planting Companies	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	8	1,164,637	12	1,441,951	13	1,783,057
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000
Gold Mining	10	1,936,078	8	1,808,592	7	1,663,184	6	1,542,275	7	1,600,551
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	4	175,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	3	245,647	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,999,550	...	...
TOTAL	36	5,109,633	30	4,909,489	24	4,035,400	23	6,341,064	36	6,953,985

Class of Companies	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	1	£ 1,995,497	1	1,995,497	1	1,996,056	...	...	...	...
Insurance	...	...	1	77,750	1	77,750	1	87,600	1	87,600
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	5	207,500	7	207,500	7	9,531,586	7	214,375	8	13,742,091
Tea	4	270,000	5	523,307	3	289,600	5	304,230	5	347,467
Other Planting Companies	12	908,267	10	3,737,362	9	2,205,578	8	900,504	10	925,754
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	8	1,743,101	6	1,743,237	6	1,744,808	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	340,488	3	367,184	3	375,488	3	483,313
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	81,000	1	108,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	34	5,545,263	36	8,497,191	33	16,264,090	33	3,708,114	36	17,451,828

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

567

No. 271. -- JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	1	19	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	30
Insurance . . . . .	...	68	65	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	136
Navigation . . . . .	...	6	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Railways and Tramways	4	5	6	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	24
Other Transit and Transport. . . . .	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Trading and manufacturing Companies	16	129	148	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	303
Tea	9	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	1	...	161
Other Planting Companies	6	1	6	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	6	...	29
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7
Gold Mining	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	5	4	...	...	4	2	2	1	1	...	...	21
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies	11	6	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
TOTAL, 1925-26	53	246	409	4	1	28	5	4	23	1	7	2	783
TOTALS 1924-25	49	234	399	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	7	2	766
1923-24	47	221	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	6	2	722
1922-23	45	206	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
1921-22	48	168	353	5	1	23	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20	44	161	323	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
1918-19	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	8	2	573
1917	52	109	331	4	1	30	5	1	31	2	8	2	577
1916	51	114	333	4	1	34	7	1	30	2	8	3	588

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 272.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA,
but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies	My- sore	Hy- dera- bad	Tra- van- core	Kash- mir	French Terri- tory	Portu- guese Pos- session	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Trading and manufacturing Companies	4	...	4	...	...	...	8
Tea	2	...	3	...	...	...	5
Other planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	10	...	...	...	10
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	...	...	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL, 1925-26	12	...	20	...	4	...	36
1924-26	11	...	18	...	4	...	33
1923-24	9	...	20	...	4	...	33
1922-23	9	...	23	...	4	...	36
1921-22	8	...	22	...	4	...	34
TOTALS. 1920-21	7	1	23	...	4	...	35
1919-20	8	1	16	...	4	...	28
1918-19	8	2	10	...	4	...	24
1917	8	3	15	...	4	...	30
1916	11	3	16	1	4	1	36

LIFE ASSURANCE

569

No. 273.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Number of Companies dealt with	43	43	43	42	43
INCOME					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,06,76,565	1,10,22,675	1,13,97,043	1,26,17,712	1,46,23,675
Single Premiums for immediate annuities.	3,470	21,638	36,900	3,624	500
Net interest, dividends, and rents	20,53,905	32,83,146	35,96,276	39,07,533	43,06,966
Other receipts	90,370	90,394	3,58,120	1,71,623	1,06,560
TOTAL	1,37,14,318	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,39,00,492	1,90,39,710
OUTGO					
Claims by death	35,98,935	34,59,233	54,98,045	51,24,953	47,62,133
Claims by survivorship	13,53,085	18,79,115	19,61,325	24,09,473	29,19,265
Surrenders	3,08,808	4,16,206	3,43,738	2,90,223	3,61,031
Annuities and pensions	1,14,515	91,603	95,034	93,311	92,878
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,39,623	1,61,624	1,08,269	1,05,060	1,31,376
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	54,600	64,631	63,630	58,033	54,335
Expenses of management	21,88,137	22,14,693	25,01,472	31,79,104	38,14,920
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	51,76,480	27,19,535	32,22,382	5,25,781	9,60,437
Increase to life assurance funds	7,80,137	34,12,163	15,93,417	61,14,524	59,43,335
TOTAL	1,37,14,318	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Number of Companies dealt with	45	48	45	48	49
INCOME					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,90,25,463	1,73,63,000	1,85,76,000	2,04,35,000	2,25,02,000
Single Premium for immediate annuities	1,592	43,000	3,000	4,000	17,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	48,77,895	51,82,000	59,59,000	62,63,000	66,64,000
Other receipts	9,78,126	10,57,000	3,59,000	23,00,000	6,64,000
TOTAL	2,18,83,096	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000
OUTGO					
Claims by death	50,74,783	44,83,000	52,20,000	56,63,000	58,90,000
Claims by survivorship	42,90,012	30,82,000	39,09,000	47,50,000	49,78,000
Surrenders	6,60,444	5,04,000	5,34,000	7,02,000	6,25,000
Annuities and pensions	68,005	88,000	65,000	64,000	60,000
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	66,063	41,000	53,000	23,000	1,16,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	94,539	1,01,000	95,000	90,000	3,47,000
Expenses of management	42,66,669	46,42,000	48,77,000	59,06,000	62,63,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	55,85,000	14,24,000	4,79,000	1,86,000	5,09,000
Increase to life assurance funds	17,71,592	62,75,000	96,62,000	1,17,19,000	1,11,20,000
TOTAL	2,18,83,096	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000

No. 274.—AMOUNT of LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL and TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

LIABILITIES.	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	7,20,08,040	7,36,01,466	7,97,11,011	8,46,54,348	8,62,42,570
Paid-up capital	41,66,830	43,43,279	45,66,003	46,28,606	51,38,461
TOTAL	7,61,74,870	7,79,44,745	8,33,07,014	8,92,83,042	9,13,81,031
TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS					
Mortgages on property in India	39,91,632	14,38,186	21,67,104	32,08,061	38,00,143
Loans on policies within their surrender values	68,50,702	73,07,171	76,66,813	80,91,764	80,76,314
Loans on personal security, etc.	2,02,462	2,80,657	3,67,101	9,07,761	18,20,026
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	35,74,336	1,11,26,437	1,53,87,163	1,76,22,179	2,19,74,036
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	27,86,225	23,12,870	23,27,504	26,64,091	24,63,535
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,56,33,311	(a) 3,70,12,536	(a) 3,75,53,321	3,91,96,431	(a) 3,70,57,092
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	41,43,672	34,72,845	33,55,066	31,57,622	30,13,436
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,44,76,983	1,38,76,338	1,49,74,711	1,50,28,685	1,53,36,686
Shares in Indian Companies	18,37,939	15,13,204	23,91,911	21,68,489	16,91,188
Land and House property	51,08,671	57,18,280	63,27,244	62,24,447	62,23,487
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	14,24,325	15,29,343	16,28,584	19,33,368	21,70,849
Accrued interest	9,66,247	10,15,813	11,30,097	12,56,409	13,39,943
Deposit, cash, stamps, etc.	23,53,455	28,61,523	17,01,956	27,32,778	24,45,680
Furniture	2,84,051	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,66,177	3,66,710
Miscellaneous assets	2,03,463	7,31,176	2,18,451	3,91,279	5,78,534
TOTAL	9,28,37,438	9,04,17,018	9,67,59,361	10,46,79,518	10,76,14,661
LIABILITIES.					
		1922	1923	1924	1925
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year		9,37,13,208	10,29,60,624	11,46,44,295	12,58,03,740
Paid-up capital		52,72,340	53,47,114	55,13,573	55,39,690
TOTAL		9,89,85,548	10,82,97,738	12,01,57,778	13,13,43,430
TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property in India		37,27,838	57,46,370	68,62,287	69,45,011
Loans on policies within their surrender values		84,33,712	91,10,533	1,00,64,684	1,12,05,406
Loans on personal security, etc.		15,66,288	21,48,145	24,73,661	13,90,543
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities		2,44,60,113	2,41,84,645	2,85,69,878	2,65,43,317
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*		26,21,556	25,81,618	25,81,333	21,29,291
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*		4,03,07,865	4,45,72,297	4,71,07,255	4,89,74,959
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*		21,22,644	21,12,567	21,62,344	22,16,460
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.		1,57,91,965	1,68,63,432	1,74,98,524	2,53,01,080
Shares in Indian Companies		26,47,480	28,42,434	26,49,960	49,53,153
Land and House property		70,43,724	74,49,004	75,85,253	82,25,693
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.		28,48,306	32,79,308	32,78,777	39,54,897
Accrued interest		9,87,046	10,09,686	11,56,748	9,44,787
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.		26,96,895	27,01,111	28,70,687	31,70,664
Furniture		3,73,951	3,70,521	3,68,134	4,27,668
Miscellaneous assets		5,06,035	2,76,526	5,38,537	4,02,138
TOTAL		11,61,37,390	12,52,47,198	13,56,92,882	14,68,05,477

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

(a) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

LIFE ASSURANCE

571

No. 275.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUM ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

Class of Life Assurance.	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	21,29,068	17,53,505	20,08,255	33,33,118	39,30,615
Limited premium	13,55,821	18,76,400	22,79,250	26,12,500	35,54,000
Endowment Assurances	1,85,40,669	1,71,75,107	2,33,17,791	3,79,87,687	4,30,40,448
Children's Endowments	2,41,153	5,86,895	6,31,420	9,26,037	8,40,575
Other classes	2,74,473	9,56,855	3,22,428	5,46,828	4,00,985
TOTAL	1,75,41,189	2,23,48,262	2,85,59,144	4,40,06,170	5,16,90,623
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	22,13,40,665	28,98,54,447	35,11,77,126	38,23,19,175	31,09,70,377
Class of Life Assurance.	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	40,56,925	46,62,936	45,88,053	54,41,523	67,26,622
Limited premium	35,03,500	34,96,250	35,56,125	45,93,200	54,93,500
Endowment Assurances	4,52,22,034	4,64,46,876	4,37,72,415	5,71,38,934	5,60,52,840
Children's Endowments	5,27,578	4,25,500	2,12,000	91,500	1,62,500
Other classes	13,13,125	14,78,717	63,67,040	15,94,103	1,00,80,985
TOTAL	5,46,81,489	5,64,10,279	5,84,93,633	6,88,59,259	8,15,16,447
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	(a) 33,30,10,061	(a) 42,65,52,454	(a) 40,39,10,248	(a) 42,00,00,000	(a) 47,00,00,000

(a) Excludes bonus additions.

No. 276.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets Issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1916-17	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,556	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,016
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,706	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,833	8,295	99,074	157,395	1,194,474,011	36,106,910	10,105,213
1919-20	19,489	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	36,990,815	11,349,386
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,372,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,372	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,366,255	10,739,394
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,538	107,007	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,031	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,826,932	33,630,080	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,468	106,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,503,150
1925-26	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,527	158,694	1,273,005,572	36,820,210	12,304,829

No. 277.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS

Postal Circles	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and post-cards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	123,346,536	108,714,207	3,643,608	4,339,351	1,033,213	1,484,286	242,466,196	14,089,209
Bihar and Orissa	83,688,640	25,014,910	1,347,393	1,240,202	289,246	113,316	6,698,712	3,701,230
Punjab and North-West Frontier	82,980,008	59,473,152	2,436,949	3,977,927	517,968	1,002,782	150,338,686	12,387,083
Burma	5,290,049	35,232,761	3,041,676	1,066,819	167,793	266,496	45,065,693	5,963,619
Bombay	107,737,076	83,941,031	2,754,342	3,648,982	523,207	1,055,000	199,615,474	12,413,858
Madras	87,384,258	85,835,564	2,226,057	5,323,943	1,237,846	907,078	182,919,746	12,768,323
United Provinces	61,769,799	46,462,611	3,976,414	3,315,544	441,810	601,559	116,637,737	8,250,773
Central Circle	36,913,507	26,215,004	1,639,003	1,626,785	271,202	190,919	65,864,490	5,018,620
Sind & Baluchistan	12,096,048	14,137,910	485,215	744,833	52,661	78,203	27,598,870	2,441,954
Railway Mail Service	402,386	497,417	..	222,433	..	..	1,122,236	328,344
TOTAL, 1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,157	21,450,686	25,360,719	4,630,018	5,797,345	1,093,352,730	77,355,016
TOTALS	1924-25 542,306,050 1923-24 531,900,208 1922-23 523,623,419 1921-22 648,470,932 1920-21 630,401,432 1919-20 606,789,630 1918-19 565,131,610 1917-18 581,929,566 1916-17 509,800,270	473,328,996 465,036,253 457,969,508 550,539,980 552,417,463 629,862,599 459,268,026 424,699,003 416,227,827	21,084,513 21,795,219 22,566,144 30,830,220 28,585,886 27,107,611 27,027,129 24,499,762 25,136,950	24,257,002 23,402,275 23,248,616 23,614,003 23,273,362 20,857,913 18,307,271 16,787,796 16,748,928	4,438,102 4,477,023 4,150,890 3,913,535 3,821,790 3,524,040 3,179,719 2,342,020 2,597,826	5,441,616 5,228,672 4,915,849 5,023,599 4,315,680 2,289,884 1,954,221 1,837,870 1,819,950	1,075,913,339 1,051,845,650 1,036,474,480 1,262,392,269 1,242,615,619 1,189,432,677 1,074,867,979 1,002,466,026 971,331,755	74,378,525 71,020,397 70,374,111 78,200,850 70,302,772 61,918,287 57,661,450 53,649,432 56,048,211

Postal Circles	PARCELS					Packets	GRAND TOTAL
	REGISTERED			Unregistered	TOTAL		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
Bengal and Assam	1,490,635	272,766	2,170,493	163,772	4,097,666	17,635,496	278,288,567
Bihar and Orissa	243,137	38,439	103,339	15,118	397,033	3,912,956	69,701,931
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,078,465	148,824	774,998	128,770	2,131,056	11,342,531	176,199,356
Burma	498,824	51,632	241,546	10,965	802,967	5,444,262	57,256,431
Bombay	1,043,915	316,781	1,094,192	409,321	2,864,209	16,229,595	231,163,136
Madras	861,869	211,810	1,091,142	197,771	2,862,532	16,497,948	214,548,602
United Provinces	691,665	110,137	876,611	280,007	1,958,620	8,535,056	135,382,166
Central Circle	840,207	58,139	83,486	79,530	561,362	5,044,900	76,489,372
Sind & Baluchistan	186,935	19,108	63,977	22,297	292,317	2,012,766	32,345,907
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	176,504	1,627,084
TOTAL, 1925-26	6,435,832	1,227,636	6,496,784	1,307,560	10,467,812	86,832,014	1,273,005,572
TOTALS	1924-25 5,991,556 1923-24 5,549,331 1922-23 5,205,985 1921-22 5,159,244 1920-21 5,173,185 1919-20 5,023,596 1918-19 4,873,650 1917-18 4,569,504 1916-17 4,255,935	1,219,477 1,138,299 1,119,373 920,690 888,681 840,349 619,988 717,881 674,206	6,061,534 5,742,742 5,417,869 5,716,295 4,237,102 2,213,763 2,003,498 1,928,774 1,811,298	1,207,567 1,136,518 900,203 866,768 3,812,068 7,767,374 6,767,423 6,934,789 6,866,506	14,480,134 13,566,890 12,653,430 12,062,997 14,111,036 15,534,082 14,264,569 14,150,948 13,607,945	79,651,237 72,893,995 66,961,208 68,298,357 62,347,655 61,922,459 47,680,923 42,822,737 47,915,557	1,244,425,235 1,209,326,932 1,186,463,235 1,421,614,473 1,389,378,052 1,329,107,505 1,194,474,011 1,114,019,143 1,087,903,463

POST OFFICE

No. 278.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT OF

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	10,101,912	9,143,913	21,16,63,427	19,89,38,885	20,400	63,309	10,53,900	20,76,330
Bihar and Orissa	—	2,925,365	3,622,643	6,66,20,003	7,62,57,279	5,638	3,001	2,66,737	1,34,604
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	3,733,725	3,973,061	9,63,60,510	11,30,00,637	85,614	126,773	83,85,606	75,31,366
Burma	—	2,577,395	1,023,250	11,13,36,904	3,62,29,862	39,825	7,909	12,49,400	2,59,721
Bombay	—	3,908,003	4,385,033	9,74,11,025	10,92,52,764	40,532	111,241	16,79,925	67,24,202
Madras	—	5,226,047	5,780,735	10,92,38,448	15,21,27,000	38,719	498,642	14,64,202	1,81,87,716
United Provinces	—	3,860,679	5,676,209	8,17,86,497	12,56,83,998	39,354	87,341	14,43,332	29,03,071
Central Circle	—	2,535,310	1,468,026	7,18,36,404	4,31,99,022	37,426	26,466	13,40,316	9,41,109
Sind and Baluchistan	—	680,673	327,179	2,06,57,049	1,28,09,458	12,412	6,408	5,08,773	5,25,197
TOTAL, 1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,265	86,72,67,903	320,010	929,038	1,25,16,241	3,92,83,516
1924-25	—	33,834,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,989	82,74,36,786	295,512	925,383	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,631
1923-24	—	32,679,262	32,570,532	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,360
1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,685,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,977	268,133	746,502	1,18,96,342	3,37,10,881
1921-22	19,526	33,328,207	33,272,060	78,41,66,062	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,38,249	5,36,03,849
TOTALS 1920-21	19,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,98,210	82,85,40,955	612,450	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,557
1919-20	19,269	37,632,888	36,906,032	74,71,42,409	76,88,22,309	687,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,895
1918-19	19,207	34,831,624	34,593,935	69,93,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,070	824,240	1,95,38,232	7,78,81,909
1917-18	19,209	33,903,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,99,168	337,952	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,660
1916-17	19,094	32,331,652	32,226,419	57,54,48,259	57,06,24,189	304,164	813,349	1,17,07,034	4,38,17,499

*Information not available.

†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 285.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year ended 31st December	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Depart- mental Non- exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Depart- mental	Non- Depart- mental	Private Branch				
1916	56	170		6,511	7,018	1,118	Rs. 10,87,568
1917	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,125	11,76,056
1918	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21*	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22*	70	126	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23*	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24*	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25*	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26*	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916

No. 286.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD.

Year ended 31st December	Number of Public Ex- changes	Number of Private Branch Ex- changes	Number of Tele- phones con- nected	Non- Ex- change Tele- phones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1916	13	—	12,894	1,485	24,563·53	106,672·81	Rs. 23,68,685
1917	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187·22	107,301·42	24,86,193
1918	11	321	15,653	876	27,393·27	107,699·48	25,77,517
1919	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795·73 (a)	85,706·61	29,67,821
1920-21*	11	695	20,335	1,534	933·69	114,529·34	34,91,265
1921-22*	10	590	22,494	1,464	964·26	115,574·48	41,69,004
1922-23*	12	742	24,137	1,453	993·30	94,063·75	48,52,532
1923-24*	14	823	23,696	1,526	992·04	117,901·67	53,49,636
1924-25*	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264·69	168,465·43	47,72,326
1925-26*	20	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727·99	196,299·05	4,54,937

* Year ending 31st March.

(a) Route mileage.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

579

No. 287.—CAPITAL REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year	CAPITAL OUTLAY.		REVENUE		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	30,15,217	13,02,63,005	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482
1917-18	29,39,022	13,32,02,027	1,94,76,204	52,08,841	2,46,35,045
1918-19	37,39,910	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951
1919-20	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580
1920-21	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,139	52,50,217	3,50,77,376
1921-22	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971
1922-23	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,012	3,24,90,652
1923-24	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703
1924-25	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923
1925-26	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,79,312	99,13,420	3,22,92,732

Year	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.
	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	1,37,14,308	70,68,174
1917-18	1,27,38,347	1,19,46,698
1918-19	1,47,46,101	1,76,12,850
1919-20	2,17,63,789	1,59,65,791
1920-21	2,69,91,709	80,85,667
1921-22	3,02,80,584	45,28,387
1922-23	3,16,12,629	8,78,023
1923-24	3,38,73,227	-23,55,524
1924-25	3,37,43,676	-9,72,753
1925-26	3,34,77,853	-11,85,121

*The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 288.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES.

Year	PAID					
	INLAND TRAFFIC					
	State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
1916-17	1,741,891	26,10,968	15,262,760	93,80,383	17,004,651	1,19,91,851
1917-18	1,891,895	28,30,893	15,256,835	1,08,81,680	17,148,230	1,36,62,528
1918-19	2,047,950	33,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,75,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,82,337	15,009,593	1,59,64,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	16,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,647
1922-23	1,288,372	23,11,191	14,565,408	1,64,12,422	15,85,775	1,87,16,3
1923-24	1,227,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,959	16,259,737	1,91,69,158
1924-25	1,104,590	18,85,721	15,853,228	1,76,64,196	16,957,816	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,858,610	1,65,87,392	15,916,032	1,82,57,801

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)					
	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1916-17	1,825,979	30,67,733	16,893,857	1,23,60,412	18,719,836	1,54,28,145
1917-18	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,46,69,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,283	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,646	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,697,579	32,39,136	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,38,488
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,079	17,576,379	2,18,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42,861	17,802,511	2,18,18,071	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,695	2,33,54,846	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312

No. 289.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE INDO-EUROPEAN

Year	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,658	12,654	9,083,283
1917-18	3,680	9,290	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,338	9,327,514	4,641	17,198,998
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,999	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,082,669	5,002,003	841	7,095,413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,866
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	310,028	6,340,142	27,784	6,877,954
1925-26	3,682	9,773	2,293	240,723	5,712,269	40,244	5,993,286

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

581

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES						Year
FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
84,088	4,55,765	1,631,097	29,80,029	1,715,185	34,35,794	1916-17
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	38,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
139,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,923	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,11,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,523	68,86,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,843	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
22,415	81,193	2,852,867	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,521,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26

FREE MESSAGES					INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCES-SIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
800,710	2,49,284	469,458	108,398	677,856	922,759	1916-17
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735	2,53,684	503,093	483,812	986,875	858,865	1918-19
307,522	3,63,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
228,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
355,036	4,44,173	325,032	588,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
496,865	5,50,600	†	†	†	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,459	1925-26

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expendi-ture	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
26,22,326	1,78,03,752	26,43,223	16,19,122		10,24,101	5.82	1916-17
35,34,514	1,82,19,870	35,85,628	21,63,070		14,22,558	7.80	1917-18
49,91,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186		26,47,321	14.28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,33,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11.11	1919-20
45,01,883	1,90,10,633	45,27,324	25,29,510	6,58,488	12,39,326	6.52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,80,80,127	49,11,172	33,96,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4.56	1921-22
45,38,561	1,82,34,073	46,11,187	31,32,506	6,33,226	8,45,455	4.62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,08,630	4,80,067	2.70	1923-24
40,41,748	1,82,11,084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,05,512	4,93,966	2.71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,24,15,663	36,42,731	33,49,242	4,37,923	-1,44,434	-1.16	1925-26

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
 † Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

No. 290.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain-fall	ACTUAL				
			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100.3	131.2	123.1	106.0	112.3	122.5
	Madras, South-East	35.6	34.0	36.8	35.3	41.5	46.5
	Madras, Deccan	24.8	40.1	34.1	19.8	28.7	17.0
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	52.7	54.2	35.9	48.9	31.8
Bombay	Gujarat	32.3	32.6	54.0	11.8	34.2	26.2
	Konkan.	108.5	128.6	136.1	70.9	109.6	77.0
	Bombay, Deccan	30.8	40.9	35.8	17.9	33.6	22.9
	Sind	6.7	11.1	14.1	1.6	7.1	2.1
Bengal	Bengal	74.9	88.3	80.4	82.1	74.3	76.4
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39.3	47.2	46.3	23.3	40.9	31.7
	United Provinces, West	37.3	47.7	50.9	19.2	39.6	29.6
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.3	26.8	41.8	13.2	24.9	15.6
	Punjab, South-West	10.0	12.3	21.5	6.8	10.2	6.8
Burma	Lower Burma	125.8	125.5	129.8	148.6	140.4	135.0
	Upper Burma	47.1	49.9	48.1	46.0	41.7	36.4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58.8	57.7	73.8	46.5	67.0	60.0
	Chota Nagpur	52.7	50.1	66.4	42.9	65.2	56.2
	Bihar	48.6	58.7	53.7	52.7	51.3	44.7
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32.3	47.2	41.7	19.2	31.3	16.0
	Central Provinces, West	46.6	57.5	60.1	33.6	61.9	32.9
	Central Provinces, East	53.7	54.1	64.5	53.3	72.7	37.4
Assam	Assam	100.4	96.6	95.1	110.3	86.8	97.4
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15.3	20.3	20.2	14.5	18.4	10.8
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.1	8.9	9.3	7.6	6.4	4.9
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.0	44.4	48.9	23.2	30.4	16.2
	Hyderabad, South	30.8	50.9	39.9	22.3	34.2	19.1
Mysore	Mysore	36.1	46.6	41.5	27.9	39.1	28.9
Kashmir	Kashmir	42.0	33.6	51.6	33.0	44.9	32.4
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	17.3	32.0	2.8	12.8	10.5
	Rajputana, East	25.7	33.6	53.0	10.3	31.6	21.4
Central India	Central India, West	35.7	46.9	50.3	20.7	48.8	27.0
	Central India, East	42.2	48.3	54.6	20.2	56.5	26.0
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77.4	104.8	82.9	79.7	60.9	73.4

RAINFALL

583

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1925 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1921	1922	1923	1924	1925			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
99.0	122.0	120.0	142.9	110.0	+9.7	+10	Malabar
38.1	41.2	33.9	32.5	39.9	-4.3	+12	Madras, South-East
25.4	27.2	16.7	22.4	26.9	+2.1	+8	Madras, Deccan
41.5	38.1	42.8	45.6	52.7	+11.5	+28	Madras Coast, North
41.1	28.7	18.4	29.1	22.1	-10.2	-32	Gujarat
108.4	107.6	112.3	98.5	93.5	-15.0	-14	Konkan
27.3	28.5	25.5	27.9	25.3	-5.5	-18	Bombay, Deccan
7.2	1.4	4.2	6.9	2.9	-3.8	-57	Sind
76.3	78.1	65.6	79.9	73.5	-1.4	-2	Bengal
41.9	51.6	42.2	43.8	43.7	+4.4	+11	United Provinces, East
46.0	46.3	39.9	47.3	41.9	+4.6	+12	United Provinces, West
18.3	22.3	26.5	26.3	24.4	+1.1	+5	Punjab, East and North
12.3	7.9	12.2	11.8	9.3	-0.7	-7	Punjab, South-West
131.3	135.0	146.8	136.2	130.4	+4.6	+4	Lower Burma
46.1	43.4	49.4	46.4	43.6	-3.5	-7	Upper Burma
54.0	57.8	51.0	50.0	75.8	+17.0	+29	Orissa
48.4	57.0	57.6	52.7	51.9	-0.8	-2	Chota Nagpur
51.0	59.2	37.1	56.4	46.3	-2.3	-5	Bihar
32.0	34.9	29.2	31.1	25.6	-6.7	-21	Berar
39.6	44.9	52.4	46.5	43.3	-3.3	-7	Central Provinces, West
49.9	49.8	50.9	47.9	58.3	+4.6	+9	Central Provinces, East
111.1	85.4	98.5	99.2	99.6	-0.8	-1	Assam
15.0	14.8	18.3	17.1	15.2	-0.4	-3	North-West Frontier Province
7.0	4.5	7.6	8.8	5.0	-3.1	-38	Baluchistan
99.9	32.5	28.9	23.8	29.8	-4.2	-12	Hyderabad, North
27.2	25.1	24.4	29.6	33.8	+3.0	+10	Hyderabad, South
36.3	34.6	36.1	40.6	36.3	+0.2	+1	Mysore
37.8	33.3	43.4	43.9	39.5	-2.5	-6	Kashmir
9.2	10.4	11.8	13.0	7.8	-4.7	-38	Rajputana, West
21.4	25.9	28.0	38.5	19.2	-6.5	-25	Rajputana, East
31.1	35.3	42.6	39.8	27.7	-8.0	-22	Central India, West
38.2	44.7	45.3	49.3	46.7	+4.5	+11	Central India, East
76.5	87.6	78.1	77.1	83.1	+5.7	+7	Bay Islands

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest on mean Capital outlay.	Percentage of working expenses to receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	Rs.	Per cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Madras :										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,995	630,608	1,66,42,361	42,80,202	9,66,384	33,13,938	19'91	5,10,509	23'58
Kistna Delta system.	349	2,186	689,524	1,76,98,854	38,63,158	9,70,244	29,67,914	16'77	6,68,954	23'27
Penner River Canals system.	31	477	108,152	67,62,896	7,26,832	1,01,677	6,25,205	9'24	1,02,101	13'99
Cauvery Delta system.	1,507	1,071	109,656	59,37,430	17,77,314	8,08,740	9,67,874	16'57	1,96,640	45'58
Periyar System.	145	100	109,119	1,07,48,535	8,32,009	4,62,971	4,29,238	3'90	3,46,419	51'89
Other Systems . . .	1,540	1,000	317,571	1,78,11,270	19,37,149	10,48,665	8,83,434	4'98	5,93,952	54'27
Total	4,033	8,344	2,243,130	7,54,99,543	1,34,76,904	42,89,651	91,87,353	12'17	24,08,578	31'83
Bombay	5,735	799	2,603,247	7,58,36,227	66,86,918	33,91,818	28,95,500	3'66	23,05,339	59'69
United Provinces :										
Ganges Canal	568	3,206	1,152,932	4,22,96,692	59,63,384	18,01,326	41,61,559	9'84	13,84,836	30'21
Lower Ganges Canal.	692	3,164	674,695	4,18,99,021	38,68,053	15,83,115	22,84,173	5'45	18,01,916	40'95
Agra Canal	109	991	209,175	1,23,04,525	5,74,888	5,20,392	50,500	0'39	3,81,345	61'56
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	795	367,894	5,36,786	22,05,639	5,84,036	15,81,673	28'64	1,92,530	29'97
Other Canals . . . . .	...	660	175,329	5,08,00,161	5,07,753	3,18,039	1,89,714	0'37	23,82,856	63'64
Total	1,469	8,616	2,679,725	15,34,41,078	1,30,79,742	48,14,218	82,65,624	5'39	50,43,483	36'80
Punjab :										
Western Jumna Canal	299	1,760	809,831	1,88,87,044	33,83,468	18,16,353	15,67,115	8'80	6,23,520	53'08
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,552	1,262,962	2,15,18,993	69,60,740	18,16,078	51,45,662	23'91	6,99,698	26'08
Sirhind Canal	318	1,641	1,735,600	2,02,78,442	66,60,003	15,16,321	41,33,662	15'73	8,47,535	26'84
Lower Chenab Canal.	427	2,262	2,512,781	3,51,57,690	2,21,33,395	31,34,554	1,89,95,641	54'04	11,93,495	14'18
Lower Jhelum Canal.	181	1,001	899,439	1,89,37,152	60,40,829	14,30,823	46,00,000	24'86	6,83,320	23'09
Upper Chenab Canal.	173	1,268	888,353	3,73,10,991	43,52,462	16,83,097	26,68,705	7'15	12,38,143	38'68
Lower Bari Doab Canal.	132	1,235	1,209,052	2,20,12,809	91,17,389	16,10,593	75,06,496	34'10	7,13,918	17'65
Upper Jhelum Canal . . .	128	666	342,773	4,41,90,058	23,47,137	10,29,745	13,17,392	2'97	14,40,732	43'87
Other Canals	1,039	1,461	1,095,078	6,20,63,957	32,46,714	16,32,669	16,14,043	3'10	24,27,098	50'29
Total	3,022	12,836	10,456,359	27,64,40,938	6,32,32,131	1,56,70,433	4,75,61,698	17'20	98,73,349	24'79
Burma	322	836	398,988	2,53,96,166	25,01,696	9,94,778	15,06,918	5'96	8,82,366	39'76
Central Provinces	220	894	189,633	2,00,10,632	3,97,332	5,51,849	-1,54,517	...	8,47,902	139'89
North-West Frontier Province	88	200	207,695	58,76,394	10,07,279	2,33,243	7,74,036	13'88	1,84,358	23'15
Total Productive Irrigation Works	14,927	32,717	18,678,787	63,19,06,907	10,03,82,002	3,05,45,590	6,98,98,412	11'07	3,21,46,309	30'46
<i>Navigation Embankment and Drainage Works.</i>										
Bengal (Grand Trunk Canal) . . . . .	...	...	...	69,50,154	...	...	...	...	4,26,449	...
Burma :										
Twanta Canal	22	...	...	51,36,530	5,77,421	3,60,563	2,16,858	4'22	1,65,161	62'44
Myanaung Section . . . . .	...	...	98,871	11,93,778	1,35,020	19,548	1,21,472	10'19	38,725	16'04
Hanzada Section . . . . .	...	...	544,165	29,90,978	8,68,170	33,823	8,24,347	54'36	77,377	3'94
Yandoon Island Embankment . . . . .	...	...	80,504	13,04,108	1,28,501	5,649	1,22,853	9'00	67,992	4'39
Others . . . . .	...	...	73,521	7,17,939	1,26,383	4,558	1,21,830	16'47	28,699	3'81
Total	22	...	797,051	1,08,03,331	18,15,501	4,18,141	14,07,360	13'08	3,77,674	22'90
Total, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	797,051	1,77,53,485	18,25,501	4,18,141	14,07,360	7'93	8,04,423	22'90
Total, Productive Works	14,949	32,717	19,475,838	64,96,60,392	10,22,07,503	3,09,63,731	7,12,43,772	10'97	3,29,48,693	30'29

NOTE.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

IRRIGATION

585

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
IRRIGATION WORKS										
Madras	718	604	160,610	3,98,43,384	7,89,094	3,76,442	4,12,652	1'04	13,14,472	47'71
Bombay	1,968	1,130	610,850	10,17,47,189	33,68,095	22,17,177	11,50,918	1'13	39,37,743	65'83
Bengal	60	254	75,698	84,96,213	2,81,623	2,20,774	60,849	0'72	2,76,405	76'38
United Provinces	429	1,302	210,234	2,97,39,571	6,88,420	8,65,319	-1,76,899	...	10,20,292	125'69
Punjab	573	450	300,439	39,14,462	8,64,813	9,89,473	-1,24,660	...	1,31,019	114'41
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	5,90,335	67,059	1,07,576	-40,517	...	19,287	160'42
Bihar and Orissa	764	2,752	801,222	6,27,29,069	36,60,535	17,21,175	19,39,360	3'09	20,42,533	47'02
Central Provinces	69	1,472	214,667	3,40,67,074	6,04,347	5,78,162	26,185	0'08	13,80,177	95'60
North-West Frontier Province	146	340	160,678	2,31,45,672	7,44,167	3,95,144	3,49,023	1'57	7,92,226	53'10
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	35,47,933	1,08,361	78,758	34,623	0'97	1,15,141	68'05
Baluchistan	8	71	22,859	131,66,212	46,627	53,884	-6,757	...	1,15,261	114'49
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	4,758	8,504	2,672,275	31,60,77,124	1,12,23,160	75,98,364	36,24,776	1'17	1,11,44,566	67'70
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Madras	298	...	...	93,47,261	78,883	3,41,321	-2,62,338	...	3,94,908	...
Bengal	1,272	...	...	2,65,62,240	10,17,203	19,71,600	-3,54,406	...	11,73,376	134'84
Burma . . . . .	...	...	32,217	18,11,919	46,528	2,62,983	-2,36,456	...	78,864	...
TOTAL, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS .	1,668	...	32,217	3,77,41,410	11,42,614	10,95,813	-8,63,199	...	15,47,146	...
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	6,326	8,504	2,704,492	34,37,18,534	1,23,65,774	86,94,197	27,71,577	0'70	1,26,91,704	77'50
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS . 1925-26	21,276	41,321	22,180,330	99,63,78,926	11,45,73,377	4,05,67,028	7,40,15,348	7'41	3,56,41,396	35'38
1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,325,009	93,58,15,079	10,84,91,247	4,02,03,202	6,81,98,045	7'22	3,34,58,636	37'14
1923-24	20,968	40,958	20,938,678	84,33,66,370	10,65,10,765	3,77,46,040	6,87,62,725	7'09	3,06,51,437	35'44
1922-23	19,001	64,940	21,342,822	84,57,23,108	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7'35	2,81,74,523	36'24
1921-22	17,634	64,424	20,638,245	81,21,20,312	9,66,19,232	3,83,16,643	5,83,02,589	7'18	2,71,80,861	30'66
1920-21	16,501	38,962	20,047,746	78,61,21,601	9,08,05,263	3,32,26,907	5,76,75,328	7'32	3,33,16,179	36'59
1919-20	16,601	39,040	20,785,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,39,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7'34	2,34,88,627	31'84
1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,313	76,41,18,084	8,27,50,949	2,58,40,658	5,69,10,091	7'45	2,46,02,434	31'23
1917-18	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	7,78,83,630	2,53,46,189	5,35,47,462	6'96	2,42,36,041	32'54
1916-17	16,136	37,240	18,410,667	74,25,48,500	7,93,71,193	2,43,36,474	5,50,36,718	7'44	2,20,12,369	34'49

IRRIGATION

No. 292.—DETAILS OF OPERATIONS OF IRRIGATION

Province.	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	6,714,440	1,851,781	7,066,221	2,98,37,965	4'19	37,04,50,336
Bombay	2,681,718*	932,074*	(f) 3,750,439	1,17,54,806	3'13	14,07,86,186
Bengal	99,072	462	99,534	(b) 2,61,350	2'62	1,24,33,512
United Provinces	1,048,981	1,760,797	2,804,778	1,55,86,543	5'56	18,80,13,102
Punjab	5,086,195	6,013,299	11,109,494	(c) 7,02,76,819	6'33	54,53,07,636
Burma	709,673	62,114	771,687	34,00,972	4'52	3,36,04,281
Bihar and Orissa	824,062	79,604	903,666	36,80,625	4'05	5,53,81,540
Central Provinces and Berar	435,704	6,029	(d) 441,733	11,54,441	2'60	2,34,63,183
North-West Frontier Province	177,231	191,250	368,481	17,51,446	4'75	3,09,23,638
Baluchistan	3,277	11,434	14,811	40,627	3'15	3,76,410
Ajmer-Merwara	8,320	3,459	11,679	63,920	7'18	5,15,049
Total, 1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,463	27,344,114	13,77,04,889	5'04	1,40,03,54,903
1924-25	16,256,348	10,079,188	26,493,567	13,27,23,210	5'01	1,47,26,30,665
1923-24	15,710,110	9,874,873*	25,736,692	(b) 12,30,81,246	4'78	1,34,92,86,650
1922-23	16,326,145	11,360,259*	27,647,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4'42	1,39,40,04,185
1921-22	16,035,213*	10,996,073*	27,195,128	(b) 11,61,12,685	4'34	1,66,29,63,514
1920-21	16,149,275*	10,208,263*	26,516,319	(g) 11,39,25,276	4'25	1,53,97,01,903
TOTALS 1919-20	16,664,756*	10,007,530*	27,024,571	(g) 11,28,86,124	4'08	1,70,30,07,297
1918-19	14,774,525*	9,602,395*	24,508,067	(g) 10,15,59,255	4'14	1,39,27,97,303
1917-18	14,992,511*	10,162,659*	25,312,153	(g) 10,12,63,192	4'00	95,24,58,256
1916-17	15,231,087*	10,288,345*	25,665,731	(g) 10,25,12,690	3'99	89,52,73,208

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kawkkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kawkkyi crop with the Rabi season.

(b) Excludes of Navigational tolls in Bengal.

(c) Excludes Rs. 1,78,319 earned by the Central Workshops Division in which there is no irrigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,493	73,208		1,414,093	16,94,69,640	1,762,710	tons 146,031	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,306	117,262	13,547	2,559,091	32,84,27,203	156,950	c. ft. 344,500	Bengal
412	54	23	42,114	6,10,031	...	c. ft. 756,559	United Provinces
234	...	...	...	...	26,830	c. ft. 3,732,014, tons 66,839	Punjab
60	56,580	9,740	1,061,904	10,82,23,779	885,590	c. ft. 5,461,950, tons 109,239	Burma
500½	23,743	2,971	12,379,708	1,43,66,168	77,144	tons 9,356,173	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Balochistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,085½	(e) 271,244	26,280	17,447,908	61,90,07,711	2,009,124	c. ft. 10,295,002, tons 9,678,282	TOTAL, 1925-26
4,115½	(e) 243,595	23,325	18,457,622	61,62,59,053	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,763, tons 8,987,386	1924-25
4,555	(e) 276,580	22,324	21,437,778	83,69,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,918,134, tons 6,008,083	1923-24
4,645	(e) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,823	1922-23
4,473½	(e) 203,373	20,095	14,576,273	43,10,60,579	2,179,367	c. ft. 13,051,150, tons 11,477,420	1921-22
4,471	(e) 184,247	20,346	14,400,330	00,13,40,312	2,389,927	c. ft. 13,276,400, tons 9,038,745	1920-31
4,445	(e) 194,335	15,373	14,700,371½	62,72,73,108½	1,703,680	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,068,114	1919-20
4,453½	(e) 213,787	17,111	17,098,860½	62,89,43,224½	1,028,981	c. ft. 9,168,561, tons 12,166,327	1918-10
4,470½	(e) 165,877	18,255	16,683,763½	45,88,07,765½	699,563	c. ft. 10,403,690, tons 9,201,657	1917-18
4,470½	(e) 160,345	17,636	15,317,408½	36,73,84,050½	875,848	c. ft. 9,631,506, tons 13,032,716½	1916-17

TOTALS

(d) Includes of 1,331 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
 (e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
 (f) Total for all works inclusive of 25 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutha Left Bank Canal.
 (g) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 293.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE

YEAR	EXPORTS									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)	
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100	
January :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1908	267 0 0	0 8 0	6 7 0	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	
1909	221 0 0	0 8 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	160 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0	
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 13 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 13 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	6 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,800 0 5	650 0 0	64 0 0	34 0 0	
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0	
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	65 0 0	44 8 0	
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0	
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 0	11 2 0	3,820 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	68 0 0	
1920	649 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,688 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0	
1921	320 0 0	1 1 8	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0	
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 3	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	65 0 0	46 4 0	
1923	451 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 0 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	63 12 0	
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,557 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0	
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0	
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	63 0 0†	
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0	

No. 294.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES OF

YEAR	EXPORTS									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
March : 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
January :										
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150	
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133	
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130	
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	186	
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* } { 318† }	53	301	164	
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178	
1914	116	92	269	106	114	118	63	510	193	
1915	76	70	271	351	137	122	248	296	155	
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195	
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	208	
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309	
1919	265	245	335	178	218	293	133	521	264	
1920	215	303	471	245	210	436	167	493	298	
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	543	182	
1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210	
1923	189	178	300	232	147	369	113	564	244	
1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	394	252	
1925	180	186	413	283	161	350	94	488	295	
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	84	767	345†	
1927	99	108	388	233	147	...	82	433	259	

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.
 (a) Jute C. D. W. & Co. (red) group (a) (c) from 1908 to 1921, and Reds from 1922.
 (b) 2½ lbs. 44" x 26½" up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2½ lbs., 44" x 26½" since 1926.
 (c) No sale.
 † Revised figures.

PRICES CURRENT

589

ARTICLES of EXPORT and IMPORT.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 0	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 13 0	1910
13 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
18 5 0	0 7 7	20 0 0	6 7 0	0 6 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 6 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 0	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 0	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 0	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 0	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 0	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
16 0 0	0 8 0	69 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	65 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 8	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	80 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 0	1 0 0	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	160 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 0 0	9 9 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 6	69 0 0	0 4 0	0 15 1/2	1 4 0	40 0 0	18 0 0	13 0 0	9 13 0	1927

EXPORT and IMPORT. the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	January 1908
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	...	98	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	93	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	99	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
123	70	120	99	76	98	108	80	88	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	138	140	177	204	183	123	184	1917
159	52	193	162	223	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	238	1919
204	73	239	286	265	267	176	292	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	169	302	1921
194	100	337	242	219	227	151	173	111	302	1922
210	136	380	223	180	187	136	182	128	302	1923
239	130	251	261	233	193	126	182	155	267	1924
233	150	251	241	177	187	116	146	100	267	1925
180	136	269	200	139	155	111	146	17	268	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927

(d) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor upto 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.
 (e) 34", 37" - 3 yds. 18 x 16, 9 1/2 weight from 1908 to 1921, and 37 by 33, 16 by 16, 8 1/2 lbs. from 1922.
 (f) Banner Mill 4s upto 1910 and again from 1919 to 1922, George Mayall 4s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb of Japan 4s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 4s the index number for Banner Mill in January 1923 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 4s, i.e., Rs. 0-14-6, in the same month.
 (g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1908 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.
 (h) The price since 1926 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar, in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" i.e. Rs. 13 in the same month.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 295.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA.

YEAR	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Mutane	Tea, Cal- cutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Ran- goon, Nga- sain and Ngak- yauk	Rape- seed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton- seed, Bom- bay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 0	...
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 0	4 14 10	6 15 11	2 15 7
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6	7 7 2	3 9 10
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 5	0 0 0	165 0 0	36 1 0	4 2 8	5 4 0	3 6 4
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 13 11	6 7 0	5 11 8	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 8	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 0	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	8 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	99 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 0 7	9 9 0	35 2 1	0 12 0	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	0 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 6	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	8 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 0	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 5	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6

(a) Omrawati from 1907 to 1918 and Omras from 1919.

(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1907, and Beds from 1922.

(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1907 to 1914 and Brown 4 per cent from 1915.

PRICES CURRENT

591

No. 296.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.
(One Maund=82.286 lb.)

Province and District	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
MADRAS:										
Bellary	3.1	4.4	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.3	3.9
Coimbatore	2.9	3.6	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.8	4.1	3.6	2.5	2.4
Ganjam	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.5	2.4	3.1
Madras	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3	3.3	2.2	2.0	2.0
Nellore	3.3	3.5	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.3	2.1	2.1
North Arcot	2.6	3.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	3.4	2.4	2.2	2.2
Salem	3.1	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.4	2.9	2.7
South Canara	2.9	3.7	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.9	3.3	2.4	2.7
Tanjore	2.6	3.2	2.8	4.1	2.2	2.5	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.1
Tinnevely	2.1	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.8
Trichinopoly	2.7	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.5	2.7	2.5	2.5
Vizagapatam	2.3	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	3.4	2.7	3.6	4.2
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmedabad	1.8	3.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.2	2.4	2.3	2.3
Ahmednagar	3.1	3.9	2.9	2.4	2.7	3.8	4.4	3.3	2.9	2.9
Belgaum	3.0	4.1	3.3	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.9	3.2	2.9	2.8
Bombay	2.9	3.6	3.1	2.9	2.7	3.0	4.0	2.9	2.6	2.8
Dharwar	3.3	4.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.5	4.4	3.4	3.2	3.3
Dhulia	3.7	4.7	3.6	3.0	3.1	3.7	4.5	3.5	3.1	3.0
Hyderabad	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.8	2.7	2.5	2.5
Karachi	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.8	2.1	2.0	2.1
Nasik	2.7	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.9	2.7	3.8	3.1	2.8	2.7
Shikarpur	3.6	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	4.0	3.0	2.9	3.0
Sholapur	3.0	4.8	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.6	4.5	3.5	3.1	3.5
Surat	2.0	3.4	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2
BENGAL:										
Backerganj	4.2	4.8	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.4	2.7	2.9
Burdwan	3.8	4.4	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.6
Calcutta	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.5	3.8
Chittagong	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.3	2.8	3.1	4.0	5.0	5.5	2.0
Dacca	4.7	4.9	4.0	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.5	3.7	3.1	3.1
Dinajpur	4.3	5.0	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.1
Khulna	4.6	4.5	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.1	4.4	3.5	3.0	2.9
Midnapur	4.6	4.6	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.2	3.9	3.3	2.9
Murshidabad	3.3	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.5	5.1	3.3	2.7	2.8
Rajshahi	4.6	4.4	4.2	3.7	3.2	3.6	4.3	3.5	2.7	3.1
Rangpur	5.1	5.1	4.5	4.4	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.9
Tipperah	4.5	4.7	4.5	3.8	3.3	3.3	4.4	3.4	3.1	3.2
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra	2.6	4.0	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.5	2.8	2.3	2.2
Allahabad	3.1	4.4	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.3	4.4	3.8	4.1	3.6
Bareilly	2.8	3.0	3.5	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.5
Cawnpore	2.7	3.3	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.6	3.0	2.6	2.5
Fyzabad	3.0	4.0	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.2	4.0	3.8	3.0	2.9
Garhwal	6.3	7.0	6.7	8.1	8.6	7.0	7.4	6.5	6.0	5.3
Gorakhpur	3.1	4.3	3.1	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.2
Jhansi	2.9	3.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.7
Lucknow	3.0	3.7	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.6
Meerut	2.7	3.4	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.6	3.6	2.9	2.8
Mirzapur	3.3	4.9	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.4	3.8	3.3	3.2
Muzaffarnagar	2.9	2.7	2.5	3.0	3.1	2.8	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.7
Saharanpur	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.6
Sitapur	2.9	3.9	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.2	3.8	3.2	2.6	2.5
Sultanpur	3.4	4.1	2.5	3.1	3.1	2.9	4.0	3.3	3.0	2.9
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCES:										
Anritsar	2.5	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.8	3.6	2.8	2.3	2.4
Dehra Ismail Khan	2.5	3.4	4.1	3.4	3.7	2.8	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.5
Delhi	2.5	3.5	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.7	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.4
Ferozepur	3.0	4.2	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.5	2.7	2.8
Hissar	2.8	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.3
Jhelum	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.5
Ludhiana	2.5	3.9	3.8	2.7	2.1	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.5
Lyallpur	2.7	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.3	2.5	3.6	3.2	2.9	3.1
Multan	2.8	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.1	2.6	3.6	2.8	2.5	2.7
Peshawar	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.5	2.2	2.3
Rawalindi	2.5	3.6	3.7	3.1	3.1	2.6	3.1	2.5	2.3	2.5

[Continued on next page]

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 296.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund = 82.286 lb.)

Province and District.	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
BURMA :										
Akyab	4.6	4.2	4.7	4.9	4.4	4.1	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.3
Bassein	5.7	5.7	4.6	3.6	3.2	2.9	4.3	3.8	3.6	4.3
Bhamo	5.0	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.7
Mandalay	4.9	5.3	5.7	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.3
Meiktila	4.3	4.3	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.9	5.3	5.4	4.6	3.6
Moulmein and Amherst	3.6	4.3	4.2	3.0	3.6	4.3	5.3	5.1	3.6	3.6
Pakokku	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.0	4.6	5.3	5.5	4.1
Prome	4.4	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.5	3.9	4.6	3.9	3.4	3.1
Rangoon	3.6	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	5.4	5.4	4.6	4.3	4.3
Sandoway	3.5	3.6	4.6	4.8	4.3	4.4	5.1	4.3	4.8	4.1
Toungoo	4.4	5.0	4.0	4.1	3.8	3.6	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.6
BIHAR AND ORISSA :										
Cuttack	2.3	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.8	2.6	3.1
Darbhanga	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.4	3.3
Hazribagh	4.5	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2
Manbhum	4.4	4.8	4.2	4.2	5.7	3.5	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.3
Monghyr	4.6	4.1	3.6	3.9	4.5	4.5	5.2	4.6	4.0	4.0
Nazarpur	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.9	3.9	4.5	4.1	3.3	3.6
Patna	4.2	3.3	3.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	4.6	3.8	3.2	3.2
Purnea	4.6	4.7	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.4	4.6	3.8	3.1	3.2
Sambalpur	3.3	3.9	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.3	3.9	3.6	4.0
Santhal Parganas	3.4	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.5	3.2	3.2
CENTRAL PROVINCES :										
Amraoti	2.7	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.8	3.2	3.2	2.9
Chanda	3.8	4.6	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.9	4.6	3.7	3.4	3.5
Chhindwara	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.6	3.3	3.5	4.4	3.6	3.4	3.3
Jubbulpore	3.2	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	3.4
Nagpur	3.7	5.0	4.1	3.3	3.4	4.3	4.6	4.0	3.6	3.4
Nimar	3.6	4.3	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.9	4.2	3.4	3.1	3.1
Raipur	3.2	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.6	3.8	3.3	3.5
Saugor	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.9	2.9
Yeotmal	3.2	4.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.1	4.8	3.4	3.7	3.5
ASSAM :										
Cachar	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.9	4.7	4.1	3.3	3.1
Darrang	5.3	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.1	4.4	3.9	3.9
Goalpara	4.4	5.0	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2
Kbasi and Jaintia Hills	5.2	5.8	5.4	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.8	5.5	5.0	5.0
Lakhimpur	5.1	5.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.6
Sylhet	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.7	3.3	3.2
RAJPUTANA :										
Ajmer	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.9	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.4	2.4
COORG :										
Coorg	3.2	4.2	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.9	4.2	3.8	2.9	3.1

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF
FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimal of a Rupee per Maund

RICE (COMMON)													
YEAR	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND					
	Bel-lary	Coim-batore	Gan-jam	Mad-ras	Salem	Tan-jore	Tinne-volly	Ahme-dabad	Bel-gaum	Bom-bay	Surat	Kara-chi	Shikar-pur
1873	3.1	2.9	1.8	2.0	2.4	1.9	2.0	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.2
1907	5.5	4.9	5.2	5.8	5.1	4.7	4.3	4.8	4.6	4.9	6.0	5.0	4.9
1908	5.2	5.3	6.4	5.9	5.8	5.2	5.0	5.4	4.6	6.0	7.3	5.5	6.1
1909	5.5	6.0	6.7	5.7	6.2	6.0	4.8	4.3	4.6	4.8	5.7	4.5	5.2
1910	4.9	5.3	4.0	5.4	6.3	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.4	4.4	5.4	4.5	5.0
1911	5.0	5.2	4.7	5.0	5.3	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.7	5.3	5.0	5.2
1912	6.3	6.0	5.8	5.8	6.7	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	6.0	5.5	5.7
1913	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.7	7.4	5.0	5.5	6.0	5.1	5.3	5.9	5.8	6.1
1914	6.7	5.9	5.9	5.7	7.1	5.5	5.2	6.2	6.0	5.5	5.5	6.2	6.5
1915	5.1	5.1	5.6	5.3	5.7	4.8	4.7	6.4	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.7	6.4
1916	5.1	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.3	5.0	7.1	4.0	5.8	5.4	5.7	6.6
1917	5.7	5.9	5.2	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.5	7.5	5.4	5.8	6.8	6.8	5.0
1918	7.1	6.5	6.3	6.7	6.9	6.0	6.5	6.4	7.8	7.5	7.2	8.6	7.8
1919	10.0	9.9	10.3	9.2	11.1	8.8	8.8	10.0	8.2	8.2	7.0	8.1	9.9
1920	9.5	9.8	10.6	8.0	10.3	8.8	8.2	10.0	8.4	7.5	8.3	9.4	13.0
1921	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.2	9.2	7.3	6.9	9.9	7.3	7.4	7.6	9.7	13.4
1922	7.2	7.5	7.0	8.3	9.0	8.1	7.1	8.3	7.5	7.4	6.4	8.4	8.0
1923	7.4	7.3	6.1	7.9	8.3	8.5	8.6	8.2	7.6	7.0	6.7	6.0	10.4
1924	7.8	7.6	7.3	8.5	9.8	7.6	7.1	8.9	7.5	7.8	6.9	6.8	7.3
1925	7.9	8.1	7.7	8.9	9.7	9.2	7.7	8.0	7.0	7.4	7.5	7.2	7.3
1926	7.4	8.1	7.7	8.3	9.7	6.7	7.1	8.9	7.0	7.4	7.9	7.5	10.0

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirza-pur	Saharan-pur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Mul-tan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassain	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.4	2.7	2.6	3.2	3.1	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	3.0*
1907	5.0	5.8	6.3	5.3	4.6	6.5	5.5	5.8	4.5	6.0	5.2	2.7	4.2	4.5	4.0
1908	5.4	4.6	7.1	5.4	6.4	6.3	7.1	6.8	5.7	9.1	6.6	3.4	4.9	4.6	4.7
1909	4.6	5.2	4.9	4.3	4.1	5.4	5.0	5.6	5.1	5.8	5.9	3.6	4.3	3.5	4.1
1910	4.5	5.4	4.7	4.2	3.5	5.1	5.7	5.5	4.1	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.7	3.3	3.7
1911	4.5	6.5	4.7	4.8	3.6	5.2	5.9	5.9	4.1	5.3	5.3	4.5	4.7	3.8	4.6
1912	4.7	5.7	4.9	4.9	4.1	5.4	6.5	5.8	4.6	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.1	4.6	5.5
1913	5.4	5.9	5.2	5.2	4.1	5.6	6.9	6.1	4.8	5.7	6.3	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.9
1914	5.2	6.0	5.6	5.7	5.0	5.7	6.9	6.4	4.9	5.7	6.2	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.5
1915	5.1	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.8	6.7	6.8	5.0	6.2	6.4	4.1	3.9	3.8	4.0
1916	4.0	6.0	5.7	5.6	4.5	5.5	7.4	6.6	4.7	5.9	6.1	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.9
1917	5.0	5.4	4.0	4.7	4.0	5.2	6.8	6.7	4.8	5.1	5.6	2.1	3.4	3.2	3.4
1918	5.7	7.2	5.7	5.8	6.2	7.0	8.0	7.6	6.0	7.0	7.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2
1919	8.2	10.5	8.6	8.7	7.6	9.0	11.1	9.8	8.6	9.4	8.3	4.7	4.9	4.3	5.0
1920	8.6	9.8	9.7	8.4	7.7	8.7	13.5	9.2	7.8	8.8	9.4	5.7	5.5	5.8	6.4
1921	7.7	9.6	8.3	7.4	7.2	8.5	11.1	8.4	8.1	10.0	9.0	6.3	6.1	6.0	7.1
1922	7.1	9.3	8.5	7.2	6.4	8.5	9.9	7.7	9.3	10.3	9.0	6.1	5.6	5.6	6.8
1923	5.9	8.5	7.0	6.5	6.0	6.9	8.7	6.7	6.5	8.3	7.9	5.7	5.5	5.4	6.2
1924	6.5	7.9	6.8	6.7	5.7	7.4	8.8	7.2	6.7	7.5	8.1	6.7	6.5	6.8	6.3
1925	6.6	8.4	7.2	6.7	5.8	8.0	9.0	8.0	7.0	8.2	8.2	5.9	5.3	5.9	5.9
1926	7.0	8.0	7.6	7.4	6.0	7.7	10.2	8.0	7.2	8.1	7.7	6.5	6.1	5.8	6.5

* Price for 1887.

PRICES CURRENT

595

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.)

RICE (COMMON)—contd.														YEAR
BENGAL							UNITED PROVINCES							
Bac- ker- ganj	Cal- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Mur- shida- bad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pore	Meerut		
1.6	3.3	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.1	1.9	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.3	1873	
5.9	6.1	4.6	5.0	5.1	4.8	5.4	5.9	5.0	5.7	5.3	4.0	5.5	1907	
5.2	5.3	4.8	4.9	5.3	5.5	5.9	6.1	5.5	6.7	6.4	5.6	6.4	1908	
4.4	5.2	3.9	4.2	4.5	3.8	4.5	5.6	4.7	4.4	4.5	4.7	6.1	1909	
3.8	4.9	3.5	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.3	4.0	5.0	4.4	4.8	4.4	5.5	1910	
3.8	4.7	3.8	4.0	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.8	5.0	4.4	5.2	4.4	5.6	1911	
4.4	5.4	4.3	4.4	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.0	5.1	5.1	5.2	4.5	5.4	1912	
5.8	6.2	4.2	5.4	4.0	4.4	4.8	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.1	5.7	1913	
5.9	6.5	4.9	6.0	5.2	4.7	4.8	6.3	5.9	6.1	5.6	5.2	5.8	1914	
6.3	6.5	4.8	6.0	5.6	4.9	5.2	6.1	6.1	5.2	5.5	5.5	5.8	1915	
5.6	6.7	5.0	5.3	4.8	4.4	5.1	5.5	6.3	4.9	5.0	5.9	5.9	1916	
4.8	5.8	4.4	5.2	4.2	4.2	4.0	5.1	6.3	4.7	4.6	5.5	5.6	1917	
4.1	5.2	3.9	4.5	3.7	3.6	3.7	4.3	7.3	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.4	1918	
7.4	7.5	6.4	8.0	7.0	7.5	7.2	7.5	8.1	7.7	8.4	8.0	7.1	1919	
7.8	8.6	7.5	7.9	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.0	9.9	8.0	8.4	9.5	7.4	1920	
6.2	8.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.6	6.7	7.5	9.0	7.9	8.0	8.3	7.5	1921	
6.4	8.1	6.6	6.3	5.3	5.4	6.1	5.3	8.7	7.9	7.0	7.7	8.0	1922	
5.6	7.4	6.2	5.3	5.0	4.8	5.1	6.9	7.5	6.9	6.8	6.6	7.5	1923	
6.6	7.3	6.3	7.1	6.0	5.8	5.6	6.4	7.5	7.2	6.7	6.9	7.3	1924	
8.0	8.2	6.7	8.0	6.7	6.2	6.5	8.3	8.9	7.5	7.1	7.4	7.3	1925	
7.9	9.5	6.9	7.6	6.9	7.3	6.7	8.3	8.8	7.6	6.7	7.8	7.3	1926	

BIHAR AND ORISSA					CENTRAL PROVINCES				ASSAM				YEAR
Cut- tack	Dar- bhanga	Mon- ghyr	Muzaff- arpur	Patna	Pur- nea	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goal- para	Lak- hinpur	Sylhet	
1.3	1.3	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.6	2.3	1.1	1.6	1.7	3.2	1.3	1873
4.2	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.7	5.1	4.3	4.3	3.7	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	1907
5.0	6.0	5.6	6.4	5.4	5.7	5.2	4.8	4.5	4.4	5.1	4.7	4.7	1908
3.7	4.7	4.3	5.9	4.2	4.7	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.5	4.5	4.4	3.3	1909
3.3	3.1	3.0	4.5	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.5	1910
3.2	3.2	3.0	4.1	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.0	1911
3.8	3.7	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.1	3.8	1912
4.3	5.4	5.4	5.7	4.5	5.6	4.2	4.4	4.0	4.3	5.5	5.1	4.5	1913
4.5	5.1	5.4	6.3	4.7	5.5	4.9	4.7	4.2	4.6	5.6	5.3	5.1	1914
4.8	5.2	5.8	6.9	5.1	5.4	5.2	4.5	4.1	4.9	5.6	6.3	5.1	1915
4.3	4.7	5.0	6.4	4.2	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.1	5.2	5.0	5.7	5.0	1916
3.6	4.0	4.2	4.5	3.4	4.2	4.4	4.5	3.7	4.3	4.4	5.2	4.4	1917
3.9	4.3	4.8	4.9	3.8	4.1	6.0	5.4	4.4	3.1	4.4	4.5	3.1	1918
7.3	7.4	7.7	9.3	6.7	8.1	7.8	9.5	7.7	6.9	6.5	6.7	6.1	1919
7.8	7.8	7.2	10.0	6.6	7.5	7.1	7.8	7.2	7.3	7.5	8.0	7.5	1920
6.3	7.0	7.3	9.2	6.0	7.2	6.9	8.1	7.1	5.3	6.4	7.4	6.3	1921
5.0	6.5	6.6	9.0	5.7	5.9	5.8	6.8	6.0	5.3	5.6	6.2	5.7	1922
4.4	5.6	5.7	6.7	4.9	5.4	5.3	6.0	5.0	4.7	6.1	6.3	5.2	1923
5.5	6.5	7.2	7.2	5.3	6.2	5.7	6.4	4.9	5.3	6.7	7.0	6.0	1924
5.9	7.4	6.9	7.1	5.8	6.5	6.6	6.5	5.8	6.4	7.1	7.5	7.7	1925
6.0	8.1	7.2	8.1	6.2	7.3	6.8	6.6	5.9	6.1	7.4	7.9	7.4	1926

*Price for 1874.

[Continued on next page

PRICES CURRENT

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

WHEAT												
YEAR	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL		
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca	
1873	2.9	2.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	2.8	3.0	3.2	2.6	3.5	3.3	
1907	4.3	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.8	4.5	3.9	4.0	3.7	4.4	4.5	
1908	4.7	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.3	5.6	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.8	
1909	4.5	4.4	5.1	5.8	4.7	5.4	4.6	5.6	4.8	4.9	5.3	
1910	4.0	4.2	4.4	5.0	4.3	4.7	3.9	4.7	4.1	4.0	3.7	
1911	4.1	3.5	3.7	5.1	3.6	3.9	3.4	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.8	
1912	4.1	4.3	5.2	5.8	4.6	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.1	3.9	
1913	4.1	4.0	4.6	5.6	4.3	4.4	3.9	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.5	
1914	4.8	4.7	4.7	5.9	4.4	4.7	4.2	5.3	4.5	4.7	5.3	
1915	5.4	5.3	4.0	7.2	4.1	5.0	4.6	5.7	5.1	*	*	
1916	4.9	4.2	3.8	5.7	3.7	4.3	4.1	5.5	4.8	*	*	
1917	5.2	4.6	4.5	5.0	4.4	5.0	4.4	5.4	5.5	*	*	
1918	7.5	7.5	7.0	9.2	6.4	7.9	6.7	8.3	6.4	*	*	
1919	7.6	3.7	10.7	9.9	9.6	9.0	8.9	8.9	7.3	*	*	
1920	9.1	8.4	8.8	9.1	8.0	8.0	8.1	7.5	6.8	*	*	
1921	8.6	8.8	9.2	9.8	9.0	9.0	9.5	8.9	8.7	*	*	
1922	7.0	8.8	7.2	8.9	6.8	8.4	8.8	8.0	7.4	*	*	
1923	6.5	6.5	6.5	7.2	5.7	5.4	6.6	6.5	5.0	*	*	
1924	6.4	6.8	10.1	7.4	9.0	6.8	6.4	6.7	5.4	*	*	
1925	7.7	7.2	9.3	7.8	8.2	7.4	6.5	7.7	6.8	*	*	
1926	7.5	7.4	8.1	7.7	7.3	7.8	6.7	6.3	6.3	*	*	
UNITED PROVINCES—contd. PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE												
YEAR	Sabranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2.0	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.7	2.1	1.6	2.1	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.2
1907	3.4	3.9	3.9	3.6	2.8	3.6	3.1	2.5	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.8
1908	4.5	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.2	4.8	4.6	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.5	4.4
1909	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.0	3.9	4.3	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.1	4.3
1910	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.3
1911	3.1	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.2
1912	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.5	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.7
1913	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.4	3.8	3.5	3.5	3.7	4.1
1914	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.1	3.6	4.4	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.7	3.7	4.0
1915	4.8	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.5	5.0	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.3	4.5	4.4
1916	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.1	3.7	4.3	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.8	4.1	4.1
1917	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.6	4.3
1918	5.3	5.1	5.5	4.8	5.0	5.6	4.9	5.5	5.1	4.9	5.8	4.9
1919	6.6	6.7	7.0	6.6	6.0	6.9	6.4	6.1	6.5	5.8	6.5	5.4
1920	5.8	6.0	6.1	5.8	5.2	6.0	5.4	6.0	5.6	5.2	6.4	5.3
1921	7.4	7.9	6.9	6.5	7.1	7.8	7.7	8.0	7.2	7.4	8.4	7.8
1922	6.0	6.9	6.5	6.4	5.9	6.4	5.8	6.3	5.5	6.0	6.7	5.9
1923	4.1	5.0	4.8	5.1	3.9	4.6	3.9	4.1	3.7	4.2	4.1	4.0
1924	4.3	5.0	4.7	5.0	4.3	5.0	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.2	4.8	4.5
1925	5.9	6.0	6.0	5.8	5.6	6.2	5.8	6.0	5.3	6.0	6.3	6.0
1926	5.5	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.0	5.9	5.9	5.5	5.5	5.6	6.0	5.3

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

597

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—contd.

WHEAT—contd.												YEAR
BENGAL—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES								
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Bengal	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar		
3'1	3'3	4'0	3'6	2'6	3'8	2'4	2'4	2'0	3'9	2'0	1873	
4'2	4'3	3'9	4'0	3'8	4'2	3'7	3'7	3'5	4'0	3'3	1907	
5'4	5'2	4'9	5'4	5'2	5'5	4'7	4'8	4'7	5'5	4'5	1908	
4'9	4'8	4'1	5'3	4'7	4'7	4'2	4'4	4'2	4'7	4'0	1909	
4'1	4'3	3'3	5'3	3'0	3'9	3'3	3'6	3'3	4'0	3'2	1910	
3'3	4'4	3'0	4'7	3'3	3'5	3'1	3'2	3'0	3'6	2'0	1911	
3'6	4'0	3'3	4'1	3'5	3'9	3'3	3'4	3'2	3'9	3'2	1912	
3'7	4'3	3'7	4'3	3'8	4'3	3'6	3'6	3'6	4'1	3'4	1913	
4'3	4'2	4'1	4'6	4'5	4'8	4'2	4'5	4'2	4'9	3'9	1914	
*	*	*	*	5'3	5'5	4'7	5'1	4'8	5'6	4'6	1915	
*	*	*	*	4'8	4'8	4'1	4'3	4'1	4'7	3'9	1916	
*	*	*	*	4'0	4'4	4'2	4'5	4'3	4'7	4'2	1917	
*	*	*	*	5'0	5'5	5'5	5'7	5'4	5'8	5'2	1918	
*	*	*	*	7'2	7'5	7'0	7'2	6'7	7'7	6'5	1919	
*	*	*	*	6'6	6'7	6'1	6'5	6'2	6'5	5'9	1920	
*	*	*	*	8'0	7'4	7'1	7'5	7'4	7'6	7'1	1921	
*	*	*	*	6'4	7'3	6'7	7'3	5'9	7'2	5'9	1922	
*	*	*	*	5'0	5'2	4'8	5'1	4'3	5'0	4'2	1923	
*	*	*	*	4'9	5'4	4'7	5'1	4'5	5'5	4'2	1924	
*	*	*	*	6'6	6'4	5'9	6'3	5'8	6'6	5'5	1925	
*	*	*	*	5'5	6'3	5'7	6'3	5'6	6'5	5'2	1926	
BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES				YEAR	
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazari- bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffar- pur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Baipur			
2'5	2'7†	3'0	2'5	3'7	2'5	3'1	2'0	1'8	0'9	1873		
2'5	4'0	4'8	3'9	4'3	3'8	4'1	3'4	3'3	3'1	1907		
5'2	5'2	5'8	4'7	5'3	4'9	4'8	5'0	4'9	4'8	1908		
4'0	4'5	5'0	3'9	4'5	4'1	4'9	4'3	4'2	4'2	1909		
3'9	3'6	4'1	3'1	3'5	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'3	3'4	1910		
3'4	3'0	3'6	2'7	3'2	2'8	2'5	3'2	2'9	3'0	1911		
3'6	3'2	3'8	3'1	3'5	2'9	3'3	3'6	3'5	3'5	1912		
3'9	3'9	4'6	3'8	3'9	3'3	4'0	3'6	3'7	3'6	1913		
4'6	4'3	4'8	4'2	4'6	4'0	4'5	4'4	4'3	4'1	1914		
5'3	5'3	5'8	5'0	5'6	5'0	5'0	5'0	4'8	4'8	1915		
4'4	4'6	5'1	4'2	4'4	3'9	4'3	4'0	4'1	3'9	1916		
4'4	4'0	5'0	4'0	4'1	3'8	3'9	4'3	4'3	3'8	1917		
6'1	5'0	6'1	4'8	5'4	4'0	4'5	5'8	6'2	5'2	1918		
3'5	7'1	8'0	6'6	7'5	6'1	6'8	7'1	8'5	8'0	1919		
7'7	6'8	7'3	6'1	6'7	5'7	5'8	6'4	6'4	7'1	1920		
8'1	6'8	7'6	6'4	7'3	6'4	6'3	7'3	6'6	7'6	1921		
8'0	7'0	7'8	6'2	7'8	6'0	5'5	6'0	7'5	7'1	1922		
5'7	4'9	5'6	4'6	5'1	4'3	4'1	4'4	5'3	4'2	1923		
5'6	5'3	5'6	4'8	5'5	4'7	4'9	5'2	5'8	4'5	1924		
6'3	5'5	6'8	5'0	5'7	5'8	5'1	5'8	6'5	5'5	1925		
6'3	4'1	6'4	6'0	6'8	6'0	5'7	5'6	4'1	5'0	1926		

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	JOWAR (Great Millet).							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND.			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.3	2.3	2.0
1907	2.6	3.1	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.3	2.7	3.3
1908	3.3	3.3	2.8	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.0	4.0
1909	2.9	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.1	2.4	3.0	3.7
1910	3.7	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.6	2.3	2.9	3.5
1911	2.5	3.2	2.8	3.1	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.5
1912	3.1	3.7	2.9	3.9	3.4	3.5	3.4	4.1
1913	3.0	3.5	3.4	3.9	3.3	3.6	3.4	4.1
1914	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.6	2.8	3.1	4.3
1915	2.4	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.6	3.7	3.8
1916	2.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.6	3.5
1917	2.7	4.0	3.4	3.8	3.1	2.8	3.5	4.1
1918	5.3	4.9	4.2	4.2	...	6.8	6.5	8.7
1919	7.5	7.1	6.5	7.3	8.2	8.8	8.2	9.7
1920	6.5	7.8	6.0	6.6	6.3	5.7	6.0	7.5
1921	6.4	6.4	4.3	5.8	7.8	7.4	6.5	7.8
1922	3.7	6.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.2	5.5
1923	4.3	5.6	4.2	4.4	3.7	3.9	4.5	5.0
1924	5.3	6.6	5.0	5.9	4.3	4.9	5.9	5.2
1925	4.0	6.2	5.3	5.6	4.5	4.6	4.4	5.5
1926	3.7	6.0	4.8	5.0	5.2	4.2	4.3	5.6

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1.5	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.3	1.6
1907	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0
1908	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.4
1909	2.0	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.3
1910	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.2
1911	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	...	2.1	2.0
1912	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.8	1.9	2.1	2.3
1913	2.7	2.7	3.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
1914	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.3	3.4	3.6
1915	3.5	3.0	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.5	3.9
1916	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.7	2.8
1917	2.9	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.8
1918	3.5	4.0	6.0	...	3.9	4.1	4.1
1919	6.6	6.5	6.3	7.8	5.2	5.5	6.2
1920	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.5	5.2	4.2	4.3
1921	15.8	4.0	6.3	...	4.6	5.0	4.7
1922	4.3	4.1	4.9	...	5.4	4.3	4.2
1923	3.4	3.4	3.4	...	3.1	3.2	3.0
1924	3.1	3.0	2.9	...	2.7	2.7	2.7
1925	4.7	3.8	4.4	...	4.2	4.3	4.1
1926	4.6	4.4	4.9	...	5.3	4.8	4.2

PRICES CURRENT

599

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—contd.

JOWAR (Great Millet)—contd.										YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES						
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore			
1.5	2.3	2.7	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.8			1873
2.0	3.4	2.6	2.1	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.5			1907
3.8	4.1	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.4			1908
2.8	3.4	3.1	2.0	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.4			1909
2.5	2.0	2.9	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1			1910
2.8	3.1	3.3	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.3	1.9			1911
3.5	4.1	4.2	4.2	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3			1912
3.4	3.7	3.2	3.6	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.6			1913
3.1	4.0	3.4	3.7	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.5			1914
3.1	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.3			1915
3.0	3.2	3.6	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.5			1916
3.4	4.0	3.5	3.3	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.7			1917
6.4	8.4	...	6.1	4.6	4.0	3.4	4.6			1918
8.2	9.1	7.1	7.8	6.3	6.0	5.5	6.4			1919
5.9	5.6	5.8	5.3	4.3	4.3	4.0	4.2			1920
7.4	8.2	6.5	7.1	5.8	5.2	5.4	4.9			1921
4.6	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.4	4.0	4.4	4.5			1922
3.9	5.1	3.6	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.0	2.9			1923
4.1	5.8	4.1	3.7	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.7			1924
4.8	6.1	4.5	4.6	4.3	3.0	4.0	4.6			1925
5.0	5.9	4.7	4.9	4.6	4.2	4.5	4.5			1926
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Hawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1.1	1.6	1.1	1.5	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.2	1873
2.3	3.4	2.3	2.0	1.0	2.1	2.8	2.4	3.1	2.8	1907
3.4	3.4	3.1	3.3	3.7	3.7	4.6	3.7	3.8	3.0	1908
2.4	2.5	2.3	2.7	2.7	3.3	2.6	2.7	3.1	2.5	1909
3.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.2	1910
2.3	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.4	1911
2.7	2.8	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.0	2.1	3.0	3.3	1912
2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.3	3.2	1913
3.3	3.6	3.5	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.9	3.0	3.4	3.1	1914
3.6	3.6	4.1	3.3	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.4	1915
2.8	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.4	1916
3.6	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.7	2.2	3.0	3.2	3.1	1917
5.1	5.8	6.0	5.1	5.2	5.0	3.2	4.4	4.8	6.3	1918
6.5	6.1	6.6	5.6	6.5	4.5	5.6	6.1	7.2	7.5	1919
4.4	4.3	4.5	4.3	5.4	3.4	4.0	5.5	6.3	5.7	1920
6.3	6.6	7.6	5.7	8.4	7.0	4.5	5.0	6.8	6.8	1921
4.6	4.5	5.1	4.4	4.7	5.1	4.1	3.6	4.0	4.2	1922
3.2	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.5	3.6	2.5	3.3	3.5	1923
3.4	3.4	3.2	3.6	3.3	3.0	3.3	3.1	4.3	4.2	1924
4.5	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.4	...	4.7	3.7	4.5	4.9	1925
5.6	4.9	5.5	5.0	6.1	...	4.6	4.1	4.3	4.7	1926

PRICES CURRENT

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	BAJRA (Spiked Millet)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1'6	1'6	1'4	1'2	2'0	1'6
1907	3'3	3'4	3'6	2'7	3'1	2'4
1908	3'3	4'0	3'3	3'3	4'2	3'2
1909	3'6	4'1	3'0	2'8	3'4	2'7
1910	3'0	3'8	3'4	2'5	3'2	2'5
1911	3'0	3'6	3'1	2'7	3'4	3'1
1912	3'6	4'7	3'5	3'5	3'8	4'2
1913	3'6	4'7	3'7	3'8	3'6	3'6
1914	4'0	4'4	3'3	2'8	4'4	3'2
1915	3'6	3'8	3'0	3'0	4'2	3'1
1916	...	3'9	3'2	2'8	3'8	3'1
1917	...	4'0	3'2	2'7	3'0	3'7
1918	...	4'8	3'9	3'9	3'2	7'5
1919	6'8	7'2	7'0	6'0	9'3	9'4
1920	7'4	8'3	7'2	6'4	6'6	6'5
1921	6'1	6'0	5'5	4'9	8'6	8'1
1922	5'8	6'6	6'5	3'5	6'5	6'9
1923	7'3	6'0	5'6	3'6	5'8	5'2
1924	5'9	6'8	6'1	4'5	5'2	5'6
1925	5'5	6'5	6'5	3'6	5'8	5'7
1926	5'3	6'1	5'8	4'3	6'3	5'2

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Sabaranpur
	1873	2'2	2'3	2'0	1'9	1'6	2'4	1'8
1907	2'7	2'9	2'9	2'5	2'7	3'1	2'8	2'8
1908	4'0	3'7	3'4	2'5	3'7	4'1	4'0	3'8
1909	1'7	2'5	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'8	2'6	2'7
1910	2'7	2'3	2'4	3'5	2'5	2'7	2'6	2'7
1911	2'7	2'1	2'3	2'3	2'4	2'5	2'4	2'3
1912	3'1	2'6	2'8	2'7	2'8	2'8	3'2	2'8
1913	2'9	2'8	2'7	2'8	3'1	3'1	3'3	2'8
1914	3'7	3'8	3'0	3'5	3'5	4'0	4'1	3'6
1915	3'9	3'9	3'7	3'6	3'2	3'9	3'9	3'8
1916	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'2	3'3	3'3	3'6	3'7
1917	2'6	3'1	3'0	2'9	3'3	3'4	3'0	3'2
1918	5'5	5'1	4'6	5'4	4'2	4'4	5'8	3'9
1919	6'8	7'1	6'3	7'3	6'7	7'0	7'1	6'0
1920	5'1	5'0	4'9	5'0	5'1	5'5	5'3	5'4
1921	6'6	6'2	6'0	5'9	6'3	6'1	5'9	5'9
1922	4'9	4'7	5'2	5'1	4'8	4'8	4'8	4'5
1923	3'6	3'8	3'8	3'6	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'1
1924	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'9	3'2	2'8
1925	4'2	4'2	4'5	4'6	5'6	4'3	3'9	4'1
1926	5'2	5'0	5'0	4'8	4'9	5'0	4'9	4'7

PRICES CURRENT

601

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)— <i>contd.</i>					YEAR			
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>								
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi				
2.2	2.4	1.8	2.4	1.7	1873			
2.7	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.8	1907			
3.4	4.0	3.9	4.2	3.8	1908			
3.2	3.6	3.0	3.4	3.3	1909			
2.9	3.7	2.7	3.5	3.3	1910			
2.9	3.6	3.2	3.8	3.6	1911			
3.8	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.3	1912			
3.3	3.8	3.6	3.9	3.5	1913			
3.2	4.3	3.5	4.5	4.1	1914			
2.8	4.4	3.5	3.9	4.3	1915			
2.7	4.8	3.5	4.0	4.0	1916			
3.3	4.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	1917			
6.0	8.6	7.3	7.8	6.0	1918			
6.4	9.5	9.0	8.6	8.0	1919			
6.0	7.0	6.5	6.1	6.1	1920			
6.8	9.1	8.2	8.4	7.3	1921			
4.6	7.1	5.7	6.2	5.8	1922			
4.5	5.5	5.1	5.5	4.0	1923			
5.8	5.4	5.3	5.6	4.6	1924			
4.6	6.0	6.3	5.9	4.8	1925			
1.5	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.0	1926			
UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					YEAR	
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi		Peshawar
2.1	2.2	1.3	1.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.7	1873
2.5	2.8	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.0	2.4	1907
3.9	3.5	4.2	3.9	4.4	3.5	3.6	3.0	1908
2.6	2.4	2.8	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.8	3.0	1909
2.5	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.6	1910
2.4	3.0	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.6	1911
2.6	2.4	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.5	1912
2.8	2.6	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.6	1913
3.6	3.3	3.6	3.9	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.6	1914
4.2	3.8	4.4	4.0	4.3	3.7	3.7	3.5	1915
3.8	3.0	3.9	3.2	4.0	3.3	3.7	3.9	1916
3.6	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.3	1917
4.4	4.6	5.4	5.7	6.3	4.8	4.6	3.8	1918
7.2	6.5	7.4	7.3	8.3	6.6	6.9	6.6	1919
6.4	4.5	5.5	5.1	5.4	5.1	5.6	5.8	1920
6.5	5.9	7.6	7.3	8.3	6.7	6.4	7.7	1921
6.0	6.6	6.0	5.1	6.8	4.7	5.7	5.7	1922
3.8	3.2	3.4	3.8	3.9	3.2	3.1	3.5	1923
3.2	3.0	3.4	3.8	3.3	3.7	3.6	4.0	1924
5.1	4.0	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.9	4.6	1925
6.9	4.8	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.3	6.2	5.9	1926

PRICES CURRENT

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICE

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.8	3.9	1.3*	1.7
1907	2.6	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.5	3.7	2.8	2.7
1908	2.9	3.5	3.5	3.1	2.9	4.5	3.4	3.9
1909	3.0	2.8	3.4	3.3	3.0	4.4	2.3	2.3
1910	2.6	2.4	3.2	2.8	2.5	4.7	1.9	1.9
1911	2.4	2.5	2.9	2.7	2.3	4.8	1.8	1.5
1912	2.8	2.8	3.3	3.2	2.8	5.2	1.9	1.8
1913	2.9	2.8	3.4	3.2	3.0	4.5	2.7	2.6
1914	3.5	2.7	3.4	3.2	2.7	4.6	3.1	2.9
1915	2.5	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.6	4.8	3.1	3.2
1916	2.4	3.1	3.2	2.6	2.4	4.8	3.2	2.7
1917	2.6	2.3	3.3	...	2.7	4.9	2.4	2.3
1918	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.0	4.4	7.6	2.5	3.5
1919	6.3	6.2	6.6	7.0	6.7	10.5	4.7	5.0
1920	6.3	6.0	7.2	6.7	6.5	...	4.7	5.1
1921	5.0	4.5	5.4	4.9	4.6	...	4.0	4.0
1922	4.8	2.8	5.4	4.8	3.7	...	4.0	3.0
1923	4.1	2.3	4.8	4.3	4.1	...	3.8	2.5
1924	4.6	2.6	5.0	5.5	5.1	...	3.9	2.5
1925	3.7	2.7	5.1	5.1	4.1	...	3.9	2.6
1926	3.6	3.5	4.8	4.6	3.9	...	4.5	3.5

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUJJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Calcutta	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Rajpur
1873	2.6	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.2
1907	3.1	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.3	2.6	2.5	3.1	3.6	3.2
1908	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.4	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.4	4.7	4.5
1909	3.6	3.0	3.0	3.3	2.7	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.5	3.2
1910	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.4
1911	2.9	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.1
1912	3.2	2.2	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.3	2.7	2.6	3.1	2.8
1913	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.3	3.2
1914	4.0	3.9	3.6	4.3	3.4	3.7	3.3	3.9	4.4	3.9
1915	4.0	3.5	3.4	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.3	3.9
1916	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.2
1917	4.0	2.9	3.3	2.8	3.3	3.2	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.1
1918	4.9	3.9	4.1	3.6	4.1	4.0	4.4	4.8	5.1	3.8
1919	6.7	6.8	6.5	7.0	5.7	6.3	5.8	6.9	7.7	7.5
1920	6.4	5.3	5.7	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.9	6.5	7.2	7.2
1921	7.8	6.1	6.7	6.3	7.0	6.7	7.3	6.3	7.1	7.2
1922	6.0	5.3	5.1	5.4	5.4	5.1	5.2	5.1	6.3	6.2
1923	4.0	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.0	4.1	3.1
1924	4.2	2.2	3.2	2.7	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.0	4.2	3.2
1925	4.8	4.0	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.8	4.3	3.8	4.6	4.0
1926	5.4	4.4	4.6	4.0	4.6	4.6	4.8	3.9	4.9	5.0

* Price for 1874.

PRICES CURRENT

603

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—concl'd.

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL			UNITED PROVINCES									
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
23	12	10	22	17	18	14	22	13	14	20	19	1873
34	20	26	30	26	26	24	30	23	23	20	27	1907
41	20	34	35	36	33	32	40	30	31	35	33	1908
32	28	26	25	24	24	25	28	21	23	24	24	1909
28	18	23	22	20	21	20	25	18	18	20	19	1910
27	16	22	20	21	20	20	23	18	19	19	18	1911
34	22	27	25	26	25	26	28	25	25	24	23	1912
33	28	27	26	25	27	26	29	26	25	25	26	1913
35	33	34	35	31	34	32	38	30	29	33	33	1914
*	*	33	34	29	34	31	38	31	30	35	32	1915
*	*	32	31	29	31	34	34	30	31	30	29	1913
*	*	31	28	26	29	30	29	28	29	28	28	1917
*	*	37	35	34	38	35	38	33	36	33	36	1918
*	*	54	56	48	52	49	60	46	46	52	50	1919
*	*	48	47	39	44	43	51	40	39	43	40	1920
*	*	55	48	45	49	49	52	48	46	47	45	1921
*	*	44	45	38	43	38	47	38	36	45	39	1922
*	*	30	34	23	29	25	35	23	22	32	27	1923
*	*	32	36	27	32	31	37	29	28	29	28	1924
*	*	39	43	36	43	41	43	37	36	41	39	1925
*	*	43	47	36	45	42	46	38	36	42	40	1926

BARLEY—cont'd.										YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BIHAR AND ORISSA					
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna		
10	14	12	15	15	11	13	16	16	1873	
19	24	20	21	23	17	30	29	28	1907	
30	32	31	29	31	27	35	32	32	1908	
23	25	23	24	26	23	29	28	23	1909	
18	22	18	19	19	17	21	21	19	1910	
20	21	19	20	20	18	19	19	17	1911	
25	27	25	28	25	23	21	24	23	1912	
25	27	25	26	26	26	24	26	24	1913	
26	33	29	29	26	25	31	31	31	1914	
28	33	20	31	27	24	30	32	34	1915	
30	33	31	32	30	26	28	28	26	1916	
29	32	29	32	29	26	20	23	22	1917	
37	39	38	36	36	30	26	29	27	1918	
43	52	50	47	41	29	51	52	45	1919	
35	44	41	39	39	25	42	46	41	1920	
49	52	53	55	54	40	42	44	39	1921	
42	41	41	40	39	33	39	42	39	1922	
24	26	25	25	22	21	35	30	31	1923	
31	32	27	32	28	27	39	35	32	1924	
35	40	38	40	42	36	36	37	35	1925	
37	43	41	37	40	34	39	40	38	1926	

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 297,

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS						BOMBAY AND SIND						
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevely	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	177	169	400	215	212	247	148	139	124	153	162	200	223
1908	200	183	492	227	242	274	172	150	124	167	197	220	277
1909	177	207	438	219	258	268	160	119	124	150	154	180	236
1910	158	188	377	208	221	226	145	111	119	137	146	180	227
1911	161	179	362	192	221	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	264	163	142	149	166	185	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	166	136	232	277
1914	184	208	454	219	296	289	179	173	155	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	268	163	178	127	175	143	228	261
1916	165	100	446	223	246	279	172	197	132	181	146	228	300
1917	164	208	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	167	272	255
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	196	344	355
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	297	278	222	237	219	316	446
1920	308	338	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	691
1921	245	209	623	315	383	384	236	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	259	638	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	239	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	562	327	406	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	484	266	247	189	231	203	288	332
1926	239	270	592	319	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300	455

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungou	Mandalay
	1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†	100†
1907	172	207	242	156	170	212	172	181	100	140	116	90	210	300	103
1908	186	236	273	159	200	242	232	206	127	188	144	113	245	307	121
1909	150	186	188	120	152	208	156	175	113	135	131	120	215	233	105
1910	155	183	161	124	130	196	178	172	91	119	113	127	185	220	95
1911	155	196	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	216	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	169	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	208	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	163	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	163	160	113	169	207	82
1919	283	375	369	256	289	346	347	366	191	219	207	167	245	267	128
1920	297	360	373	247	285	335	391	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	156	214	182	197	265	393	151
1926	241	286	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387	167

†Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—contd.													YEAR
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					
Backar-ganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Barohi	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
369	185	256	224	319	267	257	311	167	204	196	175	167	1907
325	191	267	268	331	306	281	321	183	239	237	200	194	1908
275	159	217	247	281	211	214	205	167	167	167	168	185	1909
237	148	184	224	187	178	167	211	167	157	178	157	167	1910
237	142	200	235	200	175	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
276	164	239	259	325	311	190	311	170	162	193	161	164	1912
362	189	235	318	300	244	229	321	190	200	204	182	173	1913
369	197	272	353	325	261	229	352	197	318	204	186	176	1914
394	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	208	186	204	196	176	1915
350	203	278	312	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	179	1916
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	268	210	168	170	196	170	1917
266	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	225	194	1918
462	227	350	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	326	215	1919
487	201	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920
387	248	344	371	367	367	319	395	300	282	266	296	227	1921
400	245	367	371	331	300	390	279	290	282	293	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	260	245	252	236	227	1923
412	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	246	221	1924
500	248	372	471	410	344	310	437	297	268	263	264	221	1925
404	269	363	447	431	406	319	437	293	271	248	279	231	1926

BIHAR AND ORISSA				CENTRAL PROVINCES					ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Mon-ghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goolpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
323	228	200	235	204	255	165	187	336	306	224	166	400	1907
365	261	224	320	235	255	200	209	409	375	360	147	362	1908
285	204	172	205	183	235	154	165	318	219	265	137	254	1909
254	136	120	225	185	156	135	167	309	291	212	119	260	1910
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	285	212	119	300	1911
292	161	144	229	148	160	146	174	345	225	235	128	292	1912
331	235	216	285	196	280	163	191	364	269	324	159	346	1913
346	222	216	315	204	275	188	204	352	287	329	166	392	1914
369	226	232	345	223	270	200	196	373	306	320	197	392	1915
331	304	200	320	183	235	181	167	373	325	294	179	365	1916
377	174	163	225	148	210	169	196	336	269	259	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	238	1918
554	322	306	465	291	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	330	298	500	297	375	273	330	655	456	441	260	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	360	265	352	645	331	376	231	455	1921
385	283	264	450	248	290	233	296	545	331	329	194	438	1922
398	243	226	335	213	270	204	261	455	294	359	197	400	1923
423	263	288	360	230	310	219	278	445	331	394	219	462	1924
454	322	376	355	252	325	254	283	527	400	418	234	592	1925
462	363	288	405	270	365	262	297	536	391	435	247	509	1926

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[Continued on next page

No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 297,

YEAR	WHEAT											
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL		
	Ahmed- abad	Ahmed- nagar	Bel- gaum	Bombay	Dhar- war	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cal- cutta	Dacca	
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1907	145	191	129	126	109	161	130	144	142	126	186	
1908	162	232	165	179	151	166	163	187	192	160	145	
1909	155	200	150	171	134	193	153	175	185	140	161	
1910	139	191	129	174	123	168	130	147	158	114	112	
1911	141	159	109	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	115	
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118	
1913	141	182	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	186	
1914	156	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161	
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	169	106	151	197	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	262	233	259	246	...	...
1919	262	396	315	291	274	331	297	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	262	189	300	303	260	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	237	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...
1925	266	327	274	239	234	264	217	241	262	...	...
1926	259	336	238	226	209	279	223	259	243	...	...
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCES							
	Saha- raupur	Fyza- bad	Luck- now	Sultan- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Feroze- pur	Jhelum	Ludhi- ana	Multan	Rawal- pindi	Pesha- war
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	170	150	148	141	165	171	194	119	181	168	127	127
1908	225	188	185	178	247	239	267	200	262	228	205	200
1909	205	165	165	148	229	205	250	190	256	232	188	195
1910	165	135	131	119	176	162	194	148	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	110	104	168	148	175	139	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	150	168
1913	189	135	138	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	161	265	238	281	210	300	228	205	200
1916	205	162	162	153	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917	229	165	169	148	241	310	263	205	262	221	200	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	308	262	319	258	264	223
1919	330	253	269	244	353	329	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	290	331	235	215	308	288	337	288	350	274	291	241
1921	377	269	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	363	300	344	316	305	268
1923	205	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	162
1924	215	192	181	185	253	238	269	205	258	258	218	205
1925	200	231	231	215	329	295	363	286	331	316	266	273
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	369	262	344	295	273	241

PRICES CURRENT

607

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT— <i>contd.</i>											YEAR
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dina- pur	Midna- pur	Murshi- dabad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pur	Meerut	Mirza- pur	Muza- far- nagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
135	127	195	175	152	150	154	154	175	138	165	1907
174	158	240	193	208	166	196	200	235	100	225	1908
155	145	205	189	188	168	175	183	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	189	144	139	137	160	165	138	160	1910
106	133	150	168	132	125	120	133	150	124	145	1911
118	121	160	146	140	130	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	160	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	166	196	212	240	193	230	1916
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	170	205	162	165	1916
...	...	...	...	196	167	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	190	229	227	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	230	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	364	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	250	261	270	304	205	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	200	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	190	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924
...	...	...	...	264	220	246	263	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	263	280	224	260	1926

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Dar- bhanga	Hazari- bagh	Mon- ghyr	Muza- farpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbil- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
140	248	153	156	150	152	132	170	183	344	1907
203	193	163	188	193	196	155	260	272	533	1908
196	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	233	467	1909
152	133	137	124	130	128	106	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	160	161	333	1911
144	110	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	180	206	400	1913
184	159	160	169	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	226	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	193	200	164	145	300	344	578	1918
340	263	267	264	278	244	210	355	472	689	1919
308	252	244	244	248	228	187	320	467	789	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	944	1921
320	269	253	248	269	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	180	172	132	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	200	322	500	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	200	361	611	1925
262	226	220	240	252	240	154	280	339	556	1926

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 297,

YEAR	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	162	163	156	182	147	177	117	165
1908	206	174	156	200	184	246	130	200
1909	181	189	183	212	163	165	130	185
1910	169	156	167	188	137	177	126	175
1911	156	168	156	182	147	209	130	175
1912	194	195	161	229	179	269	148	205
1913	187	184	189	229	174	277	148	205
1914	194	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
1915	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	165	113	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	315	152	205
1918	331	268	235	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	429	432	677	357	486
1920	400	411	278	398	332	436	261	375
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	390
1922	231	321	283	294	263	363	183	275
1923	269	295	233	259	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	276	347	226	377	257	260
1925	250	326	294	329	237	354	191	375
1926	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	290
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.							
	Meerut	Mitzapur	Muzaffer-nagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur	
	1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	173	136	173	169	159	117	137	
1908	227	181	227	219	212	148	212	
1909	173	129	180	169	153	109	144	
1910	153	119	160	156	141	96	137	
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	125	
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144	
1913	180	129	167	150	141	100	144	
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	236	
1915	238	171	240	231	234	152	244	
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	176	
1917	183	124	207	194	188	126	175	
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256	
1919	440	310	420	487	306	239	387	
1920	333	229	293	231	306	183	300	
1921	387	233	420	...	271	217	294	
1922	287	195	327	...	318	187	203	
1923	227	162	227	...	182	139	167	
1924	207	143	193	...	169	117	169	
1925	313	181	293	...	247	167	350	
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	262	

PRICES CURRENT

609

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>								YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpur	1873
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
193	148	96	131	133	136	1139	139	1907
253	178	130	212	200	175	157	189	1908
187	148	118	151	149	115	114	133	1909
187	126	107	181	131	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	162	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	163	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	381	242	200	162	256	1918
547	396	263	487	332	300	262	356	1919
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	367	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922
260	322	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924
320	255	167	287	226	195	110	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
200	160	209	133	100	140	215	160	231	233	1907
309	227	382	220	195	247	354	247	271	325	1908
218	167	209	180	143	220	215	180	221	208	1909
318	153	209	140	116	140	177	147	179	163	1910
209	160	200	140	111	147	154	133	179	200	1911
245	187	245	193	163	187	154	140	314	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	160	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	187	160	233	200	243	268	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
404	387	545	340	274	333	346	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	451	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	387	450	475	1920
573	433	691	380	412	467	346	383	486	567	1921
418	300	464	388	257	340	315	340	286	350	1922
391	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	292	1923
369	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350	1924
409	307	418	300	232	...	362	347	321	408	1925
509	327	500	333	321	...	354	273	307	392	1926

PRICES CURRENT

No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 297,

YEAR	BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND.	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	220	212	257	225	155	150
1908	220	250	236	275	210	200
1909	240	256	270	233	170	169
1910	200	237	243	208	160	156
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	292	190	262
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	259	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	465	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350
1925	367	406	464	300	200	358
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325

YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Sahasran-pur
	1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	123	126	145	133	160	129	156	165
1908	192	161	170	164	231	171	222	224
1909	123	109	130	164	162	117	144	159
1910	123	100	120	164	156	112	144	159
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	183	135
1912	141	113	125	142	192	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	188	165
1914	169	165	150	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	208	142	187	188
1918	250	222	230	234	262	184	311	229
1919	309	309	315	384	419	292	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	223	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	157	180	189	225	142	178	182
1924	159	167	170	168	237	162	125	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	208	272	276

PRICES CURRENT

611

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—contd.

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)—contd.					YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND—contd.					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
123	126	167	133	165	1907
155	167	217	176	224	1908
145	150	167	143	194	1909
132	154	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
160	168	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	167	241	1914
127	183	194	163	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
392	398	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	350	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
209	306	317	258	341	1922
205	239	293	230	255	1923
254	225	234	233	271	1924
209	250	350	246	282	1925
205	254	339	263	353	1926

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
119	127	185	150	225	137	118	141	1907
123	159	323	217	367	219	212	229	1908
124	109	216	156	225	167	165	176	1909
110	105	185	150	208	156	141	163	1910
114	91	208	156	226	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	183	206	1913
171	160	277	217	343	206	188	213	1914
200	173	338	223	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	300	178	333	208	219	229	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	178	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	324	1918
343	295	560	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	433	283	450	319	329	341	1920
310	268	535	406	692	419	404	453	1921
280	309	463	383	567	294	335	335	1922
191	145	263	311	325	200	182	206	1923
152	130	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	162	322	278	400	275	288	271	1925
261	218	431	311	450	391	365	347	1926

PRICES CURRENT

No. 298.—VARIATIONS IN THE PRICES IN TABLE No. 297,

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Bolganm	Bombay	Darbhanga	Nazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1907	217	290	213	215	139	95	215	159
1908	242	360	233	238	161	115	262	220
1909	250	280	227	254	167	113	177	135
1910	217	240	213	215	139	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	128	123	138	88
1912	233	280	220	248	158	133	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	292	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	150
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	182	147
1919	525	620	440	638	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	208	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	302	147
1924	383	260	333	423	253	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	206

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	119	147	169	150	164	162	156	182	171	287
1908	165	221	250	220	279	250	250	250	224	375
1909	138	159	187	165	193	187	184	176	167	267
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	233
1913	137	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	267
1914	154	305	235	210	243	231	206	239	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	159	200	150	229	206	210	206	176	267
1917	164	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	258	358	406	360	407	394	362	408	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	350	382	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	164	153	184	150	221	187	194	177	195	259
1924	162	116	200	135	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	210	333
1926	208	233	287	300	329	287	300	229	338	417

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

618

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—concl'd.

BARLEY													YEAR
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES											
Calcutta	Esjshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
144	242	137	136	163	144	171	136	177	104	146	143	143	1907
178	242	170	159	312	183	229	182	231	221	175	174	174	1908
139	235	137	114	141	135	179	127	162	164	120	128	128	1909
131	160	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	129	100	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	95	1911
140	183	142	114	163	139	186	127	192	179	120	121	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	137	1913
152	276	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	174	1914
.	.	174	156	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	168	1915
.	.	168	141	171	172	231	155	231	221	150	153	153	1916
.	.	183	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	147	1917
.	.	196	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	189	1918
.	.	234	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	260	263	263	1919
.	.	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	211	1920
.	.	289	218	265	272	350	236	369	329	235	237	237	1921
.	.	232	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	206	206	1922
.	.	158	152	135	101	179	159	177	167	160	144	144	1923
.	.	168	159	159	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	147	1924
.	.	205	195	212	239	283	195	286	257	205	205	205	1925
.	.	326	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	211	1926

BARLEY—cont'd.										YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA				
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
110	171	167	140	163	155	231	181	175	1907	
300	220	258	195	207	245	260	209	200	1908	
230	175	192	160	173	209	233	175	144	1909	
180	157	150	127	137	155	162	131	119	1910	
200	150	159	133	133	164	145	119	106	1911	
250	193	208	127	167	209	162	150	137	1912	
280	173	248	173	173	238	185	162	150	1913	
200	216	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914	
260	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915	
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916	
260	220	242	213	193	236	154	144	137	1917	
370	279	317	240	240	273	300	181	169	1918	
430	371	417	313	273	264	392	325	281	1919	
360	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	266	1920	
440	371	412	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921	
430	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922	
240	186	208	107	147	191	269	187	194	1923	
310	329	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924	
340	266	317	267	280	327	277	231	219	1925	
370	307	342	247	287	300	300	350	137	1926	

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 299.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA.
(Price in 1873 = 100)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	208	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	408	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276

No. 300.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.
(Price in 1873 = 100)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1907	145	116	137
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	223	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	221	195	214

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

INDUSTRIES

615

No. 301.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles	
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
Madras	22	5,24,64,750	3,19,04,134	1,58,000	28,483	4,329	592,136	
Bombay	176	36,24,44,000	28,19,15,775	3,12,50,000	238,656	114,986	5,497,723	
Bengal	13	2,77,00,000	2,09,04,790	26,54,000	13,559	2,781	368,208	
United Provinces	22	9,81,00,000	4,46,48,012	80,90,000	21,982	7,804	615,260	
Punjab	3	64,00,000 (a)	64,00,000 (a)	...	1,483	639	40,500	
Burma	1	29,97,600	10,85,590	...	495	...	9,920	
Central Provinces and Berar	10	2,72,92,500	2,92,01,575	...	19,190	6,102	315,946	
Ajmer-Merwara	4	43,40,000	27,37,895	...	2,148	940	43,048	
Delhi	4	45,50,000	33,73,200	...	4,229	2,062	68,602	
TOTAL 1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971†	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343	
TOTALS	1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,790	135,822	7,479,890
	1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
	1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
	1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,083	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
	1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
	1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087
	1918-19	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676
	1917-18	236	21,98,61,160 £200,000	19,32,54,119 £200,000	2,85,37,100	261,176	106,396	6,170,990
1916-17	236	20,41,91,252 £200,000	18,29,92,570 £200,000	2,88,13,100	256,409	102,781	6,253,610	

(a) Represents capital of private concerns as far as can be ascertained.
 * Capital of 11 mills not available.
 † Includes Rs. 29,56,675 representing capital of 2 mills which are not joint stock concerns.

[Continued on next page

No. 301.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES
—contd.

II—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	4	62,00,000	49,34,250	3,00,000	2,105	1,160	88,816
Mysore	4	1,11,25,000	92,31,045	...	7,529	1,460	127,216
Baroda	12	1,96,71,000	1,27,13,610	17,00,000	5,580	2,404	189,668
Central India	12	2,88,22,500	2,17,12,887	18,00,000	13,939	6,501	255,599
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,88,400	...	888	335(a)	10,128
Bombay States	10	13,25,000	7,56,300	...	2,671	928	57,984
Central Provinces State—Raj n a n d- gaon State	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,932	498	29,524
Travancore	1	10,37,428	...	...	...	...	24,000
French Settlements	3	10,00,000 £440,000(b)	10,00,000 £390,488(b)	...	5,688	1,662	69,067
TOTAL 1925-26	48	7,23,80,928 £440,000	5,28,36,492 £390,488	42,00,000 £99,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
1924-25	50	6,88,81,500 £410,000	5,27,55,714 £380,488	64,00,000 £99,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
1923-24	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000	4,37,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
1922-23	47	4,59,64,610 £360,000	3,41,59,200 £300,488	24,82,000 £99,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
1921-22	34	2,94,51,500 £280,000	1,82,41,075 £220,488	17,82,000 £99,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
TOTALS 1920-21	28	2,67,36,106 £318,400	1,83,34,651 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	22,824	8,531	408,526
1919-20	28	2,09,59,306 £318,400	1,73,96,216 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
1918-19	29	1,70,70,166 £318,400	1,46,27,360 £258,888	10,00,000 £99,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
1917-18	33	1,89,94,806 £318,400	1,52,36,891 £258,888	10,20,000 £99,000	22,878	8,409	443,279
1916-17	31	1,82,13,806 £318,400	1,36,19,876 £245,647	10,40,000 £99,000	20,961	8,031	416,552

(a) 305 Power looms and 30 Hand looms.

(b) The capital of one company is stated in Francs, which have been converted at 25 frs. = £1.

* Capital of 9 mills are not available.

No. 302.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	454,910	423,436	377,028	402,782	415,582
" 21 to 30	161,469	173,794	180,216	174,240	188,824
" 31 to 40	23,260	23,600	18,583	16,535	14,868
" above 40	4,462	5,748	4,503	3,542	2,067
Wastes, etc.	346	223	231	256	314
TOTAL	644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655
Madras	44,187	43,093	42,787	44,346	41,241
Bombay	482,148	468,972	427,638	439,800	469,945
Bengal	28,568	32,882	32,507	35,229	33,392
United Provinces	46,177	39,473	34,391	35,181	37,060
Punjab	3,750	3,910	3,920	3,359	2,780
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	34,338	33,466	34,280	34,188	31,269
Ajmer-Merwara	2,576	1,817	2,057	1,965	2,031
Delhi	2,703	3,188	2,981	3,287	3,937
TOTAL	644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655

II—Indian

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	25,704	23,018	24,833	28,406	27,888
" 21 to 30	10,019	9,874	8,989	9,417	10,261
" 31 to 40	821	789	606	545	157
" above 40	116	94	52	18	..
Wastes, etc. . . . .	..	..	..	19	41
TOTAL	36,660	33,775	34,480	38,405	38,347

INDUSTRIES

619

PRODUCTION.

India.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
000 lbs	0'00 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
440,138	446,418	379,184	430,901	405,871	Counts 1 to 20
193,330	197,325	168,219	205,347	191,063	„ 21 to 30
16,707	15,836	19,143	18,775	18,498	„ 31 to 40
2,364	2,195	3,255	5,809	5,816	„ above 40
472	162	324	330	1,319	Wastes, etc.
653,011	661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371*	TOTAL
44,388	53,425	50,939	54,221	57,837(a)	Madras
492,634	497,352	398,552	474,292	423,451	Bombay
33,626	28,938	26,105	25,672	24,123	Bengal
40,477	41,470	51,993	56,324	60,294	United Provinces
3,564	2,718	1,264	1,761	2,945	Punjab
..	..	843	1,067	1,688	Burma
32,818	31,877	32,258	38,116	40,428	Central Provinces and Berar
2,544	2,352	2,982	3,260	4,545	Ajmer-Merwara
2,960	3,804	5,189	6,449	8,060(b)	Delhi
653,011	661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371	TOTAL

* Includes 804,000 lbs. for which details are not available.

(a) „ 740,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „ „

(b) „ 64,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „ „

States and Foreign Territory.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
30,490	32,177	32,726	38,909	38,878	Counts 1 to 20
9,832	11,634	13,758	18,465	22,725	„ 21 to 30
193	94	524	593	1,239	„ 31 to 40
1	1	6	14	18	„ above 40
45	52	190	247	196	Wastes, etc.
40,561	43,958	47,204	58,228	63,056	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

I—British

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piecegoods—					
Chadars. 000 lbs	21,181	18,085	12,277	21,787	18,810
Dhutis "	63,276	66,318	73,958	69,956	70,200
Drills and jeans "	14,693	19,537	13,095	18,726	16,290
Cambrics and lawns "	1,113	1,382	939	1,647	1,201
Printers. "	6,538	4,966	4,168	5,248	4,609
Shirtings and longcloth "	98,697	93,170	81,482	95,388	95,547
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings "	41,943	26,871	19,941	26,181	20,017
Tent cloth "	8,340	11,049	19,774	2,879	3,700
Khadi, Dangri or Khaddar (a) "					
Other sorts "	8,170	8,733	11,303	11,329	9,881
TOTAL "	255,850	249,611	236,937	253,141	240,255
Coloured piecegoods 000 lbs	94,665	104,165	83,228	97,849	93,960
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods {	3,086	3,597	3,716	3,308	3,469
Doz	656,571	698,385	715,632	657,464	705,522
Hosiery { 000 lbs	276	252	168	186	277
Doz.	195,288	179,906	111,949	124,294	117,236
Miscellaneous 000 lbs	888	1,300	1,430	993	1,147
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool "	43	253	307	204	228
TOTAL { 000 lbs	98,958	109,567	88,849	102,540	99,079
Doz.	851,859	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	354,808	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334
Doz.	851,859	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758
Madras 000 lbs	13,927	14,693	15,976	14,251	13,033
Bombay "	305,177	309,110	275,801	306,249	292,370
Bengal. "	4,177	5,003	5,247	5,833	5,074
United Provinces "	12,978	12,763	10,935	10,428	10,807
Punjab "	1,189	880	673	302	170
Central Provinces and Berar "	15,572	14,836	14,802	16,228	15,171
Ajmer-Merwara "	1,698	1,352	1,483	1,525	1,553
Delhi "	91	741	870	865	1,150
TOTAL "	354,808	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334

NOTE.—For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

INDUSTRIES

621

PRODUCTION—contd.

India.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—
18,960	19,446	18,698	19,766	20,619	000 lbs Chadars
92,365	87,451	80,637	89,230	103,484	" Dhutis
12,800	11,989	11,349	15,778	14,132	" Drills and jeans
1,256	770	774	777	559	" Cambrics and lawns
6,334	7,142	5,808	5,357	4,025	" Printers
104,247	98,566	92,604	108,391	106,856	" Shirtings and longcloth
					T-cloth, domestics
17,785	16,385	14,238	15,862	15,952	and sheetings
3,160	2,839	2,695	3,949	3,394	Tent cloth
			22,186	22,306	Khadi, Dungri or
			7,353	6,955	Khaddar (a)
					Other sorts
275,140	272,230	257,199	288,699	298,282	" TOTAL
					000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
94,470	94,504	102,036	117,883	110,121	000 lbs Grey and coloured
3,045	3,414	2,560	2,900	3,705	goods other than
629,087	1,211,855	513,667	608,534	954,397	Doz } piece-goods
230	272	362	447	652	000 lbs } Hosiery
130,989	149,645	177,591	197,671	231,171	Doz. } Miscellaneous
1,156	1,695	1,931	3,503	3,315	000 lbs
178	165	207	172	708	" Cotton goods mixed
					with silk and wool
99,079	100,050	107,096	124,905	118,501	000 lbs } TOTAL
760,076	1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	Doz. }
374,219	372,280	365,008†	413,768†	416,783	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
760,076	1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	Doz. }
					000 lbs Madras
11,381	15,744	16,571	17,494	16,935	" Bombay
326,615	318,781	307,916	347,673	342,030	" Bengal
4,661	3,870	4,739	5,389	8,708	" United Provinces
11,895	12,860	14,026*	16,088†	18,479	" Punjab
128	108	564	512	1,178	" Central Provinces and
16,406	16,288	15,547	19,448	19,464	" Berar
1,944	1,903	2,031	2,288	3,448	" Ajmer-Merwara
1,189	2,726	3,614	4,976	6,541	" Delhi
374,219	372,280	365,008	413,768	416,783	" TOTAL

* Includes 713,000 lbs. of osiendereu goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 161,000 lbs. for which details are not available.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April, 1924.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piecegoods—					
Chadars. 000 lbs	827	780	695	1,418	1,031
Dhatis "	3,366	3,817	3,819	3,457	3,484
Drills and jeans "	710	1,707	2,010	2,857	3,433
Cambrics and lawns "	11	108	2	19	17
Printers. "	750	966	1,013	1,526	1,697
Shirtings and long-cloth "	7,442	6,034	4,678	5,236	5,591
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings "	4,460	4,298	4,700	1,267	1,276
Tent cloth "	213	353	335	12	73
Khadi, Durgri or Khaddar (a) "	1,222	1,099	3,651	7,699	6,708
(Other sorts "					
TOTAL "	19,001	19,162	20,903	23,491	23,310
Coloured piecegoods . 000 lbs	3,687	2,587	2,374	4,297	4,428
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods. { 000 lbs	28	42	28	13	16
{ Doz.	3,813	7,866	5,540	1,304	1,927
Hosiery { 000 lbs	134	97	93	108	134
{ Doz.	41,288	35,315	36,747	35,063	13
Miscellaneous 000 lbs	71	338	397	257	260
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . . . . "	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL { 000 lbs	3,920	3,064	2,892	4,675	4,838
{ Doz.	45,101	43,181	42,286	36,367	1,940
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	22,921	22,226	23,795	28,166	28,148
{ Doz.	45,101	43,181	42,287	36,367	1,940

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 303.—AMOUNT of the VALUE OF

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,19,23,726	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,274
Bombay	22,31,40,099	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635
Bengal	34,69,996	68,90,914	92,48,272	93,47,717
United Provinces	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459
Punjab	5,51,858	7,82,953	4,59,159	2,92,969
Central Provinces and Berar	1,06,86,996	1,95,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,53,015
Ajmer-Merwara	7,50,718	18,59,395	22,50,460	27,37,601
Delhi	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,58,625
TOTAL	25,61,45,196	42,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275
Indian States and Foreign Territory	1,14,27,925	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499

NOTE.—Returns relating to the value of.

INDUSTRIES

(28)

PRODUCTION—*concl'd.*

Foreign Territory.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—
752	1,225	1,539	1,880	2,188	000 lbs Chadars
3,793	4,457	5,022	7,227	6,651	" Dhutis
2,576	2,460	2,582	2,743	3,974	" Drills and jeans
37	127	2	368	22	" Cambrics and lawns
1,704	1,930	2,047	2,402	1,979	" Printers
5,727	7,041	7,710	9,667	13,164	" Shirts and long-cloth
1,331	1,468	1,370	1,601	1,418	" T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
87	28	100	207	597	" Tent cloth
			7,248	8,139	" Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a)
8,890	9,394	9,479	3,223	2,871	" Other sorts
24,897	28,136	29,851	36,566	40,983	" TOTAL
3,963	4,131	6,295	7,680	6,574	000 lbs Coloured piecegoods
8	8	15	53	22	000 lbs Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
288	785	640	2,451	1,407	Doz. Hosiery
153	193	186	226	221	000 lbs Miscellaneous
...	56,120	66,948	79,182	85,375	Doz. Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
281	506	306	447	457	000 lbs
...	...	...	100	...	...
4,405	4,838	6,802	8,506	7,274	000 lbs } TOTAL
288	56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	Doz. }
29,302	32,974	36,653	45,072	48,257	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
288	56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	Doz. }

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26.	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,82,62,874	2,40,08,985	2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516	42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	38,04,58,468	Bombay
73,17,163	60,28,391	67,78,904	75,24,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802	1,66,31,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
2,24,582	1,66,110	4,56,609	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,48,86,601	2,44,04,139	2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
27,54,264	25,97,912	24,79,918	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
18,00,740	38,72,441	41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
58,21,63,796	56,58,13,926	50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,55,78,080	2,81,25,618	3,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

woven goods have been received from April 1917

INDUSTRIES

No. 304.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,87,043	4,09,467	7,48,545	7,67,021	7,50,690
Bombay	35,38,236	64,13,806	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415
Bengal	70,529	1,18,336	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920
United Provinces	2,22,093	2,70,145	4,40,329	5,33,830	6,03,772
Punjab	22,895	21,624	23,323	23,394	9,290
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,93,466	3,49,490	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814
Ajmer-Merwara . .	25,898	20,907	67,226	78,846	93,413
Delhi	1,288	17,004	33,289	44,989	64,556
Total, British India—					
Gross duty	44,61,448	76,20,779	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870
Net duty	43,80,425	75,45,252	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827
Indian States	2,47,301	3,84,780	5,07,891	8,90,778	9,65,902
Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	6,54,913	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay	1,93,50,732	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal	2,65,202	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces	5,87,341	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab	4,797	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,02,784	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara . .	98,009	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi	53,028	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—					
Gross duty	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128
Net duty	2,12,28,108	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States	10,07,539	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the Repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

INDUSTRIES

625

No. 305.—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES, LABOUR AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and \$	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and \$	NUMBER OF		Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs. each)	
				Looms	Spindles			
		Rs.	Rs.					
Bengal	85	20,93,71,000(a) £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,18,56,748 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	49,862	1,048,734	326,847	5,497,000†	
Madras	4	41,00,000	21,88,598	566	13,266	4,479	—	
United Provinces (c) 1		(b)	(b)	75	1,700	—	—	
TOTAL, 1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000†	
TOTALS	1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
	1923-24	89	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
	1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
	1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 \$17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 \$12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
	1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
	1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	280,431	5,227,000
	1918-19	76	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	889,919	275,500	5,139,000
	1917-18	76	11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	40,639	834,065	266,038	5,447,000
1916-17	74	10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	9,41,93,000 £2,138,358	39,697	824,915	262,552	5,678,000	

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

(a) Capital of three private companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) The mill is closed.

No. 306.—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES,
PERSONS EMPLOYED and PRODUCTION.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay . . .	5*	1,70,00,000(a)	639	37,216	2,818	(d)	(d)
Bengal . . .	2†	(b)	32	2,168	150		
United Provinces	2		614	25,154	2,666		
Punjab . . .	2	1,00,00,000(c)	549	16,076	1,680		
TOTAL, 1925	11	2,70,00,000	1,834	80,614	7,314	—	—
TOTALS	1924	3,70,00,000	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)	(d)
	1923	2,70,00,000	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)	(d)
	1922	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)	(d)
	1921	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
	1920	(e)25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
	1919	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
	1918	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	8,801,000	1,81,02,000
	1917	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
1916	2,56,50,000	1,099	38,536	6,605	10,664,000	1,58,02,000	

II.—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore . . .	4	96,25,000	107	7,129	1,211	2,672,833	24,80,350
Baroda . . .	1	15,00,000	62	2,340	250	600,000	7,50,000
TOTAL, 1925	5	1,11,25,000	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833	32,30,350
TOTALS	1924	1,11,25,000	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
	1923	1,11,25,000	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
	1922	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
	1921	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
	1920	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
	1919	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
	1918	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000
	1917	15,00,000	47	1,836	563	1,724,000	10,24,000
1916	15,00,000	47	1,836	520	1,444,000	8,57,000	

* One mill was closed in 1923.

† One mill was closed in March, 1925.

(a) Represents capital of three mills.

(b) Not available.

(c) Represents capital of one mill only.

(d) Returns are incomplete.

(e) For two mills only.

INDUSTRIES

627

No. 307.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION.	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay	(a)3	9,25,000	310	1,159	3,89,104
Bengal	4	65,36,500	4,150	24,660	1,24,86,407
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	704	2,469	11,97,520
TOTAL, 1925	8	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
TOTALS {	1924	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
	1923	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
	1922	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,43,99,536
	1921	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
	1920	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
	1919	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
	1918	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000
	1917	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000
1916	47,35,000	5,015	31,900	1,24,78,000	

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
TOTAL, 1925	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
TOTALS {	1924	3,00,000	130	411	1,31,397
	1923	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
	1922	3,49,000	108	352	1,17,920
	1921	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
	1920	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600
	1919	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
	1918	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
	1917	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000
1916	4,10,000	75	22	7,000	

(a) One mill being a private concern its Capital is not available.

No. 308.—BREWERIES—NUMBER, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1924	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	115	377,515				
Bengal	1	13	22,940				
United Provinces.	2	72	112,793	1924	13	1,390	3,246,169
Punjab	5	636	1,608,554	1923	13	1,430	3,650,075
Burma	1	74	197,016	1922	14	1,583	3,959,439
Baluchistan	1	62	143,154	1921	15	1,498	4,137,448
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	117	536,783	1920	16	1,569	3,536,289
				1919	16	2,006	6,698,267
				1918	16	1,895	8,214,423
				1917	16	1,779	6,216,813
				1916	16	1,119	4,103,113
TOTAL, 1924	13	1,059	2,998,765				

No. 309.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
I. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...
Cotton mills . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dockyards	2	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	...	5	...	5	...	2	...
Engineering (General)	6	15	9	6	...	...	7	1
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Foundries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	2	2	4	2	4	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	6	12	5	5	2	3	1
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	15	11	3	8	...	6	9
Saw mills	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1
Stone dressing	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	1	2	8	6	3	1	2	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	6	1	...	5	7	4	1	...
TOTAL	27	57	57	31	40	13	23	8

INDUSTRIES

629

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
								I. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
						4	4	Clothing
						6	6	Breweries and distilleries
				1		4	4	Carpentry
						2	1	Cotton mills
						10	9	Dockyards
	5			2		20	14	Electrical engineering
		1		4		64	51	Engineering (General)
						2	3	Forge presses
						2	2	Foundries
						4	2	Gas works
						2	3	Mints
	5	1				22	23	Ordnance factories
2				1		42	35	Printing presses
1		1				47	31	Railway workshops
						8	6	Saw mills
				1		2	1	Stone dressing
						2	1	Tanneries
						2	1	Telegraphs
	1			1		25	21	Water pumping stations
						2	2	Woollen mills
						25	22	Miscellaneous
3	12	3		10		287	241	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles.</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	20	194	14	21	3	3	...	14
Hosiery	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	..	83	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Woolen mills . . . . .	...	4	...	2	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	31	206	102	26	5	3	...	14
<i>II.—Engineering.</i>								
Coach-building and motor car repairing	12	16	24	3	7	6	4	2
Electrical engineering	3	3	5	...	...	2	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	2	7	6	4	2	3	2	1
General engineering	13	40	128	8	...	18	17	5
Kerosene tipping and packing	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping . . . . .	...	24	2	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	18	13	7	3	1	6	5	4
Shipbuilding and engineering . . . . .	...	2	13	...	...	7	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works . . . . .	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	67	117	192	20	10	43	30	13
<i>III.—Minerals, and Metals.</i>								
Foundries	7	17	...	10	23	2	2	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...
Petroleum refineries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	1	4	...	6	2	2	...
TOTAL	12	18	8	10	30	20	7	...
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	1	3	4	...	...	2	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	6	...	3	2	4	2	3	2
Coffee	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce . . . . .	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills . . . . .	...	25	8	8	17	2	4	2
Food canning and bottling . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, and aerated waters	6	10	13	1	11	10	1	3
Rice mills	355	70	191	2	22	543	40	1
Sugar	9	4	1	14	3	1	15	...
Tea	40	...	220	...	6	...	3	...
Tobacco	2	4	2	...	...	1	4	...
Miscellaneous	85	15	1	...	...	...	...	1
TOTAL	529	143	440	26	63	561	70	8
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.</i>								
Bone and manures	5	5	7	2	...	1	...	...
Chemicals . . . . .	...	2	8	1	...	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching . . . . .	...	26	...	2	...	1	...	3
Gas works	1	2	4	1	1	...	...	1
Indigo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	16	...
Matches . . . . .	...	14	11	...	1	5	...	1
Oil mills	10	31	64	17	4	20	25	14
Paints . . . . .	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps . . . . .	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	9	4	1	...	...	4	...
TOTAL	17	92	100	25	7	29	83	30

INDUSTRIES

631

in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
I. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>								
1	5	4	...	279	275	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	11	7	Hosiery
...	88	89	Jute mills
...	5	6	Silk mills
...	7	8	Woolen mills.
...	1*	7	5	Miscellaneous
1	5	4	1	397	390	TOTAL
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>								
3	2	3	82	82	Coach building and motor car repairing
...	14	17	Electrical engineering
1	1	...	30	24	Electrical generating and transforming stations
6	1	...	229	224	General engineering
1	28	28	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	27	26	Metal stamping.
8	4	...	1	66	73	Railway workshops
...	23	25	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	1	...	3	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	9	10	Tramway works
...	2	1	Miscellaneous
14	4	5	4	509	511	TOTAL
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>								
...	1	12	...	74	78	Foundries
...	6	6	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	3	3	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
1	16	16	Petroleum refineries
...	20	18	Miscellaneous
1	1	13	...	119	121	TOTAL
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>								
...	1	...	11	9	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	3	25	24	Breweries and Distilleries
...	17	17	Coffee
...	3	1	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	6	...	72	69	Flour mills
...	3	3	Food canning and bottling
...	3	1	67	70	Ice and aerated waters
2	1,226	1,115	Rice mills
1	48	43	Sugar
544	...	4	...	...	1*	823	817	Tea
...	14	17	Tobacco
...	103	84	Miscellaneous
547	...	2	...	9	5	2,410	2,259	TOTAL
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>								
...	20	21	Bone and manures
...	12	11	Chemicals
...	32	27	Dyeing and bleaching
...	1	...	11	10	Gas works
...	39	37	Indigo
...	16	16	Lac
...	32	20	Matches
...	1	...	195	180	Oil mills
...	8	7	Paints
...	1	...	8	7	Soaps
...	2	2	Turpentine and resin
...	19	20	Miscellaneous
9	3	...	394	358	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—								
<i>contd.</i>								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills . . . .	...	3	8	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	45	70	56	14	31	16	8	4
Miscellaneous . . . .	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	45	79	60	15	31	16	8	4
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles . . .	56	3	3	...	...	1	6	1
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	2	9	2	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1	...	6	...	6	1	3	6
Glass . . . . .	...	3	3	2	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	6	9	8	...	2	161	6	8
Stone dressing . . .	...	2	5	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	67	20	32	5	9	165	16	10
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes . . .	3	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	5	2	8	5	2	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9	4	9	10	2	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	311	615	12	99	330	35	...	567
Jute presses	4	...	103	...	...	...	4	...
Miscellaneous	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	317	619	115	99	330	35	4	567
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	6	...	4	...	...	2	...	...
Rubber goods . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous	4	4	13	4	1	2	...	...
TOTAL	10	4	18	4	1	8	...	...
GRAND TOTAL . . .	1,121	1,358	1,148	276	527	893	242	644

INDUSTRIES

633

in BRITISH INDIA—concl'd.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—cont'd.
								<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Paper pulp
...	...	...	2	10	4	260	233	Printing, book binding etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2	10	4	274	246	TOTAL
								<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
1	...	...	...	...	...	71	66	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	22	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	2	...	26	27	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	11	Glass
11	...	...	...	...	...	201	193	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	Miscellaneous
13	...	...	...	3	...	339	332	TOTAL
								<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	32	TOTAL
								<i>IX.—Gins and Presses</i>
...	3	...	33	...	...	1,995	1,749	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	111	113	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	Miscellaneous
...	3	...	23	...	...	2,113	1,865	TOTAL
								<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Rubber goods
1	...	...	...	3	1	33	33	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	...	3	1	60	51	TOTAL
669	15	5	35	58	15	6,926	6,406	GRAND TOTAL

INDUSTRIES

No. 310—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Clothing	671	...	...	1,341	201	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . . . .	...	367	...	...	...	...	...	50
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	519	...	150	...	...
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	80	...	...	463	...
Dockyards	416	1,318	3,693	...	...	1,236	...	...
Electrical engineering	34	...	782	...	865	...	693	...
Engineering (General)	1,149	3,517	2,498	1,201	...	...	809	105
Forage presses	76	...	...	...	47	...	...	...
Foundries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	348	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	99	...	...	191	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	547	672	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	697	4,211	6,653	2,496	2,649	204	...	1,953
Printing presses	1,843	1,472	3,650	1,886	1,480	1,086	846	280
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	16,238	21,497	6,444	13,919	...	12,616	24
Saw mills	54	161	...	220	35	79	...	20
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	44	...	62	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	214	955	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	14	45	1,326	680	101	58	58	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	150	...	...	...	500	...
Miscellaneous	729	25	...	2,039	613	713	166	...
TOTAL	5,981	27,102	41,920	18,856	20,410	3,526	18,151	2,441
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	29,132	240,657	13,377	21,845	1,569	592	...	18,606
Hosiery	200	133	432	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	3,006	...	338,297	59	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	68	1,347	113	54	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	2,610	...	2,666	1,788	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	608	52	...	55	237	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,612	244,899	352,218	24,678	3,594	592	...	18,606

INDUSTRIES

635

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
...	2,218	2,162	Clothing
...	407	444	Breweries and distilleries
...	405	...	1,074	1,014	Carpentry
...	498	512	Cotton mills
...	6,563	6,174	Dockyards
...	270	...	...	360	...	3,004	1,947	Electrical engineering
...	...	73	...	1,090	...	10,442	9,295	Engineering (General)
...	122	149	Forage presses
...	348	343	Foundries
...	290	246	Gas works
...	1,219	1,114	Mints
...	387	958	...	...	...	20,475	19,469	Ordnance factories
208	350	...	13,109	12,403	Printing presses
37	...	83	...	...	...	69,855	35,168	Railway workshops
...	569	265	Saw mills
...	2,400	...	2,400	2,200	Stone dressing
...	106	27	Tanneries
...	1,169	923	Telegraphs
...	10	...	...	125	...	2,417	2,007	Water pumping stations
...	650	400	Woolen mills
...	25	...	...	...	...	4,210	2,150	Miscellaneous
246	662	1,111	...	4,730	...	141,135	98,442	TOTAL
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
I.—Textiles—								
36	2,133	3,683	...	331,780	323,765	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	765	411	Hosiery
...	341,961	339,147	Jute mills
...	1,579	1,863	Silk mills
...	7,064	8,422	Woolen mills
...	66*	1,018	1,156	Miscellaneous
36	2,133	3,683	66	684,117	674,764	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

*In Coorg.

No. 310—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— contd.									
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>									
Coach building and motor car repairing	806	1,050	2,610	91	218	398	91	116	186
Electrical engineering	279	131	633	...	...	36	491	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	333	535	1,614	544	267	756	234	40	29
General engineering	1,861	4,750	18,610	1,110	...	1,510	2,677	184	700
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,393	2,960	5,367	...	...	...	...	...	65
Metals stamping	...	1,658	969	24	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	17,163	11,391	14,359	9,080	68	4,979	1,693	992	919
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	3,370	16,083	...	...	4,421	356	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	250	...	128	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	619	999	1,119	131	...	277	...	50	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	22,444	27,094	61,494	11,108	566	12,377	5,542	1,332	1,819
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>									
Foundries	348	1,269	...	272	266	1,302	169	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	5,861	...	...	...	31,264	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	274	...	...	3,359	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	655	12,544	...	...	190
Miscellaneous	614	10	326	...	274	45	164	...	...
TOTAL	963	1,308	6,461	272	1,316	17,260	31,667	...	190
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	21	148	497	...	...	58	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	321	...	415	133	416	130	178	142	...
Coffee	9,366	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	72	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,666	1,249	368	1,304	90	237	47	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, and aerated waters	285	558	873	28	349	573	20	35	...
Rice mills	12,360	1,060	8,674	239	570	38,823	2,307	70	28
Sugar	3,367	683	100	4,568	149	20	4,689	...	18
Tea	1,435	...	14,315	...	170	...	149	...	44,492
Tobacco	1,172	190	424	...	...	18	3,114	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,055	515	50	...	...	...	...	15	...
TOTAL	25,091	4,922	26,890	6,006	3,018	39,667	10,679	309	44,633
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>									
Bone and manures	543	1,177	1,056	240	...	34	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	267	1,897	164	...	160	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	3,206	...	151	...	17	...	644	...
Gas works	49	361	845	35	34	...	...	27	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,059	...	...
Lac	...	...	725	...	...	...	1,757	...	...
Matches	...	5,667	3,188	...	146	1,910	...	171	...
Oil mills	363	1,207	2,763	1,718	179	1,405	1,482	368	192
Paints	...	61	1,179	...	...	...	...	80	...
Soaps	...	79	216	...	...	264	...	...	...
Tar, pitch and resin	...	...	...	102	130	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	20	464	243	205	...	...	357	...	...
TOTAL	845	12,499	12,109	2,615	491	3,810	6,152	1,290	192

INDUSTRIS

637

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925 *	Total for the year 1924	Industry
...	32	62	5,695	5,796	2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— contd. II.—Engineering—
...	1,540	1,781	Couch building and motor car repairing
...	25	...	4,427	4,119	Electrical engineering
...	Electrical generating and transforming station
...	15	...	31,367	32,365	General engineering
...	9,735	8,183	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	2,061	2,476	Metal stamping
...	...	10,543	...	280	71,447	1,03,202	Railway workshops
...	24,230	21,690	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	378	522	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	98	...	3,193	3,427	Tramway works
...	130	209	Miscellaneous
...	...	10,543	170	342	1,54,833	1,83,769	TOTAL
...	III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	38	411	...	4,100	4,048	Foundries
...	37,125	37,779	Iron, and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	3,633	3,955	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	13,380	12,505	Petroleum refineries
...	1,442	1,180	Miscellaneous
...	...	33	411	...	59,680	59,477	TOTAL
...	IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	49	...	773	669	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	62	...	...	187	1,958	1,816	Breweries and distilleries
...	4,419	3,725	Coffee
...	143	71	Dairy produce
...	24	...	391	...	5,928	5,524	Flour mills
...	93	103	Food canning and bottling
...	62	13	2,706	2,631	Ice, and aerated waters
...	64,622	60,474	Rice mills
...	13,594	15,813	Sugar
...	18*	60,770	61,671	Tea
...	1,632	6,745	7,148	Tobacco
...	1,665	1,300	Miscellaneous
...	86	...	403	2,030	1,63,423	1,60,942	TOTAL
...	V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	3,050	2,448	Bone and manures
...	2,508	2,728	Chemicals
...	4,018	4,278	Dyeing and bleaching
...	35	...	1,388	1,436	Gas works
...	2,056	2,032	Indigo
...	2,462	2,385	Lac
...	11,082	5,709	Matches
...	60	...	9,606	8,773	Oil mills
...	1,310	1,255	Paints
...	18	...	597	302	Soaps
...	233	240	Turpentine and rosin
...	1,799	2,571	Miscellaneous
...	113	...	40,116	34,136	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—concl.								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills . . . . .	...	200	3,744	704	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . . .	...	...	389	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,253	6,896	5,294	1,946	1,359	1,282	624	169
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	461	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,253	6,647	8,427	2,650	1,359	1,282	624	169
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Brick and tiles	6,080	191	407	...	...	25	1,610	18
Carpentry and cabinet making	304	103	1,383	110	299	93	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	(a)	...	1,428	...	747	60	478	2,677
Glass . . . . .	...	160	426	387	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	580	601	140	...	205	13,859	191	31
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	166	425	...	...	...	20	...
Miscellaneous	35	30	67	397	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,999	1,311	4,268	604	1,251	14,037	2,296	2,626
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	181	...	100	2,685	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,369	111	721	658	80	...	69	...
Miscellaneous	16	99	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,566	210	821	3,343	80	...	69	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton-ginning and baling	17,364	44,387	1,903	10,008	21,407	4,255	...	40,331
Jute presses	534	...	31,725	...	...	...	541	...
Miscellaneous	62	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	17,960	44,452	33,628	10,068	21,407	4,255	541	40,331
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	3,909	...	1,053	...	...	305	...	...
Rubber goods . . . . .	...	...	6	...	...	168	...	...
Miscellaneous	551	216	1,218	452	50	99	...	...
TOTAL	3,860	216	2,308	452	50	560	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	128,563	370,460	551,342	76,942	53,533	97,846	73,641	67,104

(a) Return not received.

INDUSTRIES

639

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>—concl'd.</i>
								<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,738	4,824	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	389	443	Paper pulp
...	...	...	167	283	102	21,375	21,509	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	461	452	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	167	283	102	26,963	27,228	TOTAL
								<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
13	...	...	...	...	...	8,344	8,672	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,353	2,107	Carpentry and cabinet making
144	...	...	...	43	...	5,474	5,783	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	973	919	Glass
1,503	...	...	...	...	...	17,110	16,169	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	611	362	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	519	1,110	Miscellaneous
1,660	...	...	...	43	...	35,383	35,122	TOTAL
								<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,066	3,280	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,998	3,127	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	115	38	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,079	6,445	TOTAL
								<i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i>
...	134	...	2,755	...	...	142,684	133,091	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	32,800	34,818	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	127	118	Miscellaneous
...	134	...	2,755	...	...	175,611	168,027	TOTAL
								<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,697	4,060	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	163	218	Rubber goods
22	...	...	...	91	50	2,750	2,942	Miscellaneous
22	...	...	...	91	50	7,600	7,240	TOTAL
48,697	786	1,197	16,631	10,126	2,590	1,404,958	1,455,592	GRAND TOTAL

No. 311—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>—contd.</i>						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	3	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	4	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	2	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	10	21	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	28†	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43	26	1	...	...	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	2	3	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	2	...
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	26	5	3	1	...	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	19	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	26	27	7	2	2	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	4	...	1	1	1
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	4	...	1	1	1
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	10	5	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	2	2	...	3	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	...	...	...	...	3	1
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	11	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	4	4
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	13	...	...
TOTAL	2	12	5	27	7	5
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	26	1	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	27	3	...	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	177	18	143	...	245	30
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	1	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	1	...	1	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	308	133	173	42	278	55

|| Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

† Beedi factories

‡ Figures for the year 1925-26

INDUSTRIES

643

ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924(a)	Industry
					2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES <i>—contd.</i>
					<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	1	...	Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	3	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	1	1	Coffee
...	1	...	5	3	Flour mills
...	...	...	3	3	Ice and aerated waters
9	...	...	40	41	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	1	Tobacco
...	...	...	28	29	Miscellaneous
9	1	...	80	82	TOTAL
					<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	1	1	Chemicals
...	...	...	5	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	2	1	Lac
...	2	...	2	...	Matches
21	8	...	62	57	Oil mills
...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	1	...	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	19	1	Miscellaneous
21	8	...	93	66	TOTAL
					<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
1	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
2	...	...	9	8	Printing, book binding, etc
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	10	9	TOTAL
					<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
26	...	...	41	45	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	7	6	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	1	...	6	6	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	Glass
2	...	...	13	29	Saw mills
...	...	...	8	11	Stone dressing
...	...	...	13	10	Miscellaneous
29	1	...	89	107	TOTAL
					<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
1	...	...	30	30	Tanneries
...	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	34	34	TOTAL
					<i>IX.—Gins and Presses.</i>
...	62	...	672	590	Cotton ginning and baling
					<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>
33	...	...	23	14	Rope works
3	...	...	3	3	Rubber goods
...	...	...	4	3	Miscellaneous
26	...	...	30	20	TOTAL
100	95	6	1,176	1,063	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements
(a) Revised figures

No. 312—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER for PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad||	Mysore	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBANS—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	90	30	...	...	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	80	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	64	...	...	758	...
Dairy	...	80	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	481	253	80	...	...	312
Engineering (General)	733	139	50	...	61	265
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	23
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	250	...	...	...	...
Mints	152	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	290	...	...	...	50
Printing presses	324	401	140	187	64	225
Railway workshops	2,651	240	550	...	...	2,201
Saw mills	...	25	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	110	...	2,048	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	184
Miscellaneous	...	52	...	...	125	...
TOTAL	4,341	2,135	859	2,833	1,011	3,201
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,549	8,153	5,293	...	12,323	376
Hosiery	...	49	...	...	(a)	...
Jute mills	...	211	...	160	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	50	...	...	2,080	123	...
Woolen mills	...	600	225	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	564	85	...	...	...	83
TOTAL	4,163	9,163	5,523	2,220	12,449	459
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	151	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	30	...	...	135	...
General engineering	...	185	...	...	...	...
Kerosine fitting and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	110	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	503	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	36	36	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	00	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	247	864	...	...	135	...
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>						
Foundries	...	106	...	...	21	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	50	251	110
Miscellaneous	...	30	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	136	...	50	272	110

|| Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

† Figures for the year 1925-26

(a) Information not available

INDUSTRIES

645

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924(a)	Industry
FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE					
DUBBARS—					
...	120	101	Breweries and distilleries
...	89	69	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	832	878	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	60	60	Dairy
...	1,126	1,039	Electrical engineering
...	1,240	1,070	Engineering (General)
...	23	24	Ice factory
...	260	250	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	152	122	Mills
...	340	290	Oil mills
...	1,431	1,107	Printing presses
...	5,651	5,758	Railway workshops
...	25	30	Saw mills
...	2,756	2,434	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	Stone dressing
...	184	...	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
70	260	53	Miscellaneous
70	14,510	13,302	TOTAL
2.— ALL OTHER FACTORIES					
I.— Textiles—					
1,384	(b) 5,072‡	4,180‡	41,159	38,804	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	49	109	Hosiery
...	...	2,622‡	2,622	2,632	Jute mills
...	371	475	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	2,236	1,955	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	885	1,043	Woolen mills
...	732	833	Miscellaneous
1,384	5,072	7,602	48,034	45,998	TOTAL
II.— Engineering—					
72	223	171	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	75	Electrical engineering
...	185	29	Electrical generating and transforming stations
1,540	1,734	216	General engineering
635	635	441	Kerosine tinning and packing
...	25	...	135	142	Metal stamping
...	503	503	Railway workshops
...	72	74	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	35	...	95	60	Miscellaneous
2,156	60	...	3,462	1,711	TOTAL
III.— Minerals and Metals					
87	22	...	236	216	Foundries
...	Iron and steel smelting
...	441	400	Miscellaneous
87	22	...	677	616	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

‡ Figures for the year ending August 1926

§ Figures for the year 1925-26

(a) Revised figures

(b) Includes 1,982 employed in one mill in Rajnandgaon State in Central Provinces.

[Continued on next page

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad‡	Mysore	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
3.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>—contd.</i>						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	...	...	22	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	170	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	...	50	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	23	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	50	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	270	618	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3,489†	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,970	750	22	...	...	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	100	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	50	650	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	247	...
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	686	225	154	26	...	...
Paints	...	44	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	367	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,370	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	685	1,689	904	392	247	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	260	...	152	(a)	36
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	260	...	152	...	36
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	730	425	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	85	145	...	100	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	...	...	607	1,241
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	4,675	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	364	4,475
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	5,384	...	...
TOTAL	85	884	425	10,169	971	5,716
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	1,501	130	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	60	103	...	...	114	...
TOTAL	1,561	230	...	...	114	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	11,577	970	10,443	...	14,740	3,684
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boiler goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	43	27	...	170	...	...
TOTAL	43	27	...	170	...	...
RAND TOTAL	25,661	17,157	18,170	15,976	29,938	13,646

‡ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
† Beedi factories

† Figures for the year 1925-26
(a) Information not available

INDUSTRIES

647

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924(a)	Industry
...	...	...	23	...	2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i> IV— <i>Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i> Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	...	170	291	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	50	50	Coffee
...	25	...	118	95	Flour mills
...	...	...	50	67	Ice and aerated waters
309	...	...	1,195	1,104	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	33	Tobacco
...	...	...	2,489	1,640	Miscellaneous
309	25	...	4,094	3,280	TOTAL
...	...	...	100	100	V.— <i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i> Chemicals
...	...	...	706	700	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	247	43	Leo
...	249	...	249	...	Matches
1,429	206	...	2,724	3,786	Oil mills
...	...	...	44	30	Paints
...	...	...	367	...	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	1,370	20	Miscellaneous
1,429	455	...	5,801	4,679	TOTAL
...	...	...	87	130	VI.— <i>Paper and Printing—</i> Paper mills
135	...	...	583	544	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
222	...	...	670	674	TOTAL
1,659	...	...	2,823	3,754	VII.— <i>Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i> Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	330	288	Carpentry and cabinet making
120	500	...	2,408	2,018	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	Glass
277	...	...	4,352	5,063	Saw mills
...	...	...	4,839	8,540	Stone dressing
...	...	...	5,384	1,406	Miscellaneous
2,016	500	...	20,796	19,066	TOTAL
...	...	...	1,675	1,690	VIII.— <i>Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i> Tanneries
44	...	...	274	466	Miscellaneous
44	...	...	1,449	2,156	TOTAL
...	3,921	...	44,615	45,897	IX.— <i>Gins and Presses</i> Cotton ginning and baling
4,519	...	...	4,519	3,571	X.— <i>Miscellaneous—</i> Rope works
513	...	...	513	513	Rubber goods
...	...	...	280	66	Miscellaneous
5,032	...	...	5,312	4,149	TOTAL
12,769	9,055	7,602	149,920	141,448	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements
(a) Revised figures

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 318.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	In-dians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,014	16,720	790,944	820,868	89	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	68	
Coffee plantations	569	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	63	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	584	476	5,716	6,868	55	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	536	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations	135	369	408	1,755	14,642	17,262	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	66	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,180	7,646	13,404	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	46	42	761	840	31	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	183,773	266,713*	35	
Collieries	628	667	6,005	49,417	120,721	181,694*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 28
Diamond mines	28	...	28	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,166	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	6	14	72	657	4,434	5,117	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganose mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,609	17,727	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,402	12,900	38,22	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,806	3,63	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	29	75	263	844	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,029	4,616	19,784	25,420*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajasthan 16, Hyderabad 15, Central Provinces 13
Others	24	6	49	474	1,235	1,784	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	2,037	720	20,216	187,472	225,488	433,496	30	

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

649

No. 213.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED				Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN				
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—<i>contd.</i>								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (79), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	13,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	28	Bombay (71)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	78	162	98	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	494	1,305	6,162	131,804	171,940	310,511	20	
Jute presses	223	201	1,813	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (96)
Jute mills	65	993	3,945	124,416	167,983	297,330	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories	126	62	426	4,761	2,891	8,100	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	69	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	853	1,168	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
Wool	88	84	478	5,469	4,608	10,539	9	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	310	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,336	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (32)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,700	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
Silk	174	21	771	5,103	3,528	9,423	12	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm industries	1	...	3	10	6	10	38	
Hair, etc.	9	...	36	171	118	395	16	
Brush factories	4	...	16	92	18	126	19	
Felt factories	6	...	21	79	100	200	12	
Others	97	84	370	4,315	3,632	8,371	98	
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	625	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	14	Bombay (66), Baroda (12)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,329	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	79	8	
Others	3	3	13	38	623	677	46	

No. 313.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN					
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	In-dians	Skilled	Un-skilled				
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8		
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	29		
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...		
Leather factories	46	79	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (36), Bengal (20), Punjab (14)	
Tanneries	168	54	568	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)	
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,608	8,576	21,110	32,866	4		
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,305	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)	
Saw mills	246	179	1,766	4,902	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)	
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)	
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	61,762	169,693	6		
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)	
Arms factories	4	155	240	3,901	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)	
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,865	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (40), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)	
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,859	7,971	14,095	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)	
Gold and silver factories	18	5	36	135	86	262	3		
Iron foundries	103	160	906	5,973	11,443	18,517	15	Bengal (85)	
Iron and steel works	165	266	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	10	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)	
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...		
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	34	499	273	867	2		
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,995	34,208	82,189	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)	
Mills	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...		
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	129	...		
VIII.—Glass and earthen-ware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24		
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,355	22,116	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)	
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	750	368	1,210	1		
Glass factories	29	5	239	550	1,913	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)	
Pottery works	20	16	183	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (46), Bengal (41)	

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

651

No. 313.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN					
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15		
Aerated water factories	86	65	908	1,197	2,798	4,966	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (22)	
Ammunition factories	3	59	709	1,186	3,075	5,930	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)	
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...		
Card board factories	3	...	11	10	18	49	...		
Chemical drugs and medicine work	66	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (56), Bombay (18)	
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196	...		
Harris, lac and cutch factories	175	22	450	4,900	7,709	13,159	45	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)	
Match factories	4	...	98	54	255	377	28		
Oil mills	436	53	2,162	3,522	10,366	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)	
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	16		
Paper mills	11	85	216	990	5,210	6,407	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)	
Perfumery factories	26	3	120	207	638	977	17		
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,808	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (90)	
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	609	670	1,526	6		
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	23	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)	
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	265	893	1,369	4		
Others	57	93	151	457	3,534	3,235	33		
X.—Food Industries	2,507	769	11,087	21,111	76,921	109,868	17		
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	936	1,768	4		
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	59	207	285	5		
Breweries and distilleries	86	41	611	910	3,435	5,057	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)	
Dairy farms	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6		
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	240	1,266	1,643	53		
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,360	47,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)	
Forage Presses	9	5	46	83	155	239	8		
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	439	162	1,345	7,730	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)	
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	154	293	10		

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 313.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN					
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Un-skilled				
X.—Food Industries—<i>contd.</i>									
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (18)	
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,020	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)	
Others	28	...	68	41	492	621	49		
XI.—Industries of Dress									
Tailoring and hosiery works	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (31), Madras (12)	
Dress factories	48	12	65	905	308	1,290	2		
Boot and shoe factories	172	35	415	1,584	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)	
Umbrella factories	11	...	18	262	67	347	6		
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...		
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4		
XII.—Furniture Industries									
Furniture factories	158	143	689	3,314	2,395	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)	
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	120	...		
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings									
Stone, etc.	62	52	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (36), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)	
Lime workshops and kilns	295	35	696	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)	
Burkhi factories	55	8	152	293	1,241	1,684	17		
Building works	1	3	4	42	15	64	...		
Others	4	18	50	296	513	873	...		
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications									
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	20	68	...		
Bicycle works	3	...	8	49	11	68	...		
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	64	...		
Coach building factories	74	30	185	2,004	766	3,691	...		
Dredging works	1	1	18	49	45	113	...		
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)	
Railway works	186	669	9,891	69,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (18), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)	

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

653

No. 318—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS IN INDIA taken in 1921—concl'd.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CEREGRAL STAFF.		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—cont'd.								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	43	263	751	12,931	7,365	21,320	...	Bengal (32), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	63	384	1,741	2,706	4,953	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	49	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces								
Gas and Electric works	93	292	933	4,690	5,703	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,507	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	492	1,157	1,952	..	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury								
Book-binding works	15	8	49	339	293	639	7	
Cinema works	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	190	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	430	260	610	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	40,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical Instruments works	26	49	189	997	206	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	203	138	3	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,980	1,829,117	2,681,125	36	

* Vide note at foot of page 626.

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF		
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays	
Madras	1,121	90,251	26,881	6,428	123,560	446	534	
Bombay	1,358	284,376	77,624	8,460	370,460	244	1,054	
Bengal	1,148	443,311	74,180	33,851	551,342	370	171	
United Provinces	276	71,438	5,638	1,866	78,942	68	48	
Punjab	527	44,566	7,791	1,178	53,535	61	466	
Burma	593	88,794	9,399	1,353	99,546	258	635	
Bihar and Orissa	242	65,993	6,660	983	73,641	70	89	
Central Provinces and Berar	644	41,633	23,510	1,361	67,104	284	360	
Assam	589	24,098	12,752	11,847	48,697	24	7	
North-West Frontier Province	15	724	58	4	786	12	3	
Baluchistan	5	1,113	...	84	1,197	1	4	
Ajmer-Merwara	35	13,771	1,628	232	15,631	3	32	
Delhi	58	9,097	590	439	10,126	10	37	
Coorg and Bangalore	15	1,749	800	41	2,590	11	4	
TOTAL 1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444	
	1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
	1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
	1922	5,026	1,086,457	205,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
	1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
TOTALS†	1920	3,726	986,967	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
	1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
	1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
	1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,386	1,076,201	1,415	1,324
	1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act 1 of 1922 a child is deemed as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

FACTORIES

655

FACTORIES

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act‡	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
92	...	391(78)	15	210	867	1,092	Madras
24	...	320(57)	50	599	2,466	3,115	Bombay
607	...	154(54)	79	909	1,692	2,680	Bengal
167	...	7(7)	20	181	1,250	1,401	United Provinces
37	...	56(25)	20	22	416	458	Punjab
43	...	15(12)	30	202	1,097	1,329	Burma
83	...	3(3)	25	302	1,402	1,729	Bihar and Orissa
22	...	48(32)	10	50	193	253	Central Provinces and Berar
558	...	...	10	30	30	70	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	2	2	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	15	15	Baluchistan.
...	...	4(3)	...	14	424	438	Ajmer-Merwara
11	...	...	4	9	27	40	Delhi
1	...	...	...	3	20	23	Coorg and Pongalore
1,645	...	998(271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	TOTAL, 1925
1,474	...	615(223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,338	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
268	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
260	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
301	113	154	141	887	3,961	4,992	1917
288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223	1916
							TOTALS

‡ Figures prior to 1924, show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

No. 315.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
PATENTS										
Applications—										
Number of applications received	442	602	644	1,039	1,337	1,268	1,117	1,068	1,015	1,000
Number of patents sealed*	331	396	307	917	783	961	1,117	935	910	915
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	8	43	25	51	24	19	1	3	3	5
Tea trade	6	4	3	5	7	5	3	5	2	2
Railways	49	52	47	100	91	91	69	76	108	60
Lamps and burners	19	15	11	25	42	29	14	12	31	11
Electrical contrivances	44	33	39	64	120	142	117	90	187	108
Spinning and weaving machines	14	21	24	19	22	28	23	12	37	29
Water-lifts and pumps	9	13	15	23	22	23	23	31	12	9
Sugarcane and other mills	11	3	9	16	6	10	4	2	3	6
Chemical appliances and preparations	47	103	94	148	81	161	204	193	116	80
Improvements in buildings and building materials	21	15	25	53	61	33	27	21	29	13
Flying machines	2	10	6	22	9	5	4	2	1	—
Talking machines	1	2	3	6	3	9	23	13	14	5
Motor Cars §	—	—	—	—	14	14	16	3	9	9
Telegraphy and Telephony wireless †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Agriculture and farming ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Others	211	278	338	507	835	689	539	608	502	611
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(a) Persons resident in India	166	243	232	313	298	327	235	255	251	196
Indians	61	114	77	113	128	139	105	93	96	71
Others	105	129	155	200	168	188	130	162	155	125
(b) Persons not resident in India	276	359	412	726	1,041	941	832	810	764	804
Applications for extension of privileges—										
Number of applications received	3	—	2	3	5	—	—	1	1	3
Number of applications accepted	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	3

* Under Act II of 1911.

§ Shown separately from 1920.

‡ " " " 1925.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

657

No. 315.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom--*contd.*

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	987	640	524	455	359	281	179	121	62	20
Privileges lapsed—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	719	499	464	325	334	478	561	771	1,018	838
DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design—										
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,773	1,591	1,411	884	880	1,004	936	1,429	1,626	3,450
Number of designs registered	1,756	1,561	1,398	852	863	982	918	1,415	1,612	3,406
Number of designs registered by—										
(a) Persons resident in India	18	13	53	16	29	74	80	31	44	91
Indians	8	5	36	13	24	62	20	27	29	64
Others	10	8	17	3	5	12	10	4	15	27
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,738	1,548	1,345	836	824	903	888	1,384	1,568	3,315
INCOME FROM FEES—										
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	5,376	6,950	7,415	10,979	13,935	13,354	11,781	11,564	11,090	12,055
Patents sealed*	9,930	11,850	11,910	27,510	23,490	23,380	33,600	28,050	27,300	27,450
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	59,550	68,800	72,150	86,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500
Others	2,753	3,248	3,691	4,683	6,733	9,180	3,050	10,100	8,830	8,305
TOTAL	77,609	90,848	95,166	1,29,672	1,32,008	1,30,164	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,310

* Under Act II of 1911.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Coal					
Bengal	4,992,378	4,631,571	5,302,295	5,777,632	4,207,452
Punjab	47,440	49,869	50,418	46,893	58,078
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	(b) 1,500	...
Bihar and Orissa	10,767,683	11,932,419	13,680,030	15,119,812	11,975,656
Central Provinces	287,832	371,498	481,470	497,021	491,205
Assam	287,315	301,480	294,484	291,734	325,535
North-West Frontier Province	75	215	240	20	...
Baluchistan (a)	42,163	40,785	43,125	34,328	33,941
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,424,893	17,327,837	19,852,062	21,768,940	17,091,867
Hyderabad	615,290	680,629	659,122	662,196	694,080
Central India (Rewah)	200,285	198,407	199,975	182,141	158,051
Rajputana (Bikaner)	13,841	6,045	11,334	14,760	18,216
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	829,416	885,081	870,431	859,097	870,347
GRAND TOTAL .	17,254,309	18,212,918	20,722,493	22,628,037	17,962,214
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	1,77,01,502	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,564
Punjab	3,27,395	3,76,192	5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	375	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,21,80,534	4,01,56,610	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726
Central Provinces	11,70,219	15,15,931	26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824
Assam	20,08,663	21,22,302	21,10,805	21,33,024	24,35,933
North-West Frontier Province	375	3,010	960	100	...
Baluchistan	4,44,987	4,51,021	6,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,659
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,38,33,655	6,28,92,493	8,53,30,600	9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439
Hyderabad (c)	36,91,740	40,83,774	39,54,732	39,73,176	41,64,480
Central India (Rewah)	6,00,855	6,72,091	9,01,038	6,55,854	6,80,025
Rajputana (Bikaner)	52,209	26,323	71,854	96,877	1,35,588
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	43,44,804	47,82,188	49,27,624	47,25,907	49,80,093
GRAND TOTAL .	5,81,78,459	6,76,74,681	9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

(b) Figures for Northern Shan States.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

659

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
					Coal
4,259,642	4,328,986	4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,552	Bengal
67,242	67,180	63,501	80,422	74,662	Punjab
300	172	1,271	255	25	Burma
12,990,481	12,711,328	(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529*	(d)13,938,509	Bihar and Orissa
712,914	675,916	548,074	679,081	709,554	Central Provinces
312,465	348,103	326,149	334,842	318,842	Assam
...	...	...	...	..	North-West Frontier Province
54,627	60,135	42,562	40,557	34,797	Baluchistan (a)
18,397,671	18,191,820	18,815,385	20,272,341*	19,989,241	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
688,721	642,880	658,429	644,775	667,877	Hyderabad
192,034	161,231	175,950	235,298	219,106	Central India (Rewah)
24,521	15,055	7,119	21,870	28,153	Rajputana (Bikaner)
905,276	819,166	841,498	901,943	915,136	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
19,302,947	19,010,986	19,656,883	21,174,284*	20,904,377	GRAND TOTAL.
VALUE (Rupees)					
3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	Bengal
9,98,062	9,98,690	6,34,502	7,00,681	6,13,124	Punjab
3,440	2,752	27,130	7,650	(-)	Burma
8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024*	7,94,53,131	Bihar and Orissa
49,90,101	51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175	Central Provinces
24,49,856	29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925	Assam
...	...	...	...	..	North-West Frontier Province
7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969	Baluchistan
12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	14,39,57,960*	12,10,35,228	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
56,01,884	51,92,161	45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287	Hyderabad (c)
11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018	13,66,731	10,02,792	Central India (Rewah)
2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601	Rajputana (Bikaner)
69,43,306	62,41,673	56,69,486	56,95,429	53,65,680	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419*	12,64,00,908	GRAND TOTAL.

[Continued on next page

* Revised.

(c) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, and 7,265 tons in 1925.

(e) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Salt					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Northern India	354,398	405,731	572,668	505,864	456,538
Madras	481,091	396,913	596,671	552,308	453,547
Bombay and Sind	484,742	457,989	481,808	630,481	473,376
Bengal	2	21	30	10	30
Burma	38,774	43,650	62,823	74,492	65,107
Aden	129,406	122,926	142,075	127,561	181,174
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,488,413	1,427,230	1,856,080	1,890,716	1,629,772
Kashmir	37	...	...	...	...
Gwalior (a)	114	269	312	149	232
Central India—Datia	6	25	5	...	12
Rajputana—Jaisalmir . . . . .	...	76	299	273	107
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	157	370	616	422	351
GRAND TOTAL .	1,488,570	1,427,600	1,856,696	1,891,138	1,630,123
VALUE (Rupees)					
Northern India	15,30,341	20,53,753	31,53,660	25,25,843	23,43,308
Madras	40,05,463	59,62,203	92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471
Bombay and Sind	19,26,297	24,68,193	55,92,452	50,23,066	28,37,992
Bengal	20	422	582	161	553
Burma (b)	27,72,186	34,48,226	51,60,774	48,77,182	40,00,475
Aden	6,84,211	9,89,286	14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,09,18,518	1,49,22,083	2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814
Kashmir	410	...	...	...	...
Gwalior	5,454	12,803	14,864	7,080	11,045
Central India—Datia	475	1,710	362	...	797
Rajputana—Jaisalmir . . . . .	...	3,704	14,816	13,367	5,437
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	6,339	18,217	30,042	20,447	17,279
GRAND TOTAL .	1,09,24,857	1,49,40,300	2,46,77,925	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093

(a) The figures relate to official years.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

66i

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
373,184	499,386	479,295	477,264	365,606	Salt
446,113	465,929	485,569	407,544	336,605	Northern India
514,379	450,558	613,150	538,777	381,419	Madras
35	3	...	...	..	Bombay and Sind
43,028	33,535	33,622	20,557	22,880	Bengal
156,584	204,033	169,282	179,182	188,493	Burma
					Aden
1,533,323	1,653,444	1,780,918	1,623,324	1,295,003	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	1	(c)	...	Kashmir
159	210	22	151	141	Gwalior (a)
1	10	9	...	...	Central India—Datia
196	234	206	...	...	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
356	454	238	161	141	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,533,679	1,653,898	1,781,156	1,623,475	1,295,144	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
20,87,279	29,81,926	30,13,046	29,38,703	22,52,021	Northern India
26,22,460	29,43,066	30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161	Madras
28,96,623	27,18,435	34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490	Bombay and Sind
1,160	106	...	...	...	Bengal
26,01,004	13,21,399	6,99,000	2,63,586	3,23,116	Burma (b)
9,06,402	11,87,443	10,04,852	8,61,291	9,10,379	Aden
1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	97,31,590	76,35,167	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	100	152	..	Kashmir
7,585	10,007	1,061	8,230	7,388	Gwalior
72	528	504	...	...	Central India—Datia
9,615	11,596	10,103	...	...	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
17,272	22,131	11,768	8,382	7,388	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	97,39,972	76,42,555	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

(c) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Gold					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Madras	22,371	20,529	17,831	11,018	13,645
United Provinces	8	7	6	4	3
Punjab	186	190	110	131	61
Burma	1,983	1,079	171	39	11
Bihar and Orissa	864	2,462	2,085	173	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	25,412	24,267	20,203	11,365	13,720
Hyderabad	18,657	13,467	11,503	10,648	12,390
Mysore	554,301	536,559	504,412	485,248	472,958
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	572,958	550,026	515,915	495,896	485,348
GRAND TOTAL .	598,370	574,293	536,118	507,261	499,068
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	14,21,835	13,05,989	10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535
United Provinces	471	468	398	321	191
Punjab	12,152	12,848	8,119	8,914	4,274
Burma	1,15,638	63,718	11,089	3,421	919
Bihar and Orissa	59,658	1,52,000	1,48,573	11,776	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,09,754	15,35,023	11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919
Hyderabad	10,73,853	7,80,202	6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695
Mysore	3,18,61,935	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,29,35,588	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239
GRAND TOTAL .	3,45,45,342	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158
Petroleum					
QUANTITY (Gallons)					
Punjab	193,814	619,517	750,807	114,330	51,492
Burma	291,769,083	272,795,191	274,834,556	293,846,129	279,707,170
Assam	5,236,890	9,344,815	10,999,648	11,788,679	13,358,172
TOTAL .	297,189,787	282,759,523	286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834
VALUE (Rupees)					
Punjab	18,456	77,525	75,129	14,361	9,708
Burma	4,55,88,011	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,899	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641
Assam	2,59,117	5,37,020	6,86,508	7,50,353	8,68,979
TOTAL .	4,58,66,492	4,32,38,794	4,37,04,536	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328

MINERAL PRODUCTION

663

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Gold
10,108	8,388	1,519	(a)3,646	(a)288	Madras
...	3	2	2	4	United Provinces
39	41	49	58	37	Punjab
42	24	68	67	33	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
10,189	8,456	1,638	3,773	362	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)380,780	(a)381,955	(a)382,060	‡ (a)392,578	(a)393,513	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
380,780	381,955	382,060	392,578	393,513	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
390,969	390,411	383,698	396,351	393,875	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
7,21,359	6,08,673	1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517	Madras
...	175	125	150	225	United Provinces
2,853	2,638	2,860	2,978	1,974	Punjab
4,042	2,095	5,806	4,635	2,551	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
7,28,254	6,13,581	1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Gallons)					Petroleum
60,236	7,362,315	11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,200	Punjab
296,082,057	281,759,169	271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930	Burma
9,530,934	9,382,641	11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412	Assam
305,683,227	298,504,125	294,215,053	294,571,692	289,006,542	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
15,087	18,40,579	29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800	Punjab
8,94,59,096	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	Burma
5,85,444	15,79,712	16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303	Assam
8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	TOTAL

(a) Fine gold.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Saltpetre					
Madras (a)	6,778	5,477	6,857	4,430	3,501
Bengal (b)	5,535	12,482	8,597	5,131	7,044
United Provinces	214,860	137,108	224,472	132,324	87,594
Punjab	162,800	182,820	138,934	113,236	130,952
Bihar	118,080	100,486	125,986	(d) 100,888	(p) 76,610
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	508,053	438,373	504,846	356,009	305,701
Central India	502	578	524	952	876
Rajputana	4,880	4,684	4,900	3,800	4,342
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,382	5,262	5,424	4,552	5,218
GRAND TOTAL .	513,435	443,635	510,270	360,561	310,919
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras (c)	1,46,151	1,18,098	1,54,282	89,707	70,895
Bengal (c)	1,19,348	2,69,143	1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,641
United Provinces	39,93,619	25,61,006	44,56,808	17,82,739	15,26,961
Punjab	28,78,174	34,01,890	19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376
Bihar	21,47,824	18,44,923	23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	92,85,116	81,95,060	91,02,581	48,55,894	55,47,094
Central India	7,215	3,783	2,698	4,185	2,596
Rajputana	85,499	1,03,391	80,290	46,005	63,970
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	92,714	1,07,174	82,983	50,190	66,566
GRAND TOTAL .	93,77,830	83,02,234	91,85,569	49,06,084	56,13,660

(a) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.

(b) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.

(c) Estimated.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

665

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					
2,712	2,851	2,762	2,246		Saltpetre Madras (a) Bengal (b) United Provinces Punjab Bihar
3,232	1,280	452	882		
87,320	53,148	49,964	36,682		
86,780	100,772	61,130	66,310		
(d)85,540	(d)40,182	(d)32,458	(d)36,396		
265,584	198,233	146,766	142,416		TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
34	316	360	284		Central India Rajputana
4,580	3,640	...	480		
4,614	3,956	360	764		TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
270,198	202,189	147,126	143,180	126,973*	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
56,952	71,631	38,186	32,554		Madras (c) Bengal (c) United Provinces Punjab Bihar
67,872	32,160	8,293	10,791		
13,85,340	8,12,796	6,80,244	5,23,497		
19,04,208	18,83,015	9,76,800	11,45,811		
13,96,204	5,05,494	3,86,243	5,10,469		
48,10,638	33,15,096	20,89,826	22,25,122		TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
450	3,780	4,030	2,951		Central India Rajputana
82,752	46,487	...	7,020		
83,202	50,267	4,030	9,971		TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
48,93,838	33,65,363	20,93,856	22,35,093	19,63,301*	GRAND TOTAL

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the output is exported, a small part being retained in the country for consumption as fertilizer.

(d) Excludes *Kutcha* saltpetre for which the figures are—43,300 cwts. (value Rs. 3,82,970) in 1919; 37,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,404) in 1921; 35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 16.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Chromite					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	2,737	3,266	1,085	844	2,546
Baluchistan	7,620	15,659	22,944	13,223	20,577
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	10,357	18,925	24,029	14,067	23,123
Mysore State	9,802	8,136	33,740	22,372	3,678
GRAND TOTAL .	20,159	27,061	57,769	36,439	26,801
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	37,420	46,657	24,666	12,721	57,394
Baluchistan	1,14,300	2,34,885	3,44,160	4,29,757	6,68,744
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,51,720	2,81,542	3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138
Mysore State	94,290	1,11,684	4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560
GRAND TOTAL .	2,46,010	3,93,226	7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698
Copper-Ore					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	498	...	...	2	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,173	20,108	3,619	32,756	28,167
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,671	20,108	3,619	32,758	28,167
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...
GRAND TOTAL .	2,671	20,108	3,619	32,759	28,167
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	20,205	...	...	63	...
Bihar and Orissa	48,885	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,096	4,22,505
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	...	(a)	...
GRAND TOTAL .	69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505
Diamonds					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Central India States	20	18	73	312	85
VALUE (Rupees)					
Central India States	5,414	27,396	39,377	2,08,253	41,252

MINERAL PRODUCTION

667

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
2,605	1,147	914	1,140	3,038	Chromite
25,124	18,548	24,319	26,710	18,193	Bihar and Orissa
					Baluchistan
27,727	19,695	25,233	27,850	21,236	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
7,035	3,082	29,009	17,612	16,216	Mysore State
34,762	22,777	54,242	45,462	37,452	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
52,610	15,660	11,977	19,241	69,274	Bihar and Orissa
3,76,820	2,88,227	3,45,817	3,82,213	2,65,271	Baluchistan
4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454	3,34,545	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735	Mysore State
5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					
...	...	...	(b)2,973	(c)8,029	Copper-Ore
23,089	30,764	6,500	...	...	Burma
					Bihar and Orissa
23,089	30,764	6,500	2,973	8,029	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
30	40	...	...	...	Mysore State
23,119	30,804	6,500	2,973	8,029	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
...	...	...	15,95,667	34,88,552	Burma
4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)	(a)	...	...	...	Mysore State
4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Carats)					
126	171	115	67	48	Diamonds
					Central India States
VALUE (Rupees)					
72,970	91,648	46,495	27,596	14,598	Central India States

(a) Not available.

(b) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

(c) Copper matte.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Graphite					
Bihar and Orissa	252	61	80	122	60
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	23
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	252	61	80	122	83
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	1,066	42	1	5	17
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,066	42	1	5	17
GRAND TOTAL	1,318	103	81	127	100
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	2,520	3,625	4,800	7,314	3,615
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	540
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,520	3,625	4,800	7,314	4,155
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	20,000	4,580	610	875	1,445
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	20,000	4,580	610	875	1,445
GRAND TOTAL	22,520	8,205	5,410	8,189	5,600
Iron-Ore					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	150,656	185,192	120,765	105,673	114,018
Burma	16,081	28,763	26,680	31,880	(c)37,383
Central Provinces and Berar	4,464	3,669	6,097	2,596	3,241
Other Provinces	54	86	186	...	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	171,255	217,710	153,728	140,149	154,642
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	240,520	195,621	338,903	423,599	403,359
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	34	25	38	2	4
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	240,554	195,646	338,941	423,601	403,363
GRAND TOTAL	411,809	413,356	492,669	563,750	558,005
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	1,77,950	2,15,610	1,36,357	1,45,860	2,14,363
Burma	6,030	18,960	13,982	15,947	1,49,761
Central Provinces and Berar	22,395	14,670	23,185	8,716	10,786
Other Provinces	75	95	(b)	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,06,450	2,49,335	1,73,524	1,70,523	3,74,910
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	3,04,900	2,54,205	4,43,045	2,88,345	(a)8,06,718
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Indian States (a)	135	100	(b)	(b)	(b)
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,05,035	2,54,305	4,43,045	2,88,345	6,06,718
GRAND TOTAL	5,11,485	5,03,640	6,16,569	4,58,868	11,81,628

(a) Estimated.

(b) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

669

AND STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Graphite Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
1	...	...	...	...
24	...	...	...	...
25	...	...	...	...
...	20	...	...	...
...	
...	20	Mysore Rajputana
...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
25	20	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
60	...	...	...	...
724	...	...	...	...
784	...	...	...	...
...	(b)	...	...	...
...	
...	Mysore Rajputana
...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
784	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Iron-Ore Bihar and Orissa Burma Central Provinces and Berar Other Provinces
237,970	216,544	219,216	305,892	478,283	
(c)49,831	(d)27,680	(c)53,240	(c)59,014	(c)51,617	
2,433	2,891	24,632	68,361	1,037	
73	..	..	...	...
290,307	247,115	297,088	433,267	530,937	
651,495	378,134	507,225	896,920	957,275	
...	...	16,669	14,958	56,218	
282	25	71	168	148	
651,777	378,159	523,965	1,012,046	1,013,611	
942,084	625,274	821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	
VALUE (Rupees)						Bihar and Orissa Burma Central Provinces and Berar Other Provinces
5,93,376	4,98,811	4,56,270	7,44,197	12,41,760	
(a)1,99,324	(a)1,10,720	(a)2,12,960	2,36,056	(a)2,06,468	
9,925	11,564	1,08,933	3,73,702	4,182	
1,299	(b)	..	...	...
8,03,924	6,21,095	7,78,163	13,53,955	14,52,410	
(a)13,02,990	9,45,335	12,68,062	24,92,300	28,71,825	
...	...	47,667	39,324	1,54,000	
1,415	(b)	(b)	1,001	860	
13,04,405	9,45,335	13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691	
21,08,329	15,08,430	20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	
GRAND TOTAL					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
GRAND TOTAL					GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.
(d) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.--PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Jadestone (a).					
Burma {	6,136	3,609	3,336	3,821	5,094
{ cwts.	12,24,880	12,89,170	13,71,846	9,63,345	18,07,284
{ Rs.					
Lead					
Burma—North- {	13,790	16,962	18,995	19,090	23,821
err: Shan States {	64,20,975	59,37,050	67,51,842	66,81,500	97,56,213
{ tons					
{ Rs.					
Magnesite	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	17,540	18,192	5,773	13,012	11,300
Mysore	100	10	80	4,114	3,047
TOTAL	17,640	18,202	5,853	17,126	14,347
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	2,10,480	2,18,304	69,276	1,56,144	1,35,600
Mysore	500	80	342	41,140	36,558
TOTAL	2,10,980	2,18,384	69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158
Manganese-Ore	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	2,755	1,082	2,230	2,778	7,386
Bombay	55,876	27,107	30,893	29,540	34,166
Bihar and Orissa	2	126	450	325	500
Central Provinces	558,828	517,841	438,628	444,475	622,235
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	617,461	546,756	472,201	477,118	664,287
(c)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	...	7,202	14,593	29,230
Sandur State—(Madras)	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	24,911	32,277	22,655	24,676	21,761
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa)	2,832	11,780	15,895	21,208	21,161
Keonjhar ( " ) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	27,743	44,057	45,752	60,877	72,152
GRAND TOTAL	645,204	590,813	517,953	537,995	736,439
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras	43,391	27,63	50,730	50,470	2,78,820
Bombay	17,81,047	9,41,968	12,04,830	7,97,580	16,76,980
Bihar and Orissa	64	4,379	17,550	8,770	24,540
Central Provinces	1,98,98,629	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029	2,06,82,405	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910
Chota Udaipur (Bombay) (c)	...	...	2,80,575	4,04,810	14,34,710
Sandur State (Madras)	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	4,91,992	6,77,817	6,42,840	5,16,140	8,99,450
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa)	90,270	4,09,355	6,19,905	5,72,620	10,38,650
Keonjhar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,82,262	10,87,172	15,43,620	14,93,570	33,72,810
GRAND TOTAL	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720

* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

67F

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
					Jadestone (a)
5,374 18,98,030	5,762 18,72,168	3,471 9,16,371	2,978 7,62,400	(b)972 162,751	cwts } Burma Rs. }
33,717 1,17,46,967	39,214 1,41,71,392	46,060 1,68,18,111	51,759 2,35,07,040	47,275 2,21,07,128	Lead tons } Burma—North- Rs. } ern Shan States
QUANTITY (Tons)					Magnesite
17,152 2,865	18,417 856	19,336 100	24,427 34	29,620 ...	Madras Mysore
20,017	19,273	19,436	24,461	29,620	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,05,824 28,650	2,21,004 19,688	2,32,032 2,300	2,93,124 (d)	4,14,680 ...	Madras Mysore
2,34,474	2,40,692	2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Manganese-Ore
16,593 44,276 425 553,042	7,845 39,703 ... 375,950	24,953 35,354 46 531,309	37,625 46,401 797 584,106	32,334 55,673 898 622,342	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
614,336	423,498	591,662	668,929	711,247	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
29,467 567 15,093 ... 19,823 ...	17,193 1,470 15,868 ... 16,372 ...	12,553 37,318 31,115 ... 20,439 1,968	10,142 43,809 40,579 2,263 16,481 20,803	6,805 52,676 29,680 3,266 9,617 26,330	(c) Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar (,)
64,950	50,903	103,393	134,077	128,214	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
679,286	474,401	695,055	803,006	839,461	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)*					
4,04,460 15,21,975 14,610 1,90,10,655	1,57,875 11,66,280 ... 1,10,43,540	8,09,895 18,61,640 4,230 2,63,66,205	11,81,138 22,35,912 38,420 2,97,02,270	9,34,684 23,35,506 37,665 2,75,56,004	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695	2,38,41,970	3,31,57,740	3,08,63,859	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
10,12,920 13,815 3,96,180 ... 6,81,405 ...	5,05,050 29,580 3,43,140 ... 4,80,930 ...	5,81,745 11,31,195 9,80,130 ... 9,60,630 92,490	4,81,371 12,88,933 12,40,895 87,556 7,94,163 7,56,633	2,81,508 14,27,662 8,37,182 1,14,061 4,03,442 8,81,311	(c) Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar
21,04,320	13,58,700	37,46,190	46,49,551	39,45,166	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,78,07,291	3,48,09,025	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.

(c) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.

(d) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	
Mica						
QUANTITY (Cwts.)						
Madras	15,675	6,050	6,545	8,321	11,753	
Bihar and Orissa	25,595	34,111	45,323	34,223	32,884	
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(b) 2,086
Ajmer-Merwara	887	720	2,250	3,233	...	
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	42,157	40,881	54,118	45,777	46,723	
Mysore	18	...	18	...	55	
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	...	290	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	1,225	26	284	7	...	
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	175
Shahpur (Rajputana) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,243	26	592	7	230	
GRAND TOTAL .	43,400	40,907	54,710	45,784	46,953	
VALUE (Rupees)						
Madras	4,34,181	6,85,770	4,61,593	5,25,800	6,09,883	
Bihar and Orissa	11,48,137	13,76,201	18,41,110	15,96,390	16,28,707	
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12
Ajmer-Merwara	49,300	60,923	56,429	75,845	1,05,517	
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,31,618	21,22,894	23,59,132	21,98,035	23,44,119	
Mysore	1,079	...	781	...	2,125	
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	...	(a) 391	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	5,967	1,178	19,604	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4,531
Shahpur (Rajputana) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	7,046	1,173	20,385	391	6,856	
GRAND TOTAL .	16,38,664	21,24,072	23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775	
Monazite						
Travancore	{ tons	1,292	1,940	2,117	2,024	1,641
	{ Rs.	5,65,710	8,47,335	8,82,285	6,07,120	4,92,310
Platinum						
Upper Burma	{ ozs.	9	4	0.31
	{ Rs.	694	287	24
Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)						
Upper Burma	{ carats	209,724	198,200	164,115	158,577	155,804
	{ Rs.	5,62,695	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,370	6,19,820

(a) Not available.

(b) Production is 3 cwt. only.

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

673

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					
4,339	1,301	8,814	11,273	14,779	Mica
26,058	29,401	23,813	28,736	30,210	Madras
...	100	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
1,872	632	539	509	402	Central Provinces
...	...	...	26	...	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
32,269	31,434	33,166	40,538	45,391	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
182	136	49(d)	15	163	Mysore
...	...	...	...	120	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
37	...	...	...	...	Travancore
...	308	640	355	316	Shahpura (Rajputana)
219	444	639	370	599	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
32,488	31,878	33,855	40,908	45,990	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,08,939	95,481	3,38,615	5,47,348	6,46,004	Madras
12,67,815	10,49,573	11,76,476	14,49,600	14,85,876	Bihar and Orissa
...	(a)	...	...	...	Central Provinces
1,11,033	41,992	52,880	46,749	40,920	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	28	...	Delhi
15,87,787	11,87,016	15,67,971	20,43,725	21,72,300	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,273	(a)	1,757	(a)	10,080	Mysore
...	...	...	...	3,303	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
1,506	...	...	...	...	Travancore
...	15,658	18,217	15,192	13,333	Shahpura (Rajputana)
5,779	15,658	19,974	15,192	26,716	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
15,93,566	12,02,704	15,87,945	20,58,917	21,99,516	GRAND TOTAL
					Monazite
1,260	125	246	622	...	tons } Travancore
4,64,385	28,065	55,455	1,29,291	...	Rs. }
...	...	...	...	...	Platinum
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. }
					Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)
193,915	231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	carats } Upper Burma
7,52,459	7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	Rs. }

(d) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE.

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Silver					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Madras	1,362	1,281	1,169	753	868
Burma—Northern Shan States	759,012	1,580,557	1,970,614	2,164,854	2,869,727
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	35,802
GRAND TOTAL	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	2,043	1,997	1,560	1,537	2,270
Burma—Northern Shan States	13,28,270	35,56,253	44,33,881	48,70,919	83,37,362
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	91,460
GRAND TOTAL	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092
Tin-Ore					
QUANTITY (Cwts)					
Burma	4,451	5,233	7,998	20,847	54,243
Southern Shan States	(a) 4,862	8,038	7,609	10,540	12,571
TOTAL	9,313	13,321	15,607	31,387	66,814
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	3,35,055	3,91,394	8,27,260	13,73,108	19,06,376
Southern Shan States	(a) 2,54,475	6,06,600	7,70,415	6,56,115	7,54,248
TOTAL	5,89,530	9,97,994	15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624
Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	3,650	4,480	4,391	3,523	2,346
Bihar and Orissa	8	20	3	2	...
Central Provinces	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,659	4,500	4,394	3,525	2,346
Rajputana	33	42	37	45	...
GRAND TOTAL	3,692	4,542	4,431	3,570	2,346
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	73,52,685	92,04,165	1,07,79,269	52,08,074	13,97,075
Bihar and Orissa	9,600	19,995	7,465	3,867	...
Central Provinces	3,300	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	73,65,585	92,24,160	1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075
Rajputana	95,370	1,21,950	1,13,479	(b)	...
GRAND TOTAL	74,60,955	93,46,110	1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075
Zinc-Ore					
Burma	tons	3,198	...	...	...
	Rs.	87,396	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for wolfram.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

675

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—concl'd.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Silver Madras Burma—Northern Shan States TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA Mysore State GRAND TOTAL
619	554	103	249	21	
3,555,021	4,205,584	4,843,939	5,287,711	4,831,548	
3,555,640	4,206,138	4,844,042	5,287,960	4,831,569	
31,947	38,166	19,024	21,243	24,853	
3,587,587	4,244,304	4,863,066	5,309,203	4,856,422	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Madras Burma—Northern Shan States TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA Mysore State GRAND TOTAL
1,419	1,231	202	493	38	
88,20,855	1,00,39,362	1,01,16,985	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	
88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	
72,847	87,911	40,915	43,725	46,571	
88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,159	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts)					Tin-Ore Burma Southern Shan States TOTAL
33,836	37,494	40,140	(d) 37,596	46,160	
196	...	...	...	...
34,032	37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	
19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	(d) 28,93,695	35,63,481	
(b)	...	...	...	...
19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore) Burma Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA Rajputana GRAND TOTAL
898	943	872	739	772	
...	
898	943	872	739	772	
...	
898	943	872	739	772	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Burma Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA Rajputana GRAND TOTAL
4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	
...	
4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	
...	
4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	GRAND TOTAL
Zinc-Ore					tons } Re. } Burma
(e) { 4,000	(e) { 18,061	(c) { 2,063	(e) { 15,192	(e) { 20,967	
{ 3,00,135	{ 13,57,575	{ 1,73,760	{ 11,60,449	{ 20,79,794	

(b) Not available.
(c) Export figures.
(d) Revised.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 317.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	PRODUCTION (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1916-17	2,602,052	97,421	106,974,047	48,526,599	116	168,290,003	201.2	69.3	30.7
1917-18	3,244,124	338,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,610	138,791,878	176.4	77.9	22.1
1918-19	2,940,128	397,928	114,644,627	12,717,409	160,542	130,530,550	165.9	90.3	9.7
1919-20	2,715,686	60,695	103,765,911	93,313,282	53,668	190,602,615	254	53.3	46.7
1920-21	2,648,379	27,281	90,758,742	54,731,947	6,024	157,050,435	109.6	65.2	34.8
1921-22	2,080,364	31,025	116,411,413	45,064,613	512	164,477,803	209.1	72.1	27.9
1922-23	2,259,046	3,802,027	118,810,861	40,376,692	1,796	174,355,830	221.6	71.7	28.3
1923-24	3,106,432	6,256,655	125,882,089	64,074,634	960	200,308,830	254.6	67.6	32.4
1924-25	3,899,576	6,033,323	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,422	206,420,014	261.1	65.2	34.7
1925-26	6,297,662	4,265,016	127,860,846	77,704,795	104	216,128,215	274.7	64	36

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,068,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
1	Hops.	12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (<i>see</i> No. 98).		(a) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th or 8th sub-head of Item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under that Item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty in salt, <i>see</i> No. 36).		(b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		(c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW		(d) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.		(e) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service.
	METALLIC ORES		(f) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
4	Metallie Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS	13	Anti-plague serum.
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.	14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine.
	SEEDS	14A	Sulphur.
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.		HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
	TEXTILE MATERIALS	15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-busters, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex sprouts, spraying machines and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or
7	Cotton, raw.		
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carboline, iron, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.		
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.		
10A	Rubber stamps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.		
10B	Stick or Seed Lav.		
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		
	APPAREL		
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.		

* Corrected to April 1927. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts, 1923 to 1927, the Bamboo Paper Industry (Protection) Act, 1925, the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Acts, 1925 and 1926, and the Steel Industry (Protection) Act, 1927.]

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—<i>contd.</i>		PAPER
	tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.*	21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.†	21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.		YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
	METALS		MISCELLANEOUS
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.	23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
20	Gold and silver button and coin.	24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), bar or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.		IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
		25	Animals, living, all sorts.
		26	Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> from time to time, prescribe.‡
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Eight annas.
29	Denatured spirit	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. 4. 36 0)
31	Liquors, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (b) If tested	Ditto Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	30 0) or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher. 21 14)
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto	Ditto. and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 18, dated the 17th June 1926, the following agricultural machines are exempt from payment of import duty:—
Beet Pullers, Broadcast Seeders, Corn Pickers, Corn Shellers, Culti Packers, Stalk Cutters, Huskers and Shredders, Potato Planters, Lime Sowers, Manure Spreaders and Listers.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 15, dated the 5th March 1927, Soil graders are exempt from payment of import duty.

‡ Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 7, dated the 5th February 1927, Milling machines and such component parts thereof as can be readily fitted into their proper places in the machines and cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes are exempt from payment of import duty.

§ The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
33	WINES— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 9 0
		Ditto	4 8
34	SUGAR Sugar, excluding confectionery (<i>see</i> No. 124)— (1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above. (2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch standard. (3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	cwt. cwt. <i>ad valorem</i>	4 8 4 0 25 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		Rs. A.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound	5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable or salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.* Rs. A. 1 8
	TOBACCO		
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Pound	1 8
37	Cigars	<i>Ad valorem</i>	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value— (a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. (b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. NOTE. —For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.	Thousand Ditto	Rs. A. 7 0 10 8
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound	2 4
	II.—RAW materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	METALS.		
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
	OILS		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon	Two annas and six pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto	Four annas.
41	MINERAL OIL— (1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre; (2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication; (3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	Ton Imperial gallon <i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. A. 10 0 one anna and four pies. 7½ per cent.

* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Re. 1-4-0.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—
concl'd.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured			
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES			
43	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12— (1) Firearms including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (See Nos. 86A and 141). (2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double. (3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols. (4) Gun stocks and breach blocks . . . (5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry. (6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cooking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms. (7) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms. (8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	Each " " " " " <i>Ad valorem</i> <i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. 15 15 5 3 2 1 30 per cent. 30 per cent.
CARRIAGES AND CARTS.			
43A	Motor Cars, motor cycles and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof; provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 57 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	<i>ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES			
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives	Seer of 80 tolas	Rs. A. 24 0 or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS			
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
45	Cotton piece-goods	<i>Ad valorem</i>	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures that is to say— (a) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk; (b) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics; (c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (see No. 100A).	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
MISCELLANEOUS			
46	Matches— (1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches. (2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	Rs. A. 1 8 0 6
46A	Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Pound	Four annas and six pies.
46B	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Pound	Six annas.
46C	Portland Cement	Ton	Rs. 0 0
46D	Printer's ink	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco— PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		MACHINERY—contd.
48	Vinegar in casks.		(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		<i>Note.</i> —The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
	WOOD AND TIMBER	51A	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in No. 51, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.
49	Firewood.		Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—	51B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely:—Halds, head cords and head knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cards; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coir mat shearing machines; coir fibre willowing machines; head knitting machines; dobby cards; lattices and legs for dobbies; wooden winders; silk looms; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; <i>cumbli</i> finishing machinery; bank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingoos, comber boards and comber board frames; take-up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; and printing machines.*
50	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES Copperas, green.		MISCELLANEOUS
51	MACHINERY Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not specified in any of the following numbers, namely, Nos. 16, 16, 51A, 53, 54, 55, 57, 90A, 96, 103, 111 and 127 :—	53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
	(1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts;	54	Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, type, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, cases imposing tables and lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotypes, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitring machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding ink (See No. 48D) and paper (see No. 99).†
	(2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts;	55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
	(3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;	57	Fodder, bran and pollards.
	(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials and driving chains but not driving ropes;		

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 12, dated the 6th May, 1926, component parts, other bobbins and parts, of any machinery or apparatus specified in this item are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*; provided that such parts are essential for the working of such machinery or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 19, dated the 17th June, 1926, zinc lithographic plates are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<p>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</p> <p>METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE</p>		
58	Iron or steel, old.		Steel bar and rod, the following kinds— (a) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch; (b) all shapes and sizes, if— (i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub-steel, or (ii) galvanized or coated with other metals, or (iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting; (c) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes— (i) rounds under $\frac{3}{4}$ inch diameter, (ii) squares under $\frac{3}{4}$ inch side, (iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, (iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, (v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis, (vi) all other shapes, any size.
	<p>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</p> <p>HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</p>		
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company.		
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL		
60	Iron alloys. " angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (see No. 143). " bar and rod not otherwise specified (see No. 144). " pig. " rice bowls.		
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables. " bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing. " hoops and strips. " nails, rivets and washers, all sorts, not otherwise specified (see No. 146). " pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (see No. 148). " railway track material not otherwise specified (see Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes. " tramway track material, not otherwise specified (see No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks. " sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc. " plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, not otherwise specified, (see Nos. 146, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not. " barbed or stranded fencing wire and wire-rope. " (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete. " expanded metal.	62	<p>Railway Plant and Rolling-Stock</p> <p>Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, trawlers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks and component parts thereof; switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tank when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.</p> <p>Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1899, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i>, specifically include therein:</p> <p>Provided also that nothing shall be deemed to be dutiable hereunder which is dutiable under No. 51 or No. 51A.</p>
62	Steel, angle and tee if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated. " (other than bars), alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub. " (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process. " ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches or more.	63	<p>Component Parts of Railway Materials as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose. Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.</p>
		64	<p>Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections*.</p> <p>Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 51 or No. 51A shall, when separately imported not be deemed to be included hereunder.</p>

*Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 2, dated the 1st January, 1927, light-ships are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	FISH		APPAREL
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (<i>see</i> No. 27).	85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread (<i>see</i> Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk or silk mixtures (<i>see</i> Nos. 45A, 100A and 134).
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkfins.		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting robarite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuse.
67	Fruits and Vegetables all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.*	86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and <i>daks</i> intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR		CONVEYANCES
68	Flour.	87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (<i>see</i> No. 42A).
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (<i>see</i> No. 48).	88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	SPICES		CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
70	Spices, all sorts.	89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (<i>see</i> No. 129).
	TEA	90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
71	Tea.†	90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
72	Co.Tea.	91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.‡
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC		
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (<i>See</i> No. 10B).		
	OILS		
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 40, 40A and 41).		
	SEEDS		
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.		
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX		
77	Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.		
	TEXTILE MATERIALS		
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
80	Canes and rattans.		
81	Cowries and shells.		
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.		
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (<i>see</i> No. 5).		
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.‡		

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 36, dated the 25th September, 1926, currants are liable to duty at R. 1-4-0 per cwt.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 39, dated the 9th October, 1926, tea of Indian origin which has been exported to Ceylon and is subsequently imported into British India for blending purposes by *bona fide* blenders, is exempt from payment of import duty: Provided—

(i) that such tea is identified to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs, and

(ii) that it is imported within three years from the date of its export to Ceylon.

‡ Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

§ Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 90-1-Cus.—26, dated the 26th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphs designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony, when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*conold.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	DYES AND COLOURS		
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.		Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth (see No. 22); Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD		
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.	100A	Woolen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt; All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified. Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:— Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, snapaneous bandages; silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE		
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (see No. 131).		MISCELLANEOUS
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER	101	Art. works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.	102	Brushes and Brooms.
	MACHINERY	103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (other than Portland cement), chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 51 or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power. (See Nos. 16, 16, 18 and 51 B.)	104	Candles.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	105	Cinematograph films.
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL	106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.	107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY	108	Mats and Matting.
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (see No. 21), postage stamps, whether used or unused (see No. 21 A) and paper and stationery otherwise specified (see Nos. 155 and 156).	109	Oilcakes.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS	110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:— Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified; Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax; Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk (see No. 134); Hemp manufactures; Hosiery, excluding article made of silk (see No. 134);	111	Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 63.
		112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
		113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
		114	Polishes and compositions.
		115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (see No. 63).
		116	Soap.
		117	Starch and Farina.
		118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
		119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
		120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
			IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
		121	Coral.
		122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
		123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.*

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 100-1-Cus.-25, dated the 17th March, 1925, insignias and badges of official British and Foreign Orders are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
124	Confectionery.	131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		METALS
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES	132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
		133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.
			YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 13 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 80A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.		MISCELLANEOUS
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS	135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (see No. 100-A).
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.	136	Ivory, manufactured.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver.*	137	Jewellery and Jewels.
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.	138	Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture post cards.
		140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 39) and matches (No. 40).
		141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878 ; and bows and arrows.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CONVEYANCES	
143	Coat Truss, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel ; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(a) if of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
	(b) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.

*Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 27, dated the 5th August 1926, silver-plated surgical instruments are liable to duty at 15 per cent *ad valorem*.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL		
143	IRON angle, channel and tee— (a) fabricated, all qualities— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture (b) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton. Rs. 19 per ton. Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (a) or clause (c) of No. 62— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL NAILS, wire or French	Rs. 3 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets— (a) galvanized (b) not galvanized— (i) not under $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch thick— of British manufacture not of British manufacture (ii) under $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch thick— of British manufacture not of British manufacture	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton. Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{2}$-inch thick and not of cast iron— (a) fabricated, all qualities— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture (b) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton. Rs. 20 per ton. Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{2}$-inch thick— (a) fabricated— (i) galvanized (ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 61)— of British manufacture not of British manufacture (b) not fabricated— (i) galvanized (ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 61 and 154)— of British manufacture not of British manufacture	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton. Rs. 30 per ton. Rs. 35 per ton. Rs. 69 per ton.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i>		
149	IRON OR STEEL WIRE, other than barbed or stranded fencing wire, wire-rope or wire-netting.	Rs. 60 per ton.
149A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery, <i>see</i> Nos. 51 and 51A) of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for re-assembly in India. Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	Rs. 23 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL— A. Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)— (a) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over (ii) fish-plates therefor (iii) spikes and tie-bars therefor— of British manufacture not of British manufacture (b) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, spikes and tie-bars therefor— if of British manufacture if not of British manufacture B.—Switches and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved— (i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over (ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard— of British manufacture not of British manufacture C. Sleepers other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers.	Rs. 15 per ton. Rs. 8 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 26 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton. Rs. 26 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton. Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 12 per ton. Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling— (a) fabricated— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture (b) not fabricated— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton. Rs. 19 per ton. Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 62)— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 28 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>concl'd.</i>		
163	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (<i>see</i> No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 51, 51A, 64 or 87— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
164	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.		
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts, containing less than 65 per cent. of mechanical wood pulp.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER, all sorts, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	One anna per pound.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE*			Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. . . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . . .	2) 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ditto	32 0
HIDES AND SKINS			
3	Raw hides and skins†	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
RICE			Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied:—

- (i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.
- (ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (*raw, cuttings and rejections*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.
- (iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.
- (iv) 2 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 6 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 35, dated the 25th September, 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fishings, such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

APPENDIX

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924).
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district.
		Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in five districts.
	Beer	Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in eight districts.
		Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in twelve districts.
	Ganja	Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Charas	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).
	Bhang	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1927).
	Opium (Benares)	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Rum	Rs. 6-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1925).
Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	Rs. 75-0-0* " " " " " " "	
	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.	
Bombay	Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon.
		40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon.
		60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
		Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
Bengal	Country spirit	Rs. 1-12-0 to Rs. 21-2-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 32-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 50-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 43 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 28-0-0 cost price except in the districts of Hooghly, Howrah, 24-Parganas and Calcutta where the treasury price is Rs. 91-0-0 per seer, viz., Rs. 63 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 28-0-0 cost price.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 26 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(b) if tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(c) (i) Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(c) (ii) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(d) (i) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) Rum issued to any other part of India including the United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 " " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 " " "
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 " " "
	Country spirit—	Per imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
	(1) For consumption in—	35° U. P. 50° U. P.
	(a) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.
(b) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0 ...	
(c) the town of Allahabad	7 14 0 6 1 0	
	6 12 0 5 3 0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.			
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—			
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.		
		(2) For consumption in— (a) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai tahsil comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Puzpur").	4 8 0	...	
		(b) the town of Jhansi .	4 8 0	3 7 0	
		(3) For consumption in—			
		(a) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district .	3 6 0	...	
		(b) the Maharajganj tahsil and the portion of the Padrauna tahsil, north of the Captainganj-Padrauna-Bansighat road in the Gorakhpur district.	3 6 0	...	
		(c) the Almora district .	3 6 0	...	
		(d) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...	
		(e) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...	
		(4) For consumption in—			
		(a) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0	
		(b) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0	
		(c) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0	
		(d) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 15 0	2 4 0	
		(5) For consumption in—			
		(a) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	...	
		(b) that portion of the Robertganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—			
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaiunr cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western	1 2 0	...		

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>conold.</i> cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P. Rs. A. P.	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(c) the <i>Bara</i> tahsil and that portion of the <i>Meja</i> tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0	...	...
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstall system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	...	14 1 0	...
When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	21 14 0	...	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Dehra Dun	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Saharanpur	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahar	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Muttra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Agra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bijnor	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Moradabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Shahjahanpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit	34 6 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Farrukhabad	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etwah	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Allahabad	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Banda	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Hamirpur	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
Jhansi	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0	
Jalaun	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0	
Benares	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0	
Mirzapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*concl.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.					
		Ganja.		Charas.		Bhang.	
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
United Provinces— <i>concl.</i>	Jaunpur	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Ghazipur	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Ballia	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Gorakhpur	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Basti	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Azamgarh	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Naini Tal	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Almorah	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Garhwal	35	2 0	55	12 0	0	10 0
	Lucknow	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Unao	34	6 0	56	0 0	0	10 0
	Rae Bareli	34	6 0	56	0 0	0	10 0
	Sitapur	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Hardoi	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Kheri	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Fyzabad	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Gonda	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
Bahraich	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0	
Sultanpur	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0	
Partabgarh	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0	
Bara Banki	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab	<p>Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—</p> <p>Fermented liquors—</p> <p>(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.</p> <p>(b) Methylated spirit, <i>i.e.</i>, denatured spirit.</p> <p>(c) Rectified spirit . . .</p> <p>(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.</p> <p>(e) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.</p> <p>(f) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.</p> <p>(g) All other spirits excluding Indian made foreign liquor.</p> <p>(h) Indian made foreign liquor.</p>	<p>Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.</p> <p>No duty.</p> <p>Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.</p> <p>Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.</p> <p>Free of duty.</p> <p>Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.</p> <p>Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.</p> <p>Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.</p>

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium—	
	(a) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (b) Rs. 41-0-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulla Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced .	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.	
(c) Bhang imported	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.	
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system	Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 80° under proof. Re. 0-6-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
Government excise opium	Rs. 133-8-0 to Rs. 177-8-0 per seer.	
Confiscated foreign opium	Rs. 30-0-0 to Rs. 141-8-0 per seer.	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested . . .	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(b) If strength is tested . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 " " .
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit } Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit . . .	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit . . .	Rs. 4-8-0 " " .
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors . . .	Re. 0-8-0 " " .
	Perfumed spirits . . .	Rs. 36-0-0 " " .
	Country spirit . . .	Rates of duty range between Re. 0-10-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon. Rs. 30-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut and Orissa Divisions, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges. Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Ganja—all sorts . . .	Sale stopped.
	Charas . . .	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges. Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
Central Provinces*	Opium . . .	
	Country spirit— In localities under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit . . .	Re. 0-15-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof. Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Beer . . .	Not manufactured in this province.
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 7-0-0 per seer.
Berar*	Opium . . .	Rs. 80-0-0 per seer.
	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit . . .	Rs. 10-2-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof. Rs. 1-8-0 to Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof. Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 7-10-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 7-0-0 " " .
	Opium . . .	Rs. 80-0-0 " " .

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—contd.

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
Assam	Rom	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.	
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 " " "	
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.	
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 " " "	
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs. 28-0-0 per seer).	
North-West Frontier Province	Bhang	Rs. 0-8-0 per seer.	
	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).	
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.	
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.	
British Baluchistan	Opium—		
	Government Excise opium (a)	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.	
	Country Spirit		Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
			Rs. 9-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
			Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
			Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
			Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
			Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
			Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders.
			Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders.
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops.	
	Beer	Rs. 0-8-0 per gallon.	
Ganja		Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.	
		Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.	
Charas		Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.	
		Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.	
Bhang		Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.	
		Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.	
Opium, pure		Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.	

(a) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 26-0-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*concl'd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
Coorg	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja (a)	*Rs. 22-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	Opium	*Rs. 120-0-0 " " " " (from 1st April 1926).
	Rum { Indian made	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	{ Imported	Rs. 21-14-0 " " " "
	Beer	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 12-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 42-0-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).	
Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).	

* Issue price from the treasury.

(a) The issue price of Ganja will be raised to Rs. 25 per seer of 80 tolas from 1st July 1927.

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{8}$ anna.
Pice	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees. The issue of Re. 1 note has, however, been discontinued.

INDEX.

A		PAGE.			PAGE.
Aden Trade		542, 543	Castes, Chief		33, 34
Ages of Population of India		23—27	Census of 1921		2—54
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated		330	„ „ 1911		6, 7, 16
„ Area and yield		328, 329 333—335, 336	„ „ 1901		6, 7, 16
„ Area Surveyed and Assessed		338, 339	Cess, Cotton		688
„ Area under irrigation		331, 332	„ Jute		688
„ Crops under cultivation		333, 335	„ Lac		688
„ Expenditure		135, 136, 137, 144—148	„ Tea		688
„ Revenue		126, 128	Cholera, Deaths from		376, 377
„ Summary of Statistics		328, 329	Christians, Population of		11, 16—18, 23
Anglo-Indians, Population of		17, 18	Chromite, Production of		666, 667
Animists, Population of		15, 16, 22	Cities. <i>See</i> Towns		
Apparel, Imports of		450, 451 473, 473 476—483 500, 501	Civil Administration		126—128 135—137, 144—148
Area, British India and Indian States		2, 4	„ Charges		156, 157
Army, Expenditure		135—137 144—148, 206—208	„ Condition of Population		19—23
„ Receipts		126—128, 208	„ Works, Capital outlay on		118—120 149—150
Asylums, Lunatic		396—405	„ „ Expenditure on		144—148
Aviation, Expenditure		135—137, 144—118	„ „ Revenue		126—128
			Closing Balance		118—122
			Coal, Production of		658, 659
			Coasting Trade; Total value		552
			„ Value of Private Merchandise		553, 554
			Coffee, Acreage and Production of		328, 329 335, 336
			„ Exports of		464—467 474—478 496—497
			Coinage and Currency		244—263
			„ at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints		246—253
			Collection of Revenue, Charges for		121—122 129—137
			Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of		560—566
			Contribution and Assignments		126—128 149, 152
			Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments		126—128 209
			Co-operative Societies, Progress of		324—327
			Copper, Imports of		452—455 472—475 476—479 500—501 512, 513
			Copper-ore, Production of		666, 667
			Cotton, Acreage and Production of		328, 329, 334
			„ Cess		688
			„ Cloth production in Indian Mills		620—628
			„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of		660
			„ Excise duty on woven goods of		603, 604
			„ Exports of Manufactures of		464—467 470, 471 474, 475 486, 487 490, 491 494, 495 503—509

C	
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	118—120, 232, 232

	Page.
Cotton, Exports of raw	464-467, 474-485, 492, 493, 498, 499, 502, 503, 508, 509
" " Twist and Yarn	464-467, 470, 471, 474-477, 488, 487, 490, 491, 494, 495, 498, 499, 502-505, 508, 509
" " Ginning, and baling	632, 633, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647, 649
" " Mills, Spinning and Weaving	618-623, 649
" " Statistics	615, 616
" " Re-exports of Manufactures of	470, 471
" " " Twist and Yarn	470, 471
" " Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	162, 163, 624
" " Value of woven goods of	622, 623
" " Yarn Production in Indian Mills	618, 619
" " Cotton Bills	227-231
" " Created Securities	263
" " Criminal Cases	66, 67
" " Currency	126, 128, 135-137, 144-148
" " " Department. Note Circulation, Reserve	263
" " " Expenditure	263
" " " Receipts	263
" " " Notes in Circulation	263, 263
" " " Treasuries	263
" " Customs Revenue and Charges	123, 125, 129-131, 138-142, 162, 163
" " " Tariff	677-688

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of	53, 54
Deaths. See Vital Statistics.	
Debt, Public, Amount discharged	117, 210
" " " incurred	117, 210
" " " Classification of	216, 217
" " " Interest on 129-134, 138-143, 216, 217	
" " " Management of	156, 157
" " " Total, in India and England	117, 210-214
" " " Prices of Government Stock in India and England	218
Debt Unfunded	219
Deficit of Revenue	117, 121-122
Diamond, Production of	666, 667
Discount, Bank of England rate of	236-237
Diseases of Hospital patients	390-393
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	273, 279
Districts, Number of	55, 56
Dockyards	629, 629, 634, 635
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops	184-187
Duty, articles free of	677, 678
Dyes, Coal Tar. See Synthetic Dyes.	
" Synthetic. See " "	

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure	135-137, 144-148
--------------------------------------	------------------

	Page.
Education Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of	280, 282- 291
" Examinations, Results of	293-302
" Expenditure	135-137, 144-148, 281, 308-321
" Literate and Illiterate Population	28-32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education	321
" Receipts on account of	126-128
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	280, 283- 291, 304, 305
" Stages of Instruction for	288-290
" University Graduates, etc.	291, 292
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	280, 283 285, 287 290, 291
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of	516
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of	345
" Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn	345
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	218
England, Expenditure in	156-159
Exchange, on Resilience Accounts	225
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong- kong	243
" Rates of, for Bills, etc.	227-231
Excise Duty	163, 689-690
" Revenue and Charges	123-125, 129-131 138-142, 162-167
" Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population	184-187
Expenditure, Customs	120-131, 138-142, 163
" Excise	120-131, 138-142, 162
" Forest	120-131, 138-142, 191-193
" in India and in England	117-122, 129-137
" Land Revenue	129-131, 138-142, 170-181
" Miscellaneous	135, 137, 144-148
" Not charged to Revenue	118-120
" Opium	120-131, 138-142
" Registration	120-131, 138-142
" Salt	120-131, 138-142
" Stamps	120-131, 138-142, 188, 189
" Taxes on Income	120-131, 138-142, 164- 166
" Voted and non-voted	198-194
Exports, See Trade.	
Export Duty	163, 688

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, con- victions and accidents in	654, 655
" Number and Description of	628-656
Famine Relief, Expenditure on	204, 206
Females, Ages of	23-27
" Civil condition of	10-23
" Education of	28, 31-32
" Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
" Occupations of	38-40
" Proportion to Males in Cities	10
Foreign Trade	438-439
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce	340-341
" Capital outlay on	118-120, 168
" Protection of	342, 343
" Revenue and Charges	123-125, 129-131, 138-142, 191-193, 340, 341
Furlough, etc., allowances	158, 159

	Page.
G	
German Silver, Imports of	452-455
old, Exports	244, 245, 520
„ Imports	244, 245, 527
„ Price of	238-241
„ Production of	682, 683
„ Received into the mints	244
„ Uncoined Price of, in India	238, 239
„ Standard Reserve	225
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	526
Graphite, Production of	668, 669
H	
Hardware, Imports of	514
Hides and Skins, Exports of	524
Hindus, Population of	11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	396-399
I	
Imports. <i>See</i> Trade.	
„ Duties on	162, 677-698
„ of articles free of duty	677, 678
Improvement of Public Health, Expenditure on	118-120
Income Taxes, <i>see</i> Taxes on Income.	
Index Numbers of Prices	588, 589, 604-614
Indian Opium. <i>See</i> Opium, Exports of.	
Indian Tea, Exports of	521
Indigo, Acreage and Production of 328, 329, 334, 336	
„ Exports	525
„ Synthetic. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes.	
Indo-European Telegraph Department	134, 143, 200, 201 580, 581
Industries	616-647
„ Expenditure	135-137, 144-149
„ Receipts	126-128
Industrial Census	648-659
Infirmities of Population	53, 54
Insane	53, 54
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of	286, 287
„ On debt and other Obligations	132-134
„ Receipts	126-128, 138-143, 158, 159, 202, 203
Intoxicating Druggs Shops, Number of	184-187
Iron Foundries	625-631, 635-637, 640, 641, 644, 645
„ Imports of	512, 513
Iron-ore, Production of	665, 666
Irrigation, Area and Crops under	326, 329, 331, 332, 586
„ General Results of	196, 197
„ Expenditure on	118-120, 120-134, 138-141, 143, 140-153
„ Revenue	123-125, 106, 107
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	534, 555

	Page.
Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to 123-125	130, 136, 197
„ Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue	123-125, 106, 197
J	
Jade stone, production of	670, 671
Jails. <i>See</i> Prisons.	
Jains, Population of	14, 10, 21
Jews, „ „	15, 16
Joint Stock Companies	560-568
Judicial Divisions, Number of	55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising	55, 56
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure	135-137, 144-148
„ „ Receipts	126-128
„ Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided	57
„ „ „ Receipts and charges of Courts	57
„ „ „ Number and description of Civil Suits	58
„ „ „ Number and value of Civil Suits	59
„ „ „ General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	60, 61
„ „ „ Appellate Courts	62, 63
„ Criminal, General results of trials	64
„ „ „ Revisions „ „ Appeals and	66
„ „ „ Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them	66, 67
„ „ „ punishments inflicted	68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of 328, 329, 334, 336	
„ Cess on	698
„ Export duty on	698
„ Exports of raw	516
„ „ „ manufactures of	517
„ Mills	625, 630, 631, 634, 635, 640, 641, 644, 645, 649
„ Presses	632, 633, 638, 639, 649
K	
Kerosene, consumption of	676
L	
Lac, Cess on	698
„ Exports of	510
„ Factories	630, 631, 636, 637
Land Revenue	2, 123-125, 129-131, 138-142, 170, 181, 326, 339
„ Customs	163
„ „ Receipts and charges. <i>See</i> under Revenue.	
Languages	43- 63
Lead, Imports of	512, 513
„ Production of	670, 671
Lepers	53, 54
Life Assurance, General Statistics	560-571
Liquors, Import duties on	678
Liquor shops	184-187

	Page.
Loans, details of	310-314
„ and Advances by Government	214, 226
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure	278, 279
Long Voyage, <i>See</i> Passengers.	
Lunatic Asylums. <i>Ætiological</i> Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into	402-405
„ „ Number of Lunatics in	398, 397
„ „ Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into	398, 399
„ „ Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into	400, 401
M	
Machinery and Mill work, Imports of	450, 451, 472, 473, 476, 477, 492, 493, 500, 501, 514
Magnesite, Production of	670, 671
Males, ages of	23-27
„ Civil condition of	18-23
„ Education of	28-30
„ Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
„ occupations	36-42
Manganese Ore, Production of	670, 671
Marine, Expenditure	135-137, 144-148, 156, 157, 208
„ Receipts	126-128
Married, Ages of persons	23
„ Number of males and females	10-23
„ Religion of persons	21, 22
Medical Expenditure	136, 137, 141-148
„ Receipts	126-128
Medico-legal investigations	394
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under	557
Metals, Imports of	462-465, 472, 473, 476-481, 496, 497, 504, 505, 512, 513
„ „ Manufactures of	514
„ Duty on „ „	686-689
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall	582, 583
Mica, Production of	672, 673
Military Expenditure	135-137, 144-148, 156, 157, 206-208
„ Receipts	126-128, 158, 159, 208
Mills	615-653
Mineral Oil, Imports of	462-465, 472, 473, 484, 495, 498, 499, 490, 497, 502, 503, 505
„ „ „ Duties on	679
Minerals, Production of	658-675
Mint, Coinages	244-262
„ Expenditure	135-137, 144-148
„ Revenue	126-128
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure	136-137, 144-148
„ „ Receipts	126-128
Monazite, Production of	672, 673
Money Orders	574, 575
Muhammadans, Population of	11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of	268, 267

	Page.
Municipalities, Expenditure	272, 273, 275, 277
„ Income	269-271, 274, 276

N

Navigation works	584-587
New Capital at Delhi	118-120, 149-152, 154
Notes, Currency in Circulation	262, 263
„ Government Promissory, encased for payment of Interest in London	218

O

Occupations	36-42
Oil Cakes, Exports of	464-467
Oil, Mineral. <i>See</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds. <i>See</i> Seeds.	
Opening Balance	118-120
Opium, Acreage and Production of 176, 328, 329, 335	
„ Customs Revenue	163
„ Duties on	680, 689, 696-699
„ Exports of	522, 523
„ Manufactured	177
„ Prices	174-176
„ Revenue and Expenditure	123-125, 129-131, 138-142, 174
„ Sold	174-176, 178
Ordnance factories	628, 629, 634, 635

P

Paper Mills	627, 633, 633, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647
Parsis, Population of	14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of	346-355
„ Number of, carried on Long Voyage	346-348
„ Number of, carried on Short Voyage	346, 347, 348-355
Patents and Designs	656, 657
Pensions, Charges	135-137, 144-147, 156-159, 207, 208
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	126, 128, 153, 159
Periodicals, Number of, published	323
Petroleum.	662, 663
„ Refineries	630, 631, 636, 637
Pilgrims, Number of	356, 357
Plague, Deaths from	384
Police, Cognisable Crime	72-76
„ Expenditure	71, 135-137, 144-149
„ Equipment, discipline and management	82-85
„ Military	66-67
„ Non-cognisable Crime	76-79
„ Principal Offences	88, 89
„ Property stolen and recovered	80
„ Receipts	126-128
„ Strength and Cost	70, 71, 86, 87
Political Expenditure	135-137, 144-148

	PAGE.
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of	23
" Castes	33, 34
" Cities	10, 11
" Density of	8
" Infirmities of	53, 54
" Languages of	43-53
" Number of females	3, 5
" " males	3, 5
" Occupations of	36-42
" Religion of	14-18
" " and Education of	28
" " Sex and Civil Condition of	21, 22
" Residence, Age and Sex of	24-27
" " Sex and Civil Condition of	19, 20
" " Sex and Education of	20-32
" Rural and Urban	3, 5
" Total in British India and Indian States	3, 5
" Towns and Villages	2, 4, 9, 12, 13
" Variation in, since 1901	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement	110-113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	136-137, 144-148
" " Revenue	130, 138
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	344
Ports, Trade of Principal	440-443
Post Office, Cash Certificate	210
Expenditure on Capital account	576
" Money Orders	574, 576
" Revenue	576
" Savings Banks	219, 576
" Statistics of Letters, etc.	573, 573
Posts and Telegraphs	118, 120, 123, 125, 132-134, 138-141, 143, 140-153, 200, 201, 572-581,
" Revenue from	123, 125,
Presses. See Printing Presses.	570, 573
Prices, Index numbers of	588, 589, 604-614
" Retail, of Food grains	604-603
" " Salt	591, 592
" Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports	598, 589
" Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India	590
Printing Presses	323, 628, 629, 632-635, 638-647
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged	107
" Convict Settlement, Port Blair	110-113
" Expenditure	106, 136, 137, 144-148
" Nature and length of sentence of convicts	96, 97
" " of employment of convicts	98, 99
" Number and Disposal of convicts	94, 95
" " Prisoners previously convicted	104, 105
" Offences	100, 101
" Receipts	126, 128
" Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	99, 93
" Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	102, 103

	PAGE.
Prisons, Working of the Mark System	108
Promissory Notes, Government	216
Provident Funds	219
Provisions, Imports of	452, 453, 515
Public Debt	117, 121, 123, 210-217
Public Health, Expenditure	136-137, 144-148
" " Revenue	126, 128
Public Works. See Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

R

Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes	538-540
Railways, Accidents on	406, 407, 436, 437
" Assisted Companies	408
" Capital at charge	422-424
" Capital outlay	118-120, 406-408
" Expenditure on	120-131, 138-142, 194, 198-199
" Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	406, 407, 414-420, 435
" Gross Earnings	406, 407, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 432, 434, 435
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	452, 453, 514, 516
" Indian State and Foreign	408
" Mileage open for Traffic	400-413
" Net Earnings	406-408, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	406-408, 414-420
" Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	406, 407, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433
" Revenue	123-125, 194
" Rolling Stock	406, 407
" Staff	406, 407
" Statistics, Summary of	406-408
" Working Expenses	406-408, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433, 434
Rainfall, Normal Annual	582, 583
" Actual	582, 583
Receipts by Civil Administration	126-128
" " Military Departments	126-128, 159, 159, 208
" " Miscellaneous	126-126,
Reduction or avoidance of debt	133-134, 138-141
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	114, 115
" " Revenue and Charges	115, 123-125, 129-131, 138-142
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc.	11, 15-18

	Page.		Page.
Religions, Cities according to	11	Sikhs, Population of	14, 16
„ Civil Condition, sex and	21, 23	Slk, Imports of Raw	452-455, 510, 511
„ Education and	28	„ „ Manufactures of	452-455, 510, 511
„ Provinces, according to	14, 16	„ Mills	630, 631, 636, 635, 640, 641, 644, 645, 649
„ Various in Distribution	16	Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay	243
Remittances, Modes, Exchange on	225	„ Exports of	245, 530
Revenue, Customs	123-125, 162, 163	„ Imports of	245, 530
„ Excise	123-125, 182, 183	„ Received into the mints	245
„ Forests	123-125, 191, 192	„ Standard, Prices of, in London	234, 235
„ in India and in England	117-137	Sinking Funds	220-224
„ Land	2, 123-125, 138-142, 180, 181, 338, 339	Small-pox, Death from	376-379
„ Miscellaneous	126-128	Snakes, Number of persons killed by	116
„ Opium	123-125, 174	Sovereign, Price of, in India	238, 239
„ Registration	114, 115, 123-125	Special Services, Expenditure on	207, 208
„ Salt	123-125, 166, 167	Stamps, Revenue and Charges	123-125, 129-131, 138-142, 168-190
„ Stamps	123-125, 188-190	Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	135-137, 144-148, 158, 169
„ Taxes on Income	123-125, 164, 165	„ „ Receipts	126-128
„ Tributes from Indian States	123-125, 193	Steel, Imports of	512, 513
Rice, Acreage and Production of	328, 329, 332, 333, 336	Sterling Bills	227, 231
„ Export Duty on	688	Stock, Government, Prices of	218
„ Exports of	464-467, 518	Stores for India	158, 159
„ Mills	630, 631, 636, 637, 642, 643, 646, 647	„ Government, Imports and Exports of	526
Rubies, Production of	672, 673	Sugar, Acreage and Production of	328, 329, 332, 334, 336
S			
Salt, available for consumption	170, 171	„ Customs Duties on	670
„ Duties on	162, 166, 677, 679	„ Factories	630, 631, 636, 637, 650
„ Imports of	452-455	„ Imports of	452-455, 515
„ Prices of	172, 173, 691, 692	Surplus of Revenue	117-122
„ Production of	168, 660, 661	Synthetic Dyes, Imports of	516
„ Quantity sold of	170, 171	T	
„ Revenue and Charges	123-125, 129-131, 138-142, 156, 167	Taxation, Burden of	709
Saltpetre, Production of	664, 665	„ Receipt from	123-125
Savings Banks, Post Office	219, 576	Taxes on Income	123-125, 129-131, 138-142, 164-165
Saw Mills	628, 629, 632-635, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647, 650	Tea, Acreage and Production of	328, 329, 335, 336
Scientific Departments, Expenditure	135, 137, 144-146	„ Cess on	688
Seeds, Acreage and Production of	328, 329, 333, 334, 336	„ Exports of. See Indian Tea.	
„ Exports of	464-467, 520, 521	„ Exports Duty on	688
Service Funds	158, 159, 219	Telegraphs, Expenditure	579
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered	546, 547	„ Revenue	579
„ „ „ cleared	546, 547	„ Statistics	577, 579-581
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	544, 545, 561	Telegraphic Transfers. See Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
„ total of eight Principal Ports	548, 549	Telephones, Statistics	577, 57
Ships, Built at Indian Ports	555	Timber Mills. See Saw Mills.	
„ First Registered at Indian Ports	559	Tin, Imports of	452-455, 504, 505, 512, 513

	Page.		Page.
Tin-ore, Production of	674, 675	Tributes from Indian States	123—125, 189
Tobacco, Acreage of	328, 329, 335	U	
" Exports of	404—467, 494, 495, 504, 505	Uncoined Gold, Price of	238, 239
" Imports of	452—455, 474, 475, 492, 493	Unmarried, Ages of Persons	23
Towns, Number of	2, 4	" Number of Males and Females	18, 20
" Population of Chief	10—13	" Religions of Persons	21, 22
Trade, Balance of	531	V	
" Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	553, 554	Vaccination, Number of cases	395
" " Total value of	552	Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of	525
" Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export	530—540	Villages, Number of	2, 4
" " Exports according to countries	534, 535	Vital Statistics, Births, Number of	358, 359, 362, 363
" " Imports according to countries	532, 533	" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population	358, 359, 362, 363
" " Total value of	438, 439	" Deaths, Number of	358—361
" of Aden	542, 543	" " Number of, causes	376—379
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Mer- chandise, to Principal countries, Value	450—493	" " Number of, in each month	380—383
" " Exports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Quantities	466, 467	" " Ratio per Mille of Population	358—361, 364—379
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values	454, 465, 474—507	W	
" " Exports, Foreign Mer- chandise	466—471	Ways and Means in England	180, 181
" " Government Stores	526	Wheat, Acreage and Production of	328, 329, 332, 333, 336
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	450—455, 464—467, 472—507	" Exports of	464—467, 474, 475, 478, 479, 482, 483, 485—487, 510
" " Imports of Private Mer- chandise from Princi- pal countries	444—446	Widowed, Ages of Persons	23
" " Imports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Quantities	454, 455	" Number of Males and Females	19, 20
" " Imports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal Articles, Values	450—453	" Religion of Persons	21, 22
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	440—443	Wild Animals, Expenditure on rewards for destruction of	116
" " Total value of	438, 439	" " Number of, destroyed	116
" " Treasure, Exports of	526, 530	" " Number of persons killed by	116
" " " Imports of	527, 528	Wolfram, Production of	674, 675
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguish- ing principal articles	472—507	Wool, Exports of Raw	464—467, 474—477, 493, 493, 518
Treasure, Exports of	244, 245, 530, 530	" Imports " "	452, 455, 502, 503
" Imports of	244, 245, 527, 528	" Exports of Manufactures of	464, 466, 474, 475, 478—481, 500, 501
Treasury Notes	219	" Imports " "	452—455, 474—475, 478—481, 500, 501
		Woolen Mills	626, 628—631, 634, 635, 640, 641, 644, 645, 649
		Wrecks and Casualties	558, 559
		Z	
		Zinc, Imports of	452—455, 512, 513
		Zinc-ore, Production of	674, 675